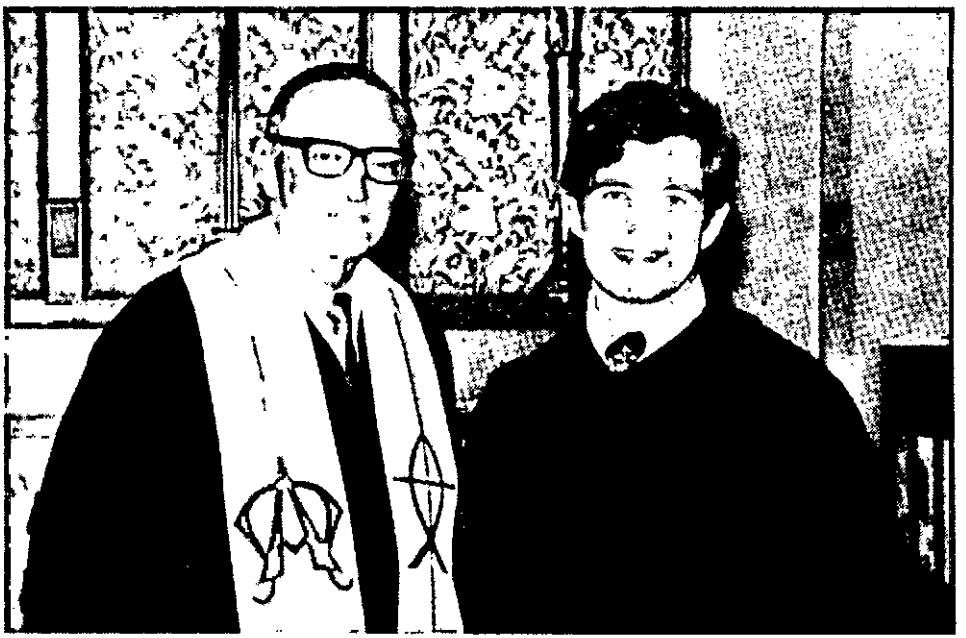


W. McFERRIN STOWE
Bishop in Charge: North Texas Conference

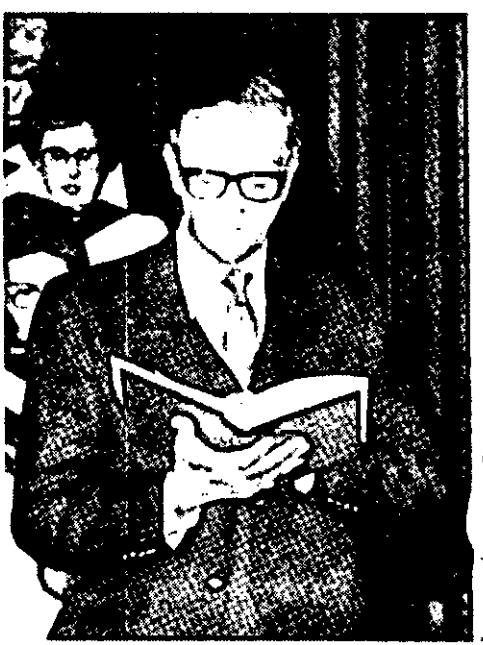


Deacons

L. to R. Richard Kuhlbars, Joel Green, Carole Somers, Bill Wyman, Bishop Stowe, Donna Whitehead, Paul Leo Better, Joan Gray, Bill Smotherman.



Diaconal Minister
Bishop Stowe with Howard Fryman, Jr.





Bishop Stowe and Dr. Harrell Beck
the Conference speaker.

Table Of Contents

I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS 8
II. DELEGATES TO GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE 10
III. CONFERENCE COUNCILS MEMBERS: (Green Section) ... 11
Councils, Boards, Divisions, Commissions and Committees
IV. LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE 32
V. CHURCH LAY LEADERS 45
VI. CLERGY AND DIACONAL MINISTERS (Pink Section) 53
VII. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS 74
A. STATISTICS 74
B. APPOINTMENTS 90
VIII. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL 109
IX. PHOTOGRAPHS 114
X. DAILY MINUTES 138
XI. APPOINTMENTS (Blue Section) 160
XII. GENERAL MINUTES 173
XIII. REPORTS 183
XIV. OUR BELOVED DEAD 271
XV. MEMORIALS 272
XVI. CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 285
XVII. INDEX ..... Index 1

I. Conference Officers

1980-81

Conference President:
Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe
Box 8127
Dallas, Texas 75205
(214) 522-6741

Director of Professional Ministries:
Ben Feemster
Box 8127
Dallas, Texas 75205
(214) 522-6742

Conference Councils Director:
William J. Washington
1928 Ross
Dallas, Texas 75201
(214) 651-8721

Conference Secretary:
Michael Nichols
1302 S. Clark
Duncanville, Texas 75137
(214) 296-2155

Conference Lay Leader:
George Boswell, Jr.
4849 W. Lawther
Dallas, Texas 75214
(214) 327-1905

Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer
James Hares
3014 Oak Lawn
Dallas, Texas 75219
(214) 528-5282

Conference President, United Methodist Women:
Mrs. Hawkins Golden
8931 Preston Rd.
Dallas, Texas 75225
(214) 361-1329

Conference Statistician:
Walter Lynn Zimmerman
Box 158
Rockwall, Texas 75087
(214) 722-5500

Conference Genealogy

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided, in 1844-45 Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867 the approximate area now in the conference was set apart as the Trinity Conference, later (1874) renamed North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845 until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of it later came the West Texas (primarily Negro) Conference. In 1939 Methodist Episcopal, Methodist Episcopal, South, and Methodist Protestant Churches united to form The Methodist Church. West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central (all-Negro) Jurisdiction, while the new North Texas Conference was in the South Central (all-white) Jurisdiction. The Central Jurisdiction was eliminated in 1968 with the merger of The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church into The United Methodist Church, but the West Texas Conference continued a separate unit until 1970 when its members and ministers became an integral part of an enlarged North Texas Conference.

Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Conference Historian

CONFERENCE COUNCILS STAFF

Dir., Adult Ministries	Robert Martin Walker	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	651-8721
Dir., Young Persons and Family Ministries	Lane Tunnell	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	651-8721
Dir., Community & Global Ministries	Ray Hennigh	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	651-8721
Dir., Camping & Retreat Centers	Tom Christian	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	651-8721
Dir., Church Development	Larry Ravert	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	651-8721

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Dallas-Central	Don Waddell	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	742-6114
Dallas-Denton	Gordon Casad	Box 7126, Dallas	75209	214	239-0862
Dallas-Northeast	William Stephenson	Box 8127, Dallas	75205	214	522-7100
Dallas-South	J. D. Mooring	829 Oak Cliff Bank Tower, Dallas	75208	214	941-4133
Paris-Sulphur Springs	H. Gary Regan	Box 842, Paris	75460	214	785-1117
Sherman-McKinney	Noel Bryant	Box 801, Sherman	75090	214	892-1511
Wichita Falls	Earl Kifer	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	76303	817	767-6621

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Agency Services	Jack McGee	Box 7127, Dallas	75209	214	357-6728
Bd. of Global Ministries	Ken McIntosh	1928 Ross, Dallas	75201	214	742-5351
Blanton Gardens-C. C. Young	Julian Thomas	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas	75214	214	827-8080
Cokesbury (Downtown Dallas)	Ernest Chandler	1910 Main, Dallas	75211	214	748-8711
Cokesbury (Carillon)	Janet Black	300 Carillon Plaza, Dallas	75240	214	378-8700
Huston-Tillotson College	John King	Huston-Tillotson, Austin	78702	512	476-7421
Jurisdiction Office	S. Duane Bruce	4209 N.W. 23, Suite 114, Oklahoma City, Okla.	73107	405	943-1985
Lydia Patterson	Noe Gonzalez	Box 11, El Paso	79940	915	533-8286
Lon Morris College	Faulk Landrum	Jacksonville, Texas	75766	214	586-2471
Methodist Home	Jack K. Daniels	1111 Herring, Waco	76708	817	753-0181
McMurray University	Thomas Kim	Abilene	79605	915	692-4130
Methodist Hospital	Wm. Parisi	Box 5999, Dallas	75222	214	944-8181
Methodist Mission Home	Harold Burkhardt	6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio	78240	512	696-2410
Perkins School of Theology	Joe Quillian	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	75275	214	692-2125
Southern Methodist University		SMU, Dallas	75275	214	692-2122
Southwestern University	Durwood Fleming	Georgetown	78626	512	863-6511
Texas Methodist/UM Reporter	Spurgeon Dunnam	Box 221076, Dallas	75221	214	748-6491
Texas Methodist Foundation	Charles Laing	100 E. Anderson, #103	78752	512	837-5223
Texas Meth. Planning Comm.	Roy Barton	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	75275	214	357-6728
Texas Wesleyan College	Jon Fleming	Fort Worth	76105	817	534-0251
United Meth. Communications	Robert L. Robertson	Box 990, Dallas	75221	214	744-0345
Wiley College	Robert Hayes	Marshall	75670	214	938-8341

II. NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

LAY DELEGATES:

E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard,
Dallas, Texas 75215, (214) 421-2301
R. L. Dillard, 6624 Lakewood,
Dallas, Texas 75214, (214) 827-6787
Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora,
Dallas, Texas 75230, (214) 361-7742
Florence Tooley, Box 877,
Richardson, Texas 75080, (214) 690-1934
Dorlis Glass, 4417 Irvin Simmons,
Dallas, Texas 75229, (214) 350-6400
Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane,
Dallas, Texas 75229, (214) 357-0038

CLERGY DELEGATES:

Ben Oliphint, 1928 Ross,
Dallas, Texas 75201, (214) 742-6222
W. E. Trice, 10066 Marsh Lane,
Dallas, Texas 75229, (214) 357-5656
Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird,
Dallas, Texas 75205, (214) 521-3111
Bruce Weaver, Box 2125,
Wichita Falls, Texas 76307, (817) 766-4231
Zan Holmes, Jr., Box 7170,
Dallas, Texas 75209, (214) 692-2166
Jack Gibson, 1409 W. McGee,
Sherman, Texas 75090, (214) 893-6514

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

LAY DELEGATES:

John Rosenburg, 7700 Spring Valley,
Dallas, Texas 75240, (214) 233-7671
Jan Wiksten, 13020 Mitchin Rd.,
Dallas, Texas 75234, (214) 241-3839
Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll Trail,
Dallas, Texas 75232, (214) 375-1071
George Boswell, 7924 Wabash,
Dallas, Texas 75214, (214) 327-1905
Sharon Adair, 3125 Maple,
Garland, Texas 75040, (214) 272-2177
Judy Gilreath, Box 556,
Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482, (214) 885-2762
Mary May, Box 602,
Winnsboro, Texas 75494, (214) 342-5822

CLERGY DELEGATES:

Wilfred Bailey, 9998 Ferguson Rd.,
Dallas, Texas 75228, (214) 321-6483
Joe Washington, 1928 Ross,
Dallas, Texas 75201, (214) 651-8721
Ben Feemster, Box 8127,
Dallas, Texas 75205, (214) 263-3425
Don Benton, Box 7164,
Dallas, Texas 75209, (214) 691-4721
Bill Crouch, Box 888,
Denton, Texas 76201, (817) 387-4276
Spurgeon M. Dunnam III, Box 221076,
Dallas, Texas 75222, (214) 946-7022
Walker Railey, 2807 Valwood,
Dallas, Texas 75234, (214) 247-6136

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE ALTERNATE DELEGATES

LAY DELEGATES:

Scott Smith, 1514 North Ridge,
Carrollton, Texas 75006, (214) 242-7845
Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst
Wichita Falls, Texas 76308, (817) 692-4771
Glynda Groth, 513 Dickey,
Grand Prairie, Texas 75051, (214) 264-7942

CLERGY DELEGATES:

William Stephenson, Box 8127,
Dallas, Texas 75205, (214) 522-7100
James Hares, 3014 Oak Lawn,
Dallas, Texas 75219, (214) 528-5282
Donald Waddell, 1928 Ross,
Dallas, Texas 75201, (214) 742-6114

III. CONFERENCE COUNCILS MEMBERS
Councils On Ministries
And Administration
North Texas Conference

1. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Residing Bishop
Chairperson:
*Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst, Wichita Falls, 76308
Vice-chairperson:
*Florence Tooley, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
Council Members:
The District Superintendents:
*Don Waddell, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
*Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas, 75209
*William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas, 75205
*J. D. Mooring, 829 Oak Cliff Bank Tower, Dallas, 75208
*R. Gary Regan, Box 842, Paris, 75460
*Noel Bryant, Box 801, Sherman, 75090
*Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76303
Chairperson of each Board, Division, Commission, and Committee
(See Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees for name and address)
Conference Secretary:
*Michael Nichols, 1302 S. Clark, Duncanville, 75137
Conference Lay Leader:
*Dr. George Boswell Jr., 4849 W. Lawther, Dallas, 75214
Youth Council: two representatives elected by this unit
1.
2.
Two representatives from United Methodist Women
*Margaret Golden, 8931 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75225
*Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson, 75081
Two representatives from United Methodist Men
1.
2.
Two representatives from Young Adults
*Randy Hunt, 1134 Bobby Lane, Garland, 75042
*Leslie Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton, 76201
District Lay Leaders:
DC *C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas, 75232
DD *L. Eugene Thomas, 11311 Grove, Lewisville, 75067
DN *Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas, 75214
DS *Wynn Stanton, 1415 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville, 75137
PS *Robert Newsome, 2502 Park, Commerce, 75428
SM *Al Ruschhaupt, 304 Brook Lane, McKinney, 75069
WF *Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst, Wichita Falls, 76308
General Council on Ministries:
The following shall be members with voice and no vote:
Conference Council on Ministries Staff:
William Joseph Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Tom Christian, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Ray Hennigh, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Larry Ravert, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Lane Tunnell, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Robert Martin Walker, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Director of Professional Ministries:
Ben Feemster, Box 8127, Dallas, 75205

Director of Finance and Administration:
James Hares, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas, 75219
Conference Statistician:
Walter Zimmerman, Box 158, Rockwall, 75087

2. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Chairperson:
Don Benton, 1980-84B, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
Clergy Members:
R. Bruce Weaver, 1980-84B, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307
Fred Kandeler, 1980-84A (Secretary) 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075
David Shawver, 1980-84B, 1615 Airport Fwy W., Irving, 75062
Wilson Canafax, 1980-84A, 1709 Hwy 50, Commerce, 75428
B. C. Robertson, 1980-84A (vice-chairperson) 830 W. Main, Denison, 75020
Don Benton, 1980-84B, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
Buist Wilson, 1980-84A, Box 93, Mesquite, 75149
Lay Members:
Paula Maroney, 1980-84A, 1515½ N. Kaufman, Seagoville, 75159
Jean Henson, 1980-84A (Address Not Available {ANA})
Frank Yeager, 1980-84B, 2111 Avondale, Wichita Falls, 76308
Alex Bickley, 1980-84B, 3437 Webb Garden, Dallas, 75229
Robert Greene, 1980-84B, 4103 Cinnabar, Dallas, 75227
Robert Campbell, 1980-84A, 2620 Ripplewood, Dallas, 75229
John Beall, 1980-84A, 7104 Winedale, Dallas, 75231
Margaret Tarr, 1980-84A, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas, 75229

3. CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chairperson:
*Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland, 75042
1978-81:
Clayton Lewis, 2718 Brandon, Dallas, 75211
Boyd Sawyer, 4186 Saranac, Dallas, 75220
Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls, 76308
Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland, 75042
1979-82:
Claire Cunningham (secretary) 7433 Axminster, Dallas, 75214
Russell Regan, 2515 Pine Bluff, Dallas, 75228
Arthur Renfro, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas, 75240
Earl Williams, 106 Pine Dale Lane, Dallas, 75241
1980-83:
Justin W. Tull, Box 519, DeSoto, 75115
Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas, 75241
Ruth Thomason (vice-chairperson) 540 E. Spring Valley Rd., Richardson, 75081
Tom Brown, 12315 Rosser Rd., Dallas, 75234

4. CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson:
*Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
Clergy:
Ben Oliphint, 1974-82, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
John Rentfro, 1976-84, 1215 Turner, Dallas, 75208
Ray Denton, 1978-86, 1600 N. Irving Hts., Irving, 75061
Leighton Farrell, 1980-88, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
Cletus Beights, 1978-86, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
Michael Haynes, 1978-1986, 915 N. Jupiter, Garland, 75042
Henry Masters, 1979-87, 11881 Schroeder, Dallas, 75243

Laymen:

James Clary, 1973-81, 921 Teakwood, Richardson, 75080
Gus Alexander, 1974-82, Box 8, Duncanville, 75116
Frank White, 1979-87, Box 613, Winnsboro, 76494
Shirley Donnell, Jr., 1980-88, 4603 Pawnee Pathway, Wichita Falls 76310
Mark Schooler, 1980-88, 5306 E. Mockingbird, Suite 902, Dallas, 75206
Richard Holland, 1980-88, 37 Crown, Richardson, 75080
E. C. Ransom, 1980-88, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75215

Laywomen:

Jane Ogden, 1980-88, 534 Beltline, Richardson, 75080
Joyce Ogden, 1980-88, 7232 Hillwood, Dallas, 75248
Ann St. Clair, 1980-88, 10306 Crittendon, Dallas, 75229
Noreen Nicol, 1980-88, 821 W. Green Briar, Dallas, 75208
Elizabeth Graham, 1980-88, 554 S. Dixon, Gainesville, 76240
Bernell Harrison, 1980-88, 6060 Birchwood, #157, Dallas, 75206
Clara Gibson, 1980-88, 1409 W. McGee, Sherman, 75090

5. CONFERENCE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chairperson:

*Lillian Sills, 1980-84B, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205

Members:

Jo Biggerstaff, 1980-84A, 3256 Lancelot, Dallas, 75229
Jo Blount, 1980-84B, 9210 Rosecliff, Dallas, 75217
Forester Day, 1980-84A, 2214 W. Tenth, Wichita Falls, 76309
Barbara Edwards, 1979-83A, 14452 Dennis Lane, Dallas, 75234
George Fisk, 1980-84A, Box 78209, Lewisville, 75056
Royce Hardaway, 1980-84A, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
Dorothy Holloman, 1980-84A, 3246 Highland Woods Circle, Dallas, 75241
Ben Marshall, 1980-84A, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
Jane Marshall, 1980-84A, 4077 Northaven, Dallas, 75229
Tom Price, 1980-84A, Box 636, Sherman, 75090
Paul Sackett, 1980-84A, 907 W. Main, Lewisville, 75067
Laadan Smith, 1980-84B, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Ray Starnes, 1979-83A, Box 327, Paris, 75460
Florence Tooley, 1980-84A, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
Esther Zimmerman, 1980-84B, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson, 75080

6. BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson:

*Dudley Dancer, 1980-84B, 4525 Rickover, Dallas, 75234

(1) Division Of Preparation And Qualifications

Chairperson:

*Walker Railey, 1980-84A, 2807 Valwood Pkwy., Dallas, 75234

Members:

DC Marshall Hodge, 1980-84A, Box 24466, Dallas, 75201
DD Gary Kincaid, 1980-84A, Box 5246, Irving, 75062
DN Ben Shinn, 1980-84B, 1212 W. Buckingham, Garland, 75040
DS Montie Stewart, 1977-81B, 507 W. College, Terrell, 75160
PS Tim Walker, 1980-84B, 1315 Rees, Greenville, 75401
SM A. Barton Smith, 1980-84B, 901 E. Houston, Sherman, 75090
WF James Palmer, 1980-84B, 2214 W. Tenth, Wichita Falls, 76309
AL Don Underwood, 1980-84B, Box 896, Burkburnett, 76354

(2) Division Of Conference Relations

Chairperson:

*W. E. Trice, 1980-84A, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas, 75229

Members:

DC James A. Sanders, 1980-84B, 1451 John West Road, Dallas, 75228
DD Charles Cook, 1980-84B, Box 738, Denton, 75201
DN John Allen, Sr., 1980-84B, 1924 Morningside, Garland, 75042
DS Leroy Reaves, 1980-84A, Box 187, Cedar Hill, 75104
PS Bill Slack, 1980-84B, 2125 Park, Greenville, 75401
SM Ira Thompson, 1980-84A, Box 374, McKinney, 75069
WF Merwin Turner, 1980-84B, Box 328, Nocona, 76255

(3) Division Of Local Pastors

Chairperson:

*John Lancaster, 1980-84B, 324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas, 75211

Members:

DC David Kittrell, 1980-84B, 3433 Tennessee, Dallas, 75224
DD George Lewis, 1980-84B, Rt. 1, Box 2-B, Argyle, 76226
DN Jack Meyers, 1980-84A, Drawer M, Caddo Mills, 75005
DS Philip Mahon, 1980-84B, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas, 75218
PS M. F. Johnson, 1980-84B, Box 70, Cooper, 75432
SM James Connatser, 1980-84B, 1500 W. Houston, Denison, 75020
WF Larry Nicholson, 1980-84A, Box 337, Boyd, 76023

(4) Division Of Career Planning And Counseling

Chairperson:

*Lynn Mims, 1980-84B, Box 24605, Dallas, 75224

Members:

DC Douglas Hoke, 1980-84A, 120 S. Beacon, Dallas, 75214
DD Eugene Gordon, 1980-84B, 2536 Valley View, Dallas, 75234
DN Ken Dickson, 1980-84A, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
DS Charles Cox, 1980-84A, 4702 Goodnight, Grand Prairie, 75052
PS James Pledger, 1980-84A, Box 74, Wolfe City, 75496
SM Johnny Irish, 1980-84B, Box 115, Van Alstyne, 75095
WF William Grisham, 1979-83B, 4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls, 76308
AL Gerald Delleney, 1980-84B, 1201 Hillside, Gainesville, 76240

(5) Division Of Professional Growth

Chairperson:

*Herman Cook, 1980-84B, 6035 Preston Haven, Dallas, 75230

Members:

DC Leonard Tomlinson, 1980-84B, Box 17089, Dallas, 75217
DD Wallace Chappell, 1980-84B, 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas, 75209
DN Michael Daves, 1980-84B, 6215 Walnut Hill, Dallas, 75230
DS Steve Matthew, 1980-84A, 7203 Dalewood Ln., Dallas, 75214
PS Billy Shaddox, 1980-84B, Box 146, Avery, 75554
SM Phil McLarty, 1980-84B, 2800 Canyon Creek Dr., Sherman, 75090
WF Michael Jackson, 1980-84B, Box 366, Iowa Park, 76367

(6) Commission On Equitable Salaries

Chairperson:

*Carl Keightley, 1978-82B, 6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas, 75230

Members:

Clergy:

Lee Bedford, 1980-84A, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas, 75218
Tom Brown, 1979-83A, 12411 Templeton, Dallas, 75234
Marshall Hodge, 1978-82A, Box 24466, Dallas, 75224
Ted Karpf, 1980-84B, Box 13765, Denton, 76203
Robert Lee, 1980-84A, Box 846, Electra, 76360
Steven Matthew, 1978-82A, 7203 Dalewood Ln., Dallas, 75214
Ron Adams, 1980-84A, Rt. 7, Box 212, McKinney, 75069

Members:

Lay:

Ben Doughty, 1980-84A, 2914 Melmac, Commerce, 75426
Gene Kegan, 1980-84A, Drawer L, Leonard, 75452
David Hubler, 1980-84A, 906 Green Hills Rd., Duncanville, 75137
William Nicol, 1978-82B, 10306 Crittendon, Dallas, 75229
Jerry Robinson, 1980-84A, (ANA)
Earl Williams, 1980-84B,1047 Pinedale, Dallas, 75241
Raymond Williams, 1978-82B, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas, 75241

(7) Commission On Insurance

Chairperson:

*William Dean, 1980-84B, Box 8, Rt. 1, Boyd, 76023

Members:

Karl Brown, 1978-82A, 1934 Cedar, Paris, 75460
David Costin, 1979-83A, 720 S. Denton, Gainesville, 76240
Ted Dempsey, 1978-82B, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas, 75208
Robert Dillard, 1980-84B, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas, 75214
Leighton Farrell, 1980-84B, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
Jarratt Major, 1980-84B, Box 13765, Denton, 76203
David Neal, 1979-83A, 8946 Bretshire, Dallas, 75228
Ed Styron, 1979-83A, 6623 Stonebrook Ct., Dallas, 75240
James Swafford, ex-officio, 304 W. Green Briar, Dallas, 75208
Julian Thomas, 1977-81A, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, 75214
Ramon Womack, 1979-83A, Box 12038, Dallas, 75225

7. BOARD OF THE LAITY

Chairperson:

*George Boswell, Jr., 1980-84A, 4849 W. Lawther, Dallas, 75214

(1) Division Of Lay Leadership

Chairperson:

*George M. Boswell, Jr., 1980-84A, 4849 W. Lawther, Dallas, 75214

Members: (District Lay Leaders)

DC C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas, 75232
DD L. Eugene Thomas, 11311 Grove, Lewisville, 75067
DN Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas, 75214
DS Wynn Stanton, 1410 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville, 75137
PS Robert Newsome, 2502 Park, Commerce, 75428
SM Al Ruschhaupt, 304 Brook Lane, McKinney, 75069
WF Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst, Wichita Falls, 76308

(2) Division Of Lay Concerns

Chairperson:
*George M. Boswell, Jr., 1980-84A, 4849 W. Lawther, Dallas, 75214
Members:
L. G. Cook, 1979-83A, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas, 75233
Margaret Golden, 1979-83A, 8931 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75225
Chairperson, United Methodist Youth Council:
Chairperson, Conference Lay Speakers
Zan Holmes, Jr., 5710 E. R. L. Thornton Fwy., Dallas, 75223

8. BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson:
*William Crouch, 1980-84A, Box 888, Denton, 76201

(1) Division Of Social Alienation

Chairperson:
*Johnnie Marie Grimes, 1980-84A, 3314 Drexel, Dallas, 75205
Members:
DC Connie Lindley, 1980-84A, 7246 Coachlight, Dallas, 75237
DD Sue Watson, 1980-84A, 1511 Kendolph, Denton, 76201
DN Dorothy Davis, 1978-82A, 5530 W. Bryn Mawr, Dallas, 75209
DS Aaron Black, 1980-84A, 2020 Elderoaks, Dallas, 75232
PS Jack McNabb, 1977-81A, Box 466, Mt. Vernon, 75457
SM Robert Turnipseed, 1979-83A, Box 306, Celina, 75009
WF Baxton Bryant, 1980-84A, 1605 P. B. Lane, Wichita Falls, 76302

(2) Division Of Interpersonal Relations

Chairperson:
*James Cowles, 1978-82A, 11301 Strait, Dallas, 75229
Members:
DC Estelle Hudson, 1979-83A, 7329 Dalewood, Dallas, 75214
DD John Soper, 1977-81A, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton, 75006
DN Don Coke, 1979-83A, Box 67, Plano, 75074
DS Raymond Butts, 1978-82A, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie, 75050
PS Walter Marcum, 1979-83A, Box 158, Roxton, 75477
SM Homer Caldwell, 1980-84A, Box 272, Valley View, 76272
WF Johnnie Haney, 1980-84A, Box 237, Bridgeport, 76026

(3) Division Of Resources and Environment

Chairperson:
*Dan Deaton, 1978-82A, 3508 Brookshire, Plano, 75075
Members:
DC Charles Denman, 1980-84B, 2408 Gilford, Dallas, 75235
DD Fred Utz, 1980-84A, 1615 W. Airport Fwy., Irving, 75062
DN John McRae, 1978-82A, 6117 Lehigh Dr., Dallas, 75214
DS Jerry Ott, 1980-84A, 400 S. Ave. C, Duncanville, 75116
PS James Patton, 1980-84A
SM John Lightfoot, 1980-84A, 700 N. 6th, Honey Grove, 75446
WF Wilson Shelley, 1980-84A, 1503 Broad, Wichita Falls, 76301

(4) Division Of Economic and Government Concerns

Chairperson:

*Richard Smith, 1978-82A, 19742 Lanette Cr., Dallas, 75238

Members:

DC Kim Carney, 1980-84A, 3220 Cornell, Dallas, 75205
DD Jan Sanders, 1980-84A, 7329 Mollabar, Dallas, 75230
DN Hal Leeper, 1978-82A, 6256 Glennox, Dallas, 75214
DS John Bryant, 1980-84A, 1821 Greendale, Dallas, 75217
PS Brady Fisher, 1980-84A, Rt. 2, Paris, 75460
SM Jess Coulson, 1980-84B, 435 Alta Vista, Sherman, 75090
WF Nathaniel McDade, 1980-84A, 1225 Ridgeway, #100, Wichita Falls, 76305

9. BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson:

*Wilfred Bailey, 1979-83A, 9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas, 75205

(1) Division Of Education

Chairperson:

*John Rosenburg, 1979-83A, 7700 Spring Valley Rd., Dallas, 75240

Members:

DC Pamela Williams, 1979-83A, 2443 Abrams, Dallas, 75214
DD Maurice Edens, 1980-84A, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
DN Joy Anderson, 1980-84A, 214 S. 9th, Garland, 75040
DS Justin Tull, 1979-83A, Box 519, DeSoto, 75115
PS Rona Vickers, 1979-83A, Box 673, Paris, 75460
SM David French, 1980-84A, 901 E. Houston, Sherman, 75090
WF William H. Jacobs, 1980-84A, 2214 W. Tenth, Wichita Falls, 76307

(2) Division Of Evangelism

Chairperson:

*John Ogden, 1980-84A, 534 Beltline Rd., Richardson, 75080

Members:

DC Walter Purkey, 1980-84A, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
DD Larry George, 1980-84A, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas, 75229
DN James Kimmel Brown, 1980-84B, 6445 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas, 75214
DS Paul Gould, 1980-84A, 1215 Turner, Dallas, 75208
PS George Topper, 1980-84B, 409 Tate, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SM Glyn Rives, 1979-83A, Box 370, Whitesboro, 76273
WF Byron Myrick, 1979-83A, 5035 Lindale, Wichita Falls, 76310

(3) Division Of Worship

Chairperson:

*Charles Neal, 1980-84A, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas, 75219

Members:

DC David Rucker, 1980-84A, 927 W. 10th, Dallas, 75208
DD James Gatlin, 1979-83A, Box 3471, Irving, 75061
DN Jerry Overton, 1978-82A, 1304 Edgefield, Plano, 75075
DS Bourdon Smith, 1980-84B, 201 Melrose, Lancaster, 75146
PS Roscoe Nunley, 1978-82A, 800 W. Houston, Clarksville, 75426
SM Connie Thomas, 1980-84A, 2620 Rivercrest, Sherman, 75090
WF Dan Weir, 1980-84A, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307

(4) Division Of Stewardship

Chairperson:
*James Richards, 1978-82B, 301 S. Hill, Decatur, 76234
Members:
DC Willie Hawkins, 1980-84A, 2128 Dugald, Dallas, 75216
DD Eugene Welborn, 1980-84A, Box 308, Lake Dallas, 75065
DN Sonya Pleasant, 1980-84A, 12022 Schroeder Dr., Dallas, 75243
DS Carl McGee, 1979-83A, 1737 S.W. 3rd, Grand Prairie, 75051
PS Fred Durham, 1980-84A, 301 Church St., Winnsboro, 75494
SM Terry Atkinson, 1980-84A, Box 680, Farmersville, 75031
WF Lee Cary, 1980-84A, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307

10. BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES

Chairperson:
*Ramon Womack, 1980-84A, Box 12038, Dallas, 75225

(1) Division Of Children's Ministries

Chairperson:
*Richard Wilson, 1980-84A, Box 67, Plano, 75074
Members:
DC Veta Boswell, 1979-83A, 7249 Wabash, Dallas, 75214
DD Dorlis Glass, 1980-84A, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas, 75229
DN Mary Chaney, 1980-84A, Box 877, Richardson 75080
DS George Strickland, 1979-83A, Box 145, Crandall, 75114
PS Emily Somerville, 1979-83A, 1977-81A, 3345 Pine Bluff, Paris, 75460
SM John Dillard, 1978-82A, 1810 Erwin Place, McKinney, 75069
WF Bert Jarvis, 1979-83A, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307

(2) Division Of Youth Ministry

Chairperson:
*John Peel, 1978-82B, Box 778, Bowie, 76230
Members:
DC Chris Amundsen, 1979-83A, 3402 Tennessee, Dallas, 75002
DD Millie Kincaid, 1979-83A, 2526 Salmon, Irving, 75062
DN Fred Winslow, 1979-83B, 601 S. Greenville, Allen, 75002
DS Marvin Guier, 1979-83A, 1215 Turner, Dallas, 75208
PS James Moore, 1980-84A, Box 308, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SM Betty Warden, 1979-83A, 905 E. Ninth, Bonham, 75418
WF Woodrow A. Weilage, 1979-83A, Box 993, Archer City, 75351

(3) Division Of Adult Ministry

Chairperson:
*Wayne Odom, 1979-83B, 3117 Motley, Mesquite, 75150
Members:
DC Helen Piercy, 1980-84A, 3675 Norcross, Dallas, 75229
DD Lawrence George, 1980-84A, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas, 75229
DN Jerry Morgan, 1980-84A, 1303 Wisteria Way, Richardson, 75080
DS Michael Walker, 1979-83A, 8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas, 75215
PS Richard Atkinson, 1979-83A, Box 864, Greenville, 75401
SM Eugene Cantrell, 1980-84A, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman, 75090
WF Ben Read, 197983A, 813 N. Beverly Dr., Wichita Falls, 76305

(4) Division Of Single Adults

Chairperson:
*William Boyd Smith, 1980-84A, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
Members:
DC Marilyn Clark, 1978-82A, 2607 Carlisle, Dallas, 75204
DD Richard Schaefer, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
DN Gary Stowe-Mueller, 1980-84A, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
DS Roy Spore, 1980-84A, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie, 75050
PS Meredith Matthews, 1977-81A, Como, 75431
SM Michael Merrifield, 1980-84A, 901 E. Houston, Sherman, 75090
WF Doyle Henderson, 1979-83A, Box 345, Chico, 75030

(5) Division Of Older Adults

Chairperson:
*Donald Renshaw, 1979-83A, Box 67, Plano, 75074
Members:
DC James Reaves, 1979-83A, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
DD Lamar Cooper, 1979-83A, 3015 Purdue, Dallas, 75225
DN Guy Garrett, 1979-83A, 534 Belt Line Rd., Richardson, 75080
DS William Nevil, 1979-83A, 101 S. Kaufman, Seagoville, 75159
PS Carrie Stephenson, 1979-83A, 3906 Stonewall, Greenville, 75401
SM Helen Horn, 1979-83A, 511 Lindsay, Gainesville, 76240
WF Don Shaw, 1979-83A, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76306

(6) Division Of Family Ministries

Chairperson:
*Eldon Chester, 1978-82, Box 406 N. Main, Jacksboro, 75056
Members:
DC Ronald Henderson, 1980-84A, 1816 Routh, Dallas, 75201
DD Barbara Edwards, 1978-82A, 14452 Dennis Lane, Dallas, 75234
DN Ernest Walt, 1979-83A, Box 297, Wylie, 75098
DS Andrew Gardner, 1980-84A, 711 Kirnwood, Dallas, 75232
PS Larry Nicholson, 1979-83A, Box 153, Como, 75431
SM Douglas Miller, 1980-84A, Box 186, Ector, 75439
WF Peggy Van Geern, 1980-84A, 4500 Westward, Wichita Falls, 76308

11. BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson:
*Jack Gibson, 1980-84A, 1409 W. McGee, Sherman, 75090

(1) Division Of National And World Outreach

Chairperson:
*Madelyn Eberspacher, 1977-81A, 928 Fernwood Dr., Richardson, 75080
Members:
DC Paul Shirley, 1980-84A, 927 W. 10th, Dallas, 75208
DD Espie del Rosario, 1979-83A, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas, 75220
DN Robert Spencer, 1979-83A, 3717 Broadway, Garland, 75043
DS Richard Flach, 1979-83A, 8000 S. Hampton Rd., Dallas, 75232
PS Richard Dunagin, 1979-83A, 6407 Sayle, Greenville, 75401
SM Doris Makinson, 1979-83A, 325 Arapaho E., Sherman, 75090
WF Jim Rowland, 1980-84A, Box 238, Byers, 76357

(2) Division Of Community Ministries

Chairperson:

*John Tatum, 1979-83A, 4501 S. Marsalis, Dallas, 75216

Members:

DC Robert Bush, 1979-83A, 5217 Live Oak, Dallas, 75206
DD Joseph Shafer, 1980-84A, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
DN Fred Edgar, 1980-84B, 9015 Plano Rd., Dallas, 75238
DS Joan Greening, 1980-84A, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas, 75228
PS Bobby Wilkie, 1977-81A, 603 W. 5th, Clarksville, 75426
SM James Walker, 1980-84A, Box 336, Whitewright, 75491
WF Thomas Downing, 1980-84A, 115 W. South, Henrietta, 76365

(3) Division Of Ecumenical Relations

Chairperson:

*DeForrest Wiksten, 1980-84A, 11211 Preston Road, Dallas, 75230

Members:

DC Margaret Estes, 1980-84B, 10439 Sinclair, Dallas, 75218
DD Myrtle Beard, 1978-82B, 404 E. 7th, Irving, 75060
DN Alva Clutts, 1978-82A, 7205 Glendora, Dallas
DS Noah McCain, 1980-84A, Drawer 70, Quinlan, 75474
PS Jack Busby, 1980-84A, 2519 Park, Commerce, 75428
SM Colleen Gatti, 1980-84A, 1114 Live Oak Cr., Sherman, 75090
WF Nathaniel McDade, 1980-84A, 1225 Ridgeway Dr., Wichita Falls, 76305

(4) Division Of Health And Welfare

Chairperson:

*Marion Greve, 1980-84A, 7306 Azalea, Dallas, 75230

Members:

DC Catherine Reaves, 1980-84B, 6223 Azalea, Dallas, 75230
DD Allie Davenport, 1980-84A, Box 367, Sanger, 76266
DN Margaret Mullman, 1978-82A, 9620 Bux Hill, Dallas, 75238
DS Pat Greenhaw, 1977-81A, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite, 75149
PS Dorothy McCaig, 1978-82A, 1206 Fisher, Sulphur Springs, 75482
SM James Simpson, 1978-82A, Box 218, Leonard, 75031
WF Ralph English, 1980-84A, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls, 76308

12. BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Chairperson:

*Spurgeon Dunnam III, 1979-83A, Box 221076, Dallas, 75222

(1) Division Of Church Extension

Chairperson:

*Clayton Sanders, 1980-84B, 3329 Norcross, Dallas, 75229

Members:

DC Rufus McKnight, 1980-84A, 2442 Club Meadow, Dallas, 75237
DD J. T. Morris, 1980-84B, 5722 Mercedes, Dallas, 75206
DN Marvin Hollinshead, 1977-81A, Box 40280, Garland, 75040
DS H. V. Caraway, 1980-84A, Box 1142, Forney, 75126
PS Curtis Hicks, 1980-84A, 750 S.W. First, Cooper, 75432
SM Jerdy Gary, 1979-83A, Box 1219, Denison, 75020
WF Edward Miller, 1978-82A, Box 302, Decatur, 76234

Conference Lay Leader:
George Boswell, Jr., 4849 W. Lawther, Dallas, 75214
The District Superintendents
DC Donald Waddell, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
DD Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas, 75209
DN William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas, 75205
DS J. D. Mooring, 829 Oak Cliff Bank Tower, Dallas, 75208
PS R. Gary Regan, Box 842, Paris, 75460
SM Noel Bryant, Box 801, Sherman, 75090
WF Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76303
Dan Bonner, Box 278, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Raymond Cameron, 301 Lake Terrace, Rockwall, 75087
James Clutts, 1201 Elm, Dallas, 75201
Spurgeon Dunnam III, Box 221076, Dallas, 75222
Ben Feemster, Box 8127, Dallas, 75205
Frank Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite, 75149
Claudia McKenzie, 3303 51st St., Dallas, 75216
Philip Mercer, 214 S. 9th, Garland, 75040
Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland, 75042
William J. Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Donald Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas, 75229
N. Eugene St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon, Dallas, 75229

(2) Division Of Church Assistance

Chairperson:
*Kerby Edwards, 1979-83A, Box 276, Lewisville, 75067
Members:
DC Kenneth Shamblin, 1979-83A, 6500 West Lake, Dallas, 75214
DD Caleb Hildebrand, 1980-84A, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
DN Ralph Burke, 1979-83A, 11038 Ridgemeadow, Dallas, 75218
DS John Shuler, 1978-82A, 11118 Shortmeadow, Dallas, 75218
PS Glenn Edwards, 1978-82A, 3290 Lamar, Paris, 75460
SM Millard Fairchild, 1980-84B, Box 398, Howe, 75059
WF Frank Yates, 1980-84A, 2309 Hayes, Wichita Falls, 76309

(3) Division Of Transitional Communities

Chairperson:
*Norman Hudson, 1980-84A, 4105 Junius, Dallas, 75246
Members:
DC Claude McCain, 1979-83A, 1911 Lenark, Dallas, 75203
DD Eugene Gordon, 1979-83A, 2536 Valley View, Dallas, 75234
DN Phil Mercer, 1979-83A, 214 S. 9th, Garland, 75041
DS Ann Cardwell, 1980-84A, 1300 W. Camp Wisdom Rd., Dallas, 75232
PS Hewitt Mosley, 1979-83A, Box 80, Greenville, 75401
SM Robert Morgan Walker, 1979-83A, Box 155, Bells, 75414
WF Jackie Ponder, 1979-83A, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308

(4) Division of Town and Country Churches

Chairperson:
*Paul Goodrich, 1980-84A, Rt. 4, Mabank, 75147
Members:
DC Gifford Long, 1980-84A, 2317 Barberry, Dallas, 75211
DD Tyrus Kirk, 1978-82B, 718 N. Bagley, Dallas, 75211
DN Sammy Hargrove, 1978-82B, 1701 N. Jupiter, Richardson, 75081

DS William Smothermon, 1980-84A, Rt. 1, Box 82A, Kemp, 75143
PS Jimmy Yarbrough, 501 E. Market, Honey Grove, 76357
SM Joe Ed Goolsby, 1978-82A, Box 216, Trenton, 75490
WF George Thompson, 1979-83A, Drawer 310, St. Jo, 76265

13. COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chairperson:
*Zan Holmes, Jr., 1980-84A, 5710 E. R. L. Thornton Fwy., Dallas, 75223

Members:
John Brown, 1979-83A, (ANA)
Philip del Rosario, 1979-83A, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas, 75220
Fred Denton, 1979-83A, (ANA)
Joe Fay Godbey, 1978-82B, 4330 Hockaday, Dallas, 75229
Alpha Jordan, 1978-82A, 621 W. Morton, Denison, 75020
Won Kie Kim, 1980-84A, 3005 Chisholm, Garland, 75042
Henry Masters, 1978-82A, 11881 Schroeder, Dallas, 75243
Claudia McKenzie, 1978-82A, 3303 51st, Dallas, 75216
Lynn Mims, 1979-83A, Box 24605, Dallas, 75224
James E. Smith, 1978-82A, 1105 Fuller Circle, Wichita Falls, 76301
John Soper, 1978-82A, 1901 Peter's Colony, Carrollton, 75007
David Switzer, 1979-83A, Perkins, SMU, Dallas, 75275
John Tatum, 1979-83A, 4501 S. Marsalis, Dallas, 75216
Walter Williams, 1979-83A, 1235 7th N.W., Paris, 75460
Roger Woods, 1980-84A, 422 E. Evergreen, Sherman, 75090
Clay Yeager, 1978-82A, Box 127, Alvord, 76225

14. COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson:
*Jan Wiksten, 1978-82A, 11211 Preston, Dallas, 75230

Members:
DC Cathy Bingman, 1980-84A, 4851 Cedar Springs, #180, Dallas, 75219
DC Donnie Breedlove, 1979-83A, 1718 Bar Harbor, Dallas, 75232
DD Marjory Vickery, 1978-82A, Rt. 2, Box 102B, Lewisville, 75067
DD Bonnie Stenslokken, 1978-82A, 4081 Killion, Dallas, 75229
DN Mary Cooprider, 1979-83A, 1127 Mill Spring Rd., Richardson, 75080
DN Mona Kandeler, 1979-83A, 3609 Westview Lane, Plano, 75075
DS Paul Jackson, 1980-84A, 2222 Graycliff, #112, Dallas, 75228
DS Jean Wood, 1979-83A, 8774 Kingsport Dr., Dallas, 75238
PS Ken Hildebrand, 1979-83A, Box 308, Sulphur Springs, 75482
PS Lucille Samuels, 1979-83A, Box 836, Clarksville, 75426
SM Robert Morgan Walker, 1980-84A, Box 155, Bells, 75414
SM Patty McWilliams, 1980-84A, 313 W. Park, McKinney, 75069
WF Michael Redd, 1980-84A, 1431 Bicki, Cedar Hill, 75104
WF Nellie Cobb, 1978-82B, 4703 Neta, Wichita Falls, 76302

15. COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chairperson:
*Bradley Sue Howell, 1977-81A, 722 Ridgeway, Dallas, 75219

Members:
Arthur Ackenbom, 1977-82A, Rt. 1, Box 365, Lone Oak, 75453
Mrs. W. T. Baker, 4611 Kelton, Dallas, 75209
Estelle Barber, 1977-81A, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Anne Cochran, 1977-81A, 3824 Palos Verdes, Dallas, 75229

Francis Ellis, 1978-82B, 1003 S. Main, Paris, 75460
Robert Fielder, 1980-84A, Box 630, Van Alstyne, 75095
Crittenden Jarvis, 1979-84A, 8309 Chadbourne, Dallas, 75209
Francis Long, Box 877, Richardson, 75080
Ira B. Loud, 1977-81A, 5102 Wenonah, Dallas, 75209
Byron Myrick, 1978-82A, 5035 Lindale, Wichita Falls, 76310
Walter Vernon, 1979-83A, 4013 Dorcas, Nashville, TN 37215
Kate Warnick, 1979-83A, 5528 Miller, Dallas, 75206
Patsy Wilcher, 1980-84A, 2619 Asten, Dallas, 75211

16. COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION

Chairperson:
*James Garrett, 1980-84A, Box 12038, Dallas, 75225
Members:
DC James McClure, 1979-83B, 3817 Shady Hollow Lane, Dallas, 75233
DD Dede Casad, 1980-84B, 4629 Twin Post, Dallas, 75234
DN William J. Bryan III, 1977-81A, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson, 75080
DS Loy Frazier, Jr., 1979-83A, 1413 Austrian Rd., Grand Prairie, 75050
PS Stewart Chilton, 1980-84A, 3007 Tanglewood, Commerce, 75428
SM Don Rice, 1978-82A, 607 Queens Rd., Denison, 75020
WF John Gondol, 1980-84A, 3 Gradon Circle, Wichita Falls, 76308
SMU: Noreen Nicol, 1979, 821 Greenbriar Lane, Dallas, 75208
SOUTHWESTERN: Donald Underwood, 1979, Box 897, Burkburnett, 76354
McMURRAY: Harold Boehning, 1979, 3512 Southwestern, Dallas, 75225
LON MORRIS: John Beall, 1979, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
TWC: Don Shaw, 1979, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76306
HUSTON-TILLOTSON, Thalia Matherson, 1979, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas, 75232
SCARRITT: Jannet Crawford, 1979, 9440 Brentgate, Dallas, 75238

17. COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson:
*Fred Tarpley, 1979-83A, Rt. 1, Campbell, 75422
Members:
DC Richard Stark, 1980-84A, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas, 75219
DD Marjory Vickery, 1980-84A, Rt. 2, Box 102B, Lewisville, 75067
DN Robert Hasley, 1979-83A, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
DS Royce Riley, 1980-84A, 208 S. Houston, Kaufman, 75142
PS Ray Karrar, 1979-83A, 2346 Hubbard, Paris, 75460
SM Jack Gibson, 1980-84A, 1409 W. McGee, Sherman, 75090
WF Nellie Cobb, 1979-84A, 4703 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls, 76309
DCCD: Campus Minister: Elizabeth Turecky (ex-officio) 14214 Edgecrest, Dallas, 75240
Faculty: Marjorie Schuchat
Student: Melissa MacWithey
ETSU: Campus Minister: Jack Busby (ex-officio) 1504 Lee, Commerce, 75428
Faculty: Vance Underhill
Student: Phyllis Hill
MSU: Campus Minister: Jacquelyn Ponder (ex-officio) 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76308
Faculty: Roy Allen
Student: Billy Ray
NTSU: Campus Ministers: Ted Karpf, (ex-officio) Box 13765, Denton, 76203
Paul Hill (ex-officio) Box 13765, Denton, 76203
Faculty: Bob Hughes
Student: Alice Price
TWU: Campus Ministers: Jarratt Major (ex-officio) Box 13765, Denton, 76203
Paul Hill (ex-officio) Box 13765, Denton, 76203
Faculty: Ethelyn Davis
Student: Mona Hersch

18. COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

Chairperson:

*Ruth Thomasson, 1980-84A, 540 E. Spring Valley Rd., Richardson, 75081

Members:

DC Raymond Klein, 1979-83B, 7635 Tophill Land, Dallas, 75248
DD Gene Welborn, 1979-83A, Box 308, Lake Dallas, 75065
DN Clay Womack, 1980-84A, 214 S. 9th, Garland, 75040
DS Thomas Peel, 1980-84A, Box 128, Duncanville, 76116
PS James Pledger, 1979-83A, Box 79, Wolfe City, 75096
SM Jerry Hammer, 1979-83B, 315 E. Walker, Denison, 75020
WF Catherine Richards, 1979-83A, 301 S. Hill, Decatur, 76234
PS Pat Whittemore, 1979-83A, Box 756, Cumby, 75433
DC Lila Coffey, 1977-81A, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
DD Shaun Wicker, 1980-84A, Box 119, Roanoke, 76262
DN Robert Dillard, 1980-84A, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas, 75214
DS Michael Walker, 1977-81B, 8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas, 75217
PS Ed Blythe, 1980-84A, Box 327, Paris, 75460
SM Lloyd Perkins, 1977-81B, 1702 Ridgeway, Sherman, 75090
WF James Fitts, 1980-84A, Box 426, Nocona, 76255
SM Dan Hoke, 1977-81A, Rt. 2, Sherman, 75090
DN N. Eugene St. Clair, 1979-83A, Box 47923, Dallas, 75247

19. COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH

Chairperson:

*Henry Masters, 1979-83A, 11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas, 75243

Members:

Frank Breedlove, 1979-83A, 5277 Pennridge, Dallas, 75232
George Brewer, 1979-83A, 343 5th N.E., Paris, 75460
Charles Denman, 1979-83A, 2408 Gilford, Dallas, 75235
Herman Furlough, 1979-83A, 400 Roosevelt, Terrell, 75160
Margaret Golden, 1979-83A, 8931 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75225
Australia Harris, 1979-84A, Box 534, Clarksville, 75426
Ronald Henderson, 1980-84A, 1816 Routh, Dallas, 75201
Zan Holmes, Jr., 1979-83A, 4710 E. R.L. Thornton, Dallas, 75223
Percy Jackson, 1980-84A, 6326 Rock Canyon Trial, Dallas, 75232
Kwame Odame Larty, 1979-83A, 803 Flood, Wichita Falls, 76301
Lynn Mims, 1979-83A, Box 24605, Dallas, 75224
P. W. Neblett, 1979-83A, 2001 E. Alma, Sherman, 75090
John Ogden, 1979-83A, 534 Belt Line Rd., Richardson, 75080
Donald Renshaw, 1979-83A, Box 76, Plano, 75074
John Rentfro, 1979-83A, 1215 Turner, Dallas, 75208
Leroy Samuels, 1979-83A, 2495 Crescent Dr., Paris, 75460
James Smith, 1979-83A, 911 Evergreen, Dallas, 75208
John Tatum, 1979-83A, 4501 S. Marsalis, Dallas, 75216
Ruth Thomasson, 1979-83A, 540 E. Spring Valley Rd., Richardson, 75081
Earl Williams, 1979-83A, 1047 Whispering Trail, Dallas, 75241
Raymond Williams, 1979-83A, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas, 75241
Walter Williams, 1979-83A, 1235 7th N.W., Paris, 75460

20. COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATION AND RESOURCES

Chairperson:

*Ed Deane, 1977-81A, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205

Members:

Kip Currens, 1979-83A, 1006 Commerce, Greenville, 75401
Walter Evans, 1979-83A, c/o KDFW, 400 N. Griffin, Dallas, 75201
Daniel Hoke, 1980-84A, Rt. 2, Sherman, 75090
Randy James, 1979-83A, Box 7127, Dallas, 75209
William Matthews, 1979-83A, Perkins, SMU, Dallas, 75275
Byron Myrick, 1979-83A, 5035 Lindale, Wichita Falls, 76310
Albert S. Pitts, 1980-84A, 2801 Peabody, Dallas, 75215
Leora Trice, 1979-83A, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas, 75229
James Walker, 1979-83A, Box 336, Whitewright, 75491

21. UNITED METHODIST MEN

(To be elected by this unit.)

22. COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

(To be elected by this unit.)

23. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

(Named by the Bishop)

Wilson Canafax, 1709 Hwy 50, Commerce, 75428
William Crouch, Box 888, Denton, 76201
Albert Pitts, 2801 Peabody, Dallas, 75215
W. E. Trice, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas, 75229
Arthur Renfro, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas, 75240

Reserves:

Marvin Bledsoe, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas, 75203
Charles Cox, 4501 Matthew Rd., Grand Prairie, 75052
Glynn Vickers, Box 673, Paris, 75460
R. Bruce Weaver, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307
Robert Young, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie, 75050

24: UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: MISSION TEAM

Elected Officers:

President:
Mrs. Hawkins Golden (Margaret), 8931 Preston Road, Dallas, 75225
Vice-president:
Mrs. R. C. McKenzie (Claudia), 3303 51st St., Dallas, 75216
Secretary:
Mrs. Rex Hand (Shirley), 1917 Landa, Garland 75042
Treasurer:
Mrs. Ken Shamblin (Pam), 6500 Westlake, Dallas, 75214

Mission co-ordinators:

Christian Personhood:
Mrs. Milton Summons (Clarissa), 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls, 76304
Supportive Community:
Mrs. Arthur Ackenbom (Roberta), Rt. 1, Box 365, Lone Oak, 75453
Christian Social Involvement:
Mrs. Ben Samuels (Lucille), Box 836, Clarksville, 75426
Christian Global Concerns:
Mrs. Harry Mankey (Bobbie), 12107 Snow White, Dallas, 75234
Secretary of Program Resources:
Mrs. Jack D. Gorham (Leta), 2125 Greenbriar, Plano, 75074

Chairperson: Committee on Membership:
Mrs. Arthur Matherson (Thalia), 6416 Forest Knoll Tr., Dallas, 75232
Chairperson: Committee on Nominations:
Mrs. J. T. Woodruff (Millie), Box 15, Wolfe City, 75496

Appointive Officers:

Historian:
Mrs. Harry E. Steincamp (Biddy), 4701 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls, 76302
Chairperson: Constitution and Bylaws:
Mrs. John L. Beard (Myrtle), 404 E. Seventh, Irving, 75060
Chairperson: Publicity and Public Relations:
Mrs. Dean Tomlin (Lorene), Box 848, DeSoto, 75115
Dean of School of Christian Mission
Mrs. Harry Mankey (Bobbie), 12107 Snow White, Dallas, 75234

District Presidents:

DC Mrs. E. G. Hendrix (Vera), 3043 Oradell Lane, Dallas, 75220
DD Mrs. Donald Wiggans (Barbara), 4129 Northview, Dallas, 75229
DN Mrs. Jack Gambill (Marge), 201 Glenn, Rockwall, 75087
DS Mrs. David Maroney (Paula), 1515½ N. Kaufman, Seagoville, 75159
PS Mrs. Kenneth MacKenzie (Katy), 2025 Bella Vista, Paris, 75460
SM Mrs. G. C. Hammer (Anne), Rt. 2, Box 54M, Denison, 75020
WF Miss Mabel Johnson, 4112 McGaha, Wichita Falls, 76308

25. LAY SPEAKERS

(To be elected by this unit.)

26. COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

Three Clergy:
Jack Gibson, 1409 W. McGee, Sherman, 75090
Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76303
William J. Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

Three Lay Men:
George Boswell, 4849 W. Lawther, Dallas, 75214
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas, 75214
Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst, Wichita Falls, 76308

Three Lay Women:
Margaret Golden, 8931 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75225
Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas, 75232
Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas, 75229

Three At-large Members:
Carol Murray, 1401 Jackson, Bowie, 76230
John Peel, 1205 Miller, Bowie, 76230
Eunice Stanfield, 3600 Gaston, Dallas, 75246

Three Named by the Bishop:
Donald Benton, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
The Cabinet Chairperson
Betsy Turecky, 14214 Edgecrest, 75240

Ex-officio:
The New Bishop
Ben Oliphint, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75215

27. AREA COMMITTEE ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY

DeForrest Wiksten, 1980-81, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75230

Eugene Browder, 1980-82, Box 225357, Dallas, 75265
Walker Railey, 1980-83, 2807 Valwood Pkwy., Dallas, 75234
Chairperson, Board of Ordained Ministry:
Dudley Dancer, 4525 Rickover, Dallas, 75234
Chairperson, Board of Pensions:
Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205

28. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Presiding Bishop
Chairperson:
William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas, 75205
The District Superintendents:
DC Donald Waddell, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
DD Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas, 75209
DN William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas, 75205
DS J. D. Mooring, 829 Oak Cliff Bank Tower, Dallas, 75208
PS R. Gary Regan, Box 842, Paris, 75460
SM Noel Bryant, Box 801, Sherman, 75090
WF Earl Kifer, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls, 76303
Chairperson, Council on Finance and Administration:
Don Benton, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
Chairperson, Council on Ministries:
Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst, Wichita Falls, 76308
Three lay persons:
George Boswell, 4849 W. Lawther, Dallas, 75214
Ruth Thomasson, 504 E. Spring Valley, Richardson, 75081
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas, 75214
Consultants:
Director of Finance and Administration:
James Hares, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas, 75219
Director of Council on Ministries:
Wm. J. Washington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Director of Professional Ministries:
Ben Feemster, Box 8127, Dallas, 75205

29. COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

Chairperson:
*Don Barnes, 1980-84A, 4606 S. Polk, Dallas, 75232
Members:
Lee Bedford, 1979-83A, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas, 75218
Robert James, 1979-83A, 917 S. DeLeon, Denison, 75020
Marvin Judy, 1979-83A, 5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas, 75206
John Morphis, 1979-83A, 13223 Meandering Way, Dallas, 75240
Pamela Shamblin, 1979-83A, 2443 Abrams, Dallas, 75214
Justin Tull, 1979-83A, Box 519, DeSoto, 75115

30. MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Chairperson:
*Michael Nichols, 1980-84A, 1302 S. Clark Rd., Duncanville, 75137
Members:
Henry Mood, 1979-83A, 1805 Andover, Garland, 75041
Ira Thompson, 1979-83A, Box 374, McKinney, 75069
Albert Pitts, 1980-84A, 2801 Peabody, Dallas, 75215

31. COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Chairperson:
*Kenneth Dickson, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
Members:
Lee Bedford, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas, 75218
Fred Edgar, 9015 Plano Rd., Dallas, 75238
Robert Young, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie, 75050

32. JOURNAL COMMITTEE

Chairperson:
*George Topper, 409 Tate, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Members:
Michael Walker, 8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas, 75217
Minnie Earle Marsh, Box 1102, Electra, 76360

33. AGENDA COMMITTEE

Chairperson:
*Donald Waddell, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
The Bishop
The Extended Cabinet
Chairperson, Council on Ministries:
Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst, Wichita Falls, 76308
Chairperson, Division of Worship:
Charles Neal, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas, 75219
Conference Lay Leader:
George Boswell, 4849 W. Lawther, Dallas, 75214

34. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Chairperson:
The Bishop
Members:
The District Superintendents
The Conference Lay Leader
The District Lay Leaders
Chairperson, Committee on Status and Role of Women:
Jan Wiksten, 11211 Preston Rd., 75230
President, United Methodist Women:
Margaret Golden, 8931 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75225
President, United Methodist Men:
L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, 75233
Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder, Dallas, 75243
John Peel, 1205 Miller, Bowie, 76230
Michael Nichols, 1302 S. Clark Rd., Duncanville, 75137

35. COMMITTEE TO STUDY NUMBER AND BOUNDARIES OF DISTRICTS

Chairperson:
James Garrett, Box 12038, Dallas, 75225
Members:
Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas, 75209
Roy Eaton, Rt. 2, Box 2, Decatur, 76234

Judy Gilreath, Box 203, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Joan Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas, 75228
E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75215
Jack Gibson, 1409 W. McGee, Sherman, 75090
James Palmer, 2214 W. Tenth, Wichita Falls, 76309
Zan W. Holmes, Jr., 5710 E. R.L. Thornton, Dallas, 75223
Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas, 75229
Ira Thompson, Box 374, McKinney, 75069

36. JOINT COMMITTEE ON REVIEW

Three District Superintendents (Named by the Bishop)
Three members of the Board of Ordained Ministry
(To be elected by the Board)

37. CONFERENCE HEADQUARTERS COMMITTEE

Chairperson:
William C. Crouch, Box 888, Denton, 76201
Members:
N. Alex Bickley, 3437 Webb Garden, Dallas, 75229
Noel Bryant, Box 801, Sherman, 75090
Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, 75205
Ben Feemster (Staff Consultant), Box 8127, Dallas, 75205
Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst, Wichita Falls, 76308
James Hares (Staff Consultant) 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas, 75219
Coy Johnson, Box 493, Sulphur Springs, 75482
Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder, Dallas, 75243
Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas, 75232
Avery Mayes, 12011 Timberlake, Dallas, 75230
Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson, 75081
William J. Washington (Staff Consultant) 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Bruce Weaver, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307
Buist Wilson, Box 93, Mesquite, 75149

38. TRUSTEES FOR INSTITUTIONS

(1) METHODIST MISSION HOME, 6487 WHITBY RD., SAN ANTONIO, 78240

Donald Benton, A1982, Box 7164, Dallas, 75209
Ben Feemster, B1983, Box 8127, Dallas, 8127, Dallas, 75205
Iweeta McIntosh, A1981, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201
Margaret Tarr, A1980, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas, 75229
Allen Parker, San Antonio, AL
Donald M. Pike, Waxahachie, AL
Nelda Barrett, Fort Worth, AL

(2) METHODIST HOME, 1111 HERRING AVE., WACO, 76708

Clergy Representative:
Buist Wilson, 1982, Box 93, Mesquite, 75149
Lay Representative:
Kay Yeager, 1982, 2111 Avondale, Wichita Falls, 76308
Conference Health and Welfare Representative:
Marion Greve, 7306 Azalea, Dallas, 75230

The Bishop
The District Superintendents:
District Representatives:
DC Clergy: James Sanders, 1451 James West Rd., Dallas, 75228
DC Layperson: Raymond Philley, 3136 Casino, Dallas, 75204
DD Clergy: James F. Dean, Jr., 10696 Pagewood, Dallas, 75230
DD Layperson: Peggy Railey, 2807 Valwood Pkwy., Dallas, 75234
DN Clergy: James Garrett, Box 12038, Dallas, 75225
DN Layperson: Margaret Mullman, 9620 Box Hill, Dallas, 75238
DS Clergy: John Rentfro, 1215 Turner, Dallas, 75208
DS Layperson: Milton McCord, 864 Misty Glen, Dallas, 75232
PS Clergy: Richard Atkinson, Box 864, Greenville, 75401
PS Layperson: W. G. McKnight, 1509 Bonham, Commerce, 75428
SM Clergy: Millard Fairchild, Box 398, Howe, 75059
SM Layperson: Monroe Alderson, Box 515, Whitesboro, 76273
WF Clergy: Bruce Weaver, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, 76307
WF Layperson: Ralph V. English, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls, 76308
At-Large Members
Mark Schooler
Charles B. Turner
J. B. Watkins
Jim B. Waterfield
Juan Trillo
Homer Stephenson

(3) SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, GEORGETOWN, 78626

1980-84, Dr. Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas, 75209
1980-81, Mr. F. Carroll Baird,
1980-84, Ambassador Edward A. Clark, Austin
1980-84, Charles N. Prothro, Wichita Falls
1980-84, Senator John G. Tower, Washington D.C.
1980-84, John H. Duncan, Houston AL
1980-84, Judge Joe J. Fisher, Beaumont AL
1980-84, Mrs. Robert K. Moses, Jr., Houston AL
1980-84, Congressman J. J. Pickle, Austin AL

(4) TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE, FORT WORTH, 76105

1980-83, Mark H. Prothro

(5) TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, 100 E. ANDERSON, #103, AUSTIN, 78752

1980 - Ben Spurgin
1980 - Frank Greenhaw
1980 - Eunice Beene
1980 - L. G. Dickson
1980 - James Merritt
1980 - Robert Dillard
1980 - Mattie Tanner
1980 - Guy Holcomb
1980 - Raymond Cameron
1980 - W. E. Trice
1980 - Larry Ravert

(6) METHODIST HOSPITALS OF DALLAS, 75265

1980 - Donald Waddell, DC District Superintendent
1980 - J. D. Mooring, DS District Superintendent
1980 - R. Bruce Weaver, Clergy
1980 - Marion Greve, Health and Welfare Chairperson
1980 - John M. Rentfro, Clergy
1980 - Leighton Farrell, Clergy
1980 - Donald R. Benton, Clergy

(7) MT. SEQUOYAH, FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS

William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas, 75205

(8) ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Noel Bryant, Box 801, Sherman, 75090

(9) LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Ann Freeman,
Donald Waddell, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

(10) C. C. YOUNG HOME, DALLAS, 75225

Frank E. Bacon, 1980-81A,
William E. Trice, 1980-84A, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas, 75229
Marvin Bledsoe, 1980-84A, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas, 75203
Dudley Dancer, 1980-83A, 4525 Rickover, Dallas, 75234
S. T. Garrison, 1980-83A,
Earl E. Harvey, Jr., 1980-83A, 635 Thad, Irving, 75060
Gifford K. Johnson, 1980-83A,
Elmer Newman, 1980-83A,
Walker L. Railey, 1980-83A, 2807 Valwood Pkwy., Dallas, 75234
D. O. Tomlin, Sr., 1980-83A
George S. Rooker, 1980-83A,
E. C. Ransom, 1980-83A, 3514 Packard, Dallas, 75215
Margaret Tarr, 1980-83A, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas, 75229
Bernard Whitten, 1980-83A,
Buist Wilson, Box 93, Mesquite, 75149

IV. LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

*Indicates Registration of Attendance
†Indicates Alternate Member

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	Marzee Smith, 1610 S. Hampton	75208
	†Amy Wilson, 806 N. Dwight	75211
Brandon Avenue	*L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek	75233
Brooklyn Avenue	*Mrs. Virginia Adams, 2439 Kingston	75211
	*Mrs. Patsy Wilcher, 2619 Aster	75211
Centenary	Mary Slaton, 2826 Modesto	75227
Glendale	Jay Gosdin, 7716 Second Avenue	75217
Cockrell Hill	*Janis Stamey (Mrs. James), 4652 Baystone Drive	75211
	†Mrs. Bonnie Stevenson, 4233 Glenhaven	75211
Crest-Moore/		
King Memorial	*Mrs. Mattie Walker, 1420 Wagon Wheel	75216
	†Mrs. Willie Mae Butler, 945 Indian Creek Trail	75241
Elmwood	*Mr. James Randlett, 2331 Maryland	75216
	*Mrs. James Randlett, 2331 Maryland	75216
First Dallas	*Mrs. Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster Court	75214
	Mr. Don Hanmer, 10335 Lake Gardens	75218
	*Dr. George Boswell, 7249 Wabash Avenue	75214
	*Mr. Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow Drive	75218
Grace	*Mr. Chester Taylor, 6243 Ellsworth	75214
	†Mr. Don Wilkerson, 5611 Martel	75206
Greenland Hills	*Dale Armstrong, 5603 Southwestern	75209
Irwindell	*Allen Smith, 119 Mt. Hood	75211
	†George Hutcheson, 3630 Crepe Myrtle Circle	75233
Lakewood	*Reuben Wisseman, 8503 Westfield	75243
	†Andy Hejl, 4334 Concho	75206
Lambuth	*Claudia McKenzie, 3303 51st Street	75216
Memorial	*Rosalyne Taylor, E-2 Blanton Gardens, 4829 W. Lawther	75214
Munger Place	*Ruby Wilkinson, 6856 Lakeshore Drive	75214
	†Ed Sharpe, 7121 Twin Tree Lane	75214
New Aldersgate	*Diane Anderson, 4504 Woodhollow #318	75237
	†Sylvester Shed, 421 Glencairn	75232
Oak Cliff	*E. M. Hallman, 1336 Misty Glen	75232
	†Al Spinks, 1540 Cedar Hill	75208
Oak Lawn	*†James H. Davis, 7030 Orchid Lane	75230
	*Dr. Evan Blakely, 4219 Creekdale	75229
	*Mrs. Murl Udstuen, 7803 Royal Lake	75230
	*†Mrs. Helen Piercy, 3675 Norcross Lane	75229
Owenwood	*Ben Tonick, 5230 Enchanted Lane	75227
	†R. I. Riley, 6164 Ravendale Lane	75214
St. John's	*Paul F. Allen, 203 N. Glasgow	75214
	†Mrs. Mary Forseith, 9814 Queenswood	75238
St. Luke "Com"	*Lillie Berry, 4503 Roberts	75215
	Stanley Mays, 437 Meadowhill, Garland	75043
St. Luke N.D.	*Walter Derr, 10325 Brockbank	75229
St. Paul	*Mrs. Margie Chism, 4827 W. University	75209
	†Taft Wilson, 1710 Heatherglen	75232
Stevens Park	Sue Wright, 2845 W. 12th Street	75211

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
	†Clara O'Neal, 2827 Fakes Drive	75224
Clearview	*Hack Holliday, 2635 Glenfield	75233
	†Mammie Hand, 3208 Tennessee	75224
Tyler Street	*Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood	75233
	J. Herschel Fisher, 1603 Nob Hill Road	75208
	*James F. Smith, 911 Evergreen Hills	75208
	*John Robuck, 1519 Matagorda Drive	75232
	†Aubrey Temples, 908 Peach, Desota	75115
	†David Prince	
	†Mrs. John Frierson (Vicki), 1612 Day Star Drive	75224
	†Mrs. Pat Fowler (Catherine)	
Urban Park	*Betty Phelps, 6831 Lacy Blvd.	75227
Warren	*Mrs. Eleanor Conrad, 2003 Lanark	75203

At-Large Members

DALLAS		
Brooklyn Avenue	*Roy Langston, 2032 W. 5 Mile Pkwy., Dallas	75224
	*Patsy Wilcher, 2619 Aster, Dallas	75211
	*C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas	75232
Crest-Moore/ King Memorial	Peru Greer, 512 Bridal Wreath, Dallas	75233
First	*John Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas	75231
	*Veta Boswell, 7249 Wabash Avenue, Dallas	75214
	*Johnnie Marie Grimes, 3314 Drexel, Dallas	75205
	*Conrad Jacobs, 957 Peavy Road, Dallas	75218
	William F. Nicol, 821 W. Greenbrier Lane, Dallas	75208
	*Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	75201
Lakewood	*Pam Williams, 4448 Abbott #5, Dallas	75205
Lambuth	*Willie Hawkins, 2128 Dugald, Dallas	75216
Oak Lawn	*Mrs. Kim Carney, 3220 Cornell, Dallas	75205
	*Vera Hendrix, 3043 Oradell, Dallas	75220
	Crittendon Jarvis, 8309 Chadbourne, Dallas	75209
St. Luke "Comm"	*Robert Greene, 4103 Cinnabar, Dallas	75227
St. Luke N.D.	Beverly Keathly, 10235 Brockbank, Dallas	75229
St. Paul	*E. C. Ransom, 3514 Packard, Dallas	75215
Tyler Street	*Rufus McKnight, 2442 Club Manor	75237
	*Paul Shirley, 3535 Tribune #203, Dallas	75224
Youth	Guy Chandler, 4119 Drowsy, Dallas	75233
Youth	*Mary McKnight, 2442 Club Manor, Dallas	75237
Warren	*Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Woods Circle, Dallas	75241
	Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas	75232
	Claude McCain, 1911 Lanark, Dallas	75203
**Brandon Avenue	*L. G. Cook**, 2406 Crow Creek Dr., Dallas (President United Methodist Men)	75233
**First Dallas	*George Boswell**, 7249 Wabash, Dallas (Conference Lay Leader)	75214

** Ex Officio

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle	Grover Wallace, P. O. Box 974, Argyle	76226
Aubrey	Hugo Richter, Aubrey	76227
	†Nancy Biggs, Rt. 1, Aubrey	76227

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Oak Grove	Bertha Dodgen, Little Elm	75078
	†Elsie Short, 2510 Nottingham, Denton	76201
Button Memorial	*Norma Burgert, Rt. 1, Box 250, Frisco	75034
Elm Ridge	†Charles Wilson, Rt. 1, Frisco	75034
Mustang	†Carl Perkins, Rt. 1, Pilot Point	76258
CARROLLTON:		
First	*Bob Sewell, Box 204, Carrollton	75006
	*Trent Humphries, 6911 Meadow Road, Dallas	75230
	*Scott Smith, Box 204, Carrollton	75006
Holy Covenant	*Kay Hargis, 1916 Castille, Carrollton	75007
Cooper Creek	Joe Bryant, Rt. 1, Box 224, Sanger	76266
Coppell	*Tom Rainey, 309 Bethel School Road, Coppell	75019
	†Bessie Stringfellow, 19874 Cassandra Way, Dallas	75228
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	*Dorlis Glass, 4417 Irvin Simmons, Dallas	75229
	Patty Wheaton, 3442 Mapledale, Dallas	75234
Christ	*Wilma Jones, 2719 Lakeshore, Carrollton	75006
	†Gail Sparkman, 1614 Woodcrest, Carrollton	75006
Cochran Chapel	Horace Smith, 3904 Davila, Dallas	75220
	*Moss Brown, 4134 Wilada, Dallas	75220
Lovers Lane	*Leo L. Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas	75230
	*Mrs. Mayfield Brian, 4639 Elsby Avenue, Dallas	75209
	Jim Cowles, 11301 Strait Lane, Dallas	75229
	*Woodrow Duncan, 5316 Ridgelawn Drive, Dallas	75214
	*Benjamin E. Pickering, 9716 Boedeker Dr., Dallas	75230
	Gene St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon, Dallas	75229
	*Mrs. Mainord Todd, 7010 S. Janmar Dr., Dallas	75230
	*Harry D. Whitley, 5722 Park Lane, Dallas	75225
	*Dr. Donald S. Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas	75229
	†Arnold Boemer, 4214 Nashwood Lane, Dallas	75234
	Mayfield Brian, 4639 Elsby Ave., Dallas	75209
	Mrs. W. A. Hollweg, 4327 Bobbitt Drive, Dallas	75229
	Mrs. Harry Mankey, 12107 Snow White Drive, Dallas	75234
	Mrs. Francis Rudine, 4311 Brookview, Dallas	75220
	*Mrs. Harry Whitley, 5722 Park Lane, Dallas	75225
	Dr. Bobby B. Lyle, 4300 Bordeau, Dallas	75204
	Dr. Marvin Berkley, 13958 Hughes Lane, Dallas	75240
	Walter Hoy, 3849 Pallos Verdas Drive, Dallas	75229
Northaven	*Joanna Shields, 3132 Amherst, Dallas	75243
Schreiber	*Edwin H. Styron, 3757 Weeburn, Dallas	75229
Walnut Hill	*Roger Anderson, 3084 Ponder, Dallas	75229
	*Bill Cook (Charles W.), 12132 Fieldwood, Dallas	75234
	*Nelle Coppage, 2710 Lakeview Ln., Carrollton	75006
Webb Chapel	*Leota Buchanan, 13205 Challaburton, Dallas	75234
	*†Thelma Handley, 9926 Chireno, Dallas	75220
DENTON:		
Asbury	*Al Jackson, 200 Buckingham, Denton	76201
	†Marvin Wells, 1813 Williamsburg, Denton	76201
First	Raymond Pitts, 2528 Royal Lane, Denton	76201
	Jim Riddlesperger, Sr., 1908 Panhandle, Denton	76201
	Martha Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton	76201
	*†Mrs. Ruth Davis, Box 373, Aubrey	76227
	*†Dr. Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton	76201
	†Dr. R. L. Selby, 2020 Northwood, Denton	76201
IRVING:		
First	*Mrs. Myrtle Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving	75060
Kirkwood	*Helen Bowling, 713 Rogers, Irving	75060
	†Balford Morrison, 521 Sandra Drive, Irving	75060
Northgate	†Lois Parrish, 318 Leslie Lane, Irving	75060
	*†Mary Ann Lovell, 2325 Hill 'n Dale, Irving	75062
	*Norman K. Jones, 213 E. Scotland Dr., Irving	75062

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Oak Haven	*Karen Turner, 1621 Bradford, Irving	75061
Plymouth Park	*Joan Rousseau, 909 Tanglewood East, Irving	75061
	*Winnie Carpenter, 215 Landa Lane, Irving	75062
Justin	*Esther Burke, Box 850, Justin	76247
	†Dorothy Dunn, Box 536, Justin	76247
Krum		
Ponder	Venita Seaborn, Box 215, Ponder	76259
Lake Dallas	Mrs. Vockie Ohlemeier, Rt. 4, Hidden Valley #14, Denton	76201
LEWISVILLE:		
First	*Don Muerle, 220 Scenic Drive, Lewisville	75067
	*†Doylene Bryant, (Mrs.), 118 Hickory Ridge, Lewisville	75067
The Colony	*Al Sterling, Page and Avery Rd., Lewisville	75056
Pilot Point	Cloyce Purcell, E. McKinney, Pilot Point	76258
	†L. L. Whieley, S. College St., Pilot Point	76258
Prosper	Frank Lewis, Rt. 1, McKinney	75069
	†Linda Lewis, Rt. 1, McKinney	75069
Roanoke	Ozella Madewell, Route 2, Roanoke	76262
	†J. W. Malone, Box 12, Roanoke	76262
	†Evelyn Davidson, Box 32, Roanoke	76262
Chinns Chapel	George Hartley, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
	†Jack Robertson, Rt. 2, Lewisville, Box 149	75067
	†Henry Calvert, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
Sanger	*Russell Madden, Rt. 2, Box 24-D, Sanger	76266
Blue Mound	Richard Brown, 900 Londonderry Lane, Denton	76201

At-Large Members

Carrollton-First	*Mrs. Anita Hill, 3756 Townsend, Dallas	75229
	Mrs. Ann Bashara, 5525 Charlestown Dr., Dallas	75229
Coppell	Mrs. Cecilia Jenson, 548 Rocky Bush Rd., Coppell	75019
Chapel Hill	*Mrs. Lane Tunnell, 1928 Ross, Dallas	75201
	*Ms. Judy Cooper, 3649 Janlyn, Dallas	75234
	*Mrs. Jo Biggerstaff, 3256 Lancelot, Dallas	75229
Cochran Chapel	*Mrs. Espie del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas	75229
	*Mrs. Margynel Knutsen, 2712 Swiss Ave., Dallas	75204
Lovers Lane	*Mrs. Henry Estess, 5315 S. Dentwood, Dallas	75220
	*Mrs. Ken Schierling, 3228 Darbyshire, Dallas	75229
	Mr. Claude Ward, 3616 Coral Gables, Dallas	75229
	Mrs. Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln.	75229
Northaven	*Mrs. Gandy (Marilyn), 13319 Meadowside, Dallas	75240
	*Mrs. Jan Wiksten, 1121 Preston Rd., Dallas	75230
Schreiber Memorial	Mrs. Ellen Hooker, 4623 Nashwood, Dallas	75234
Walnut Hill	Mrs. Lovelle Baker, 2940 Daniels, Dallas	75205
	*Mrs. Dede Casad, 4629 Twin Post, Dallas	75234
	*Mrs. Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis, Dallas	75229
Webb Chapel	*Mrs. Barbara Edwards, 14452 Dennis Lane, Dallas	75234
Denton-Asbury	*Mrs. Pat Moore, 2217 Picadilly, Denton	76201
Denton-First	*Dr. Charles Clarke, Rt. 4, Box 161, Denton	76201
	*Ms. Rachel Mays, 1501 Kendolph, Denton	76201
	*Mr. Tom Sharar, 1103 Panhandle, Denton	76201
	*Miss Leslie Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton	76201
Plymouth Park	*Mr. Terry Price, 2110 Normandy, Irving	75061
	*Mr. Charles Alexander, 1836 Sunnybrook, Irving	75061
Lewisville	Ms. Doylene Bryant, 118 Hickory Ridge, Lewisville	75067
	Mr. Don Muerle, 2201 Scenic Dr., Lewisville	75067
	*Mr. Paul Sackett, 208 Oak Forest, Lewisville	75067
	Mr. Jim Watts, 129 Red Oak Ln., Lewisville	75067
Prosper	Mr. Larry Kruger, Box 206, Prosper	75078

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Allen	*Glenn Andrew, 206 Glenwick, Allen	75002
Caddo Mills	*Lorraine Jordan, Box 36, Caddo Mills	75005
	†Jodie Nesbitt, Box 103, Caddo Mills	75005
Copeville	Pauline Montgomery, Box 16, Copeville	75018
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	*Eloise Hatchett, 5724 McShann, Dallas	75230
	*†Joseph Davis, 1211 Bellafonte, Dallas	75243
	†Vivian Starks, 12210 Bellafonte, Dallas	75243
Highland Park	*Harold Boss, 3405 Southwestern, Dallas	75225
	Malcolm Crow, 3524 Wentwood, Dallas	75225
	*Arch Gibson, 1227 Elmwood, Richardson	75080
	*Mary D. Hardin, 4409 Stanford, Dallas	75225
	*Edwin D. Mouzon, 2815 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas	75225
	*Adelene Oakley, 219 Classen Drive, Dallas	75218
	*Pat Ottmers, 9958 Tanglevine, Dallas	75238
	*V. Y. Rejebian, 3552 Southwestern, Dallas	75225
	LaNeil Wright, 3515 Drexel Drive, Dallas	75205
	†Evelyn Brooks, 4041 Hawthorne, Dallas	75219
	†Richard Christy, 9400 Forestridge, Dallas	75238
	*†Beatrice Gervers, 6552 St. Moritz, Dallas	75214
	†Willis M. Tate, 3600 Marquette, Dallas	75225
	†Margaret Wasson, 3705 University, Dallas	75205
	†Randy Duggan, 6335 W. Northwest Hwy. #1616, Dallas	75225
	†L. B. Houston, 6466 Westlake, Dallas	75214
Korean	Chan Myung Kang, 5038 Boca Raton, Garland	75042
Lake Highlands	*Rowland Lewis, 9422 Gatetrail, Dallas	75238
	*Suzanne Harned, 10752 Lanett Circle, Dallas	75238
Preston Hollow	Kirby Jackson, 6506 Prestonshire, Dallas	75225
	*James Hayes, 5830 Club Oaks Drive, Dallas	75248
	†Mrs. James Hayes, 5830 Club Oaks Drive, Dallas	75248
Ridgewood Park	*Casey P'Pool, 6234 Rincon Way, Dallas	75214
Spring Valley	*Roy Turner, 9146 Raeford Drive, Dallas	75243
	*Ellen Cain, 7450 Overdale Drive, Dallas	75240
	*†Margaret Smith, 639 Silverstone, Richardson	75080
University Park	*Kevin Christen, 4204 Caruth, Dallas	75225
	*Robert Haggart, 3605 Marquette, Dallas	75225
	Mary Petty, 3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas	75225
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	*Jerry Marroquin, 4701 Hanover, Garland	75041
	*R. L. Hunt, Rt. 2, Box 103, Point Royal Rd., Rockwall	75087
Buckingham	Mary Jo Herring, 2405 Creekdale, Garland	75042
First	*Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland	75042
	Marie Frantz, 2022 Robin Lane, Garland	75041
	*†Wilma Holcomb, 2914 Country Club, Garland	75043
New World	*Mildred Pinkston, 806 Birchwood, Garland	75043
	†Betsy Baker, 517 Brookview, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	*Carlton Weis, 4106 Sweetbriar, Garland	75042
St. Philip's	*Gene Hildinger, 3109 Country Club, Garland	75043
	†Jim Baker, 3425 Vista Oaks, Garland	75043
Heath	Lorene Jordan, Rt. 4, Rockwall	75087
Josephine	L. B. May, Rt. 3, Farmersville	75031
Nevada	†Mrs. Joe Eubank, Box 896, Nevada	75073
Lucas	*Candy Montgomery, Rt. 7, Box 162-T, McKinney	75069
PLANO:		
Briarwood	*Dianne Ronk, 4009 Green Oaks, Plano	75023
Christ	*Erwin Meier, 906 Grinnell, Richardson	75081
	*Wanda Deaton, 3508 Brookshire, Plano	75075

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Custer Road	*Pete Peterson, 1704 Azurite Trail, Plano	75075
First	*D. B. Dickson, 1716 15th Street, Plano	75074
	*Joe Inmon, 1900 Greenway Drive, Plano	75075
Pleasant Valley	*Marie Bowers, 305 Edgefield, Garland	75040
	†Travis Nall, 511 Sylvan, Garland	75040
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	*Estil Brumfield, 3306 Buckle Lane, Plano	75023
	*Richard Thomas, 1901 N. Floyd, Richardson	75080
First	*Lyndon Bates, 801 Nottingham, Richardson	75080
	*Dean Brown, 2216 Sutton Place, Richardson	75080
	*Gloria Kent, 316 Huffhines, Richardson	75081
	*Gloria Scott, 2213 Eastwood, Richardson	75080
	*Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson	75081
	*Grady Truitt, 404 Towne House Lane, Richardson	75081
Richland	Jane Mack, 7313 Cottonwood Ct., Garland	75042
	†Jack Knoeppel, 549 Summit, Richardson	75081
West Shore	T. I. Smith, 1602 West Shore, Richardson	75080
Rockwall	*Frank Springer, Rt. 1, Box 258, Rockwall	75087
Rowlett	*Jane Roland, 5504 Lakeview Circle, Rowlett	75088
	*†Mattie M. Taylor, 4201 Skyline Dr., Rowlett	75088
	†Nora Sperling, 8130 Highway 66, Rockwall	75087
Royse City	*Vivian Hicks, Rt. 2, Box 3, Royse City	75089
	†Bonnie Davis, P. O. Box 495, Royse City	75089
Wylie	John Lange, 1010 Kreymer Lane, Wylie	75098

At-Large Members

DALLAS:		
Highland Park	*Philip Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Elvin Geiser, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Gayle Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Charles Stokes, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Marilyn White, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Lyman Yoder, 4829 W. Lawther Drive, Dallas	75214
	Hal Leeper, 6256 Glennox Lane, Dallas	75214
	*Frances Smyth, 6435 Woodcrest, Dallas	75214
	*J. P. Addison, 8400 Douglas, Dallas	75225
	*R. L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas	75214
	Dan Tomlin, 4000 Marquette, Dallas	75225
Lake Highlands	*Sid Haygood, 9015 Plano Road, Dallas	75238
	*Margaret Mullman, 9620 Buxhill, Dallas	75238
Preston Hollow	*Gay Dahlstrom, 5444 Northbrook, Dallas	75220
Spring Valley	*John Rosenburg, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	75240
	*Vivian Skidmore, 928 Warfield Way, Richardson	75080
	*Tom Christian, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	75201
University Park	*Elaine Ward, P. O. Box 12038, Dallas	75225
	John McRae, 7116 Lehigh, Dallas	75214
	*Dorothy Davis, 5530 W. Bryn Mawr, Dallas	75209
	Alva Clutts, 7205 Glendora, Dallas	75230
GARLAND:		
First	*Joy Anderson, 214 S. 9th Street, Garland	75040
St. Paul's	*Sharon Adair, 3125 Maple, Garland	75042
	Carolyn Benham, 3209 Lakewood, Garland	75042
PLANO:		
Christ	Dan Deaton, 3508 Brookshire, Plano	75075

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
First	*Richard Wilson, P. O. Box 67, Plano	75074
	Alex Schell, III, 1525 Janwood, Plano	75075
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	*Esther Zimmerman, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	75080
	*Marilyn T. White, 1324 Cottonwood, Richardson	75080
First	*Florence Tooley, P. O. Box 877, Richardson	75080
	*Mary Cooprider, 1127 Mill Springs, Richardson	75080
	*Frances Long, 4013 Overdowns, Plano	75080
Rockwall	*Marge Gambill, 201 Glenn, Rockwall	75087
	Raymond Cameron, 301 Lake Terrace, Rockwall	75087
Rowlett	Shannon DeWitt, 6602 Lakeshore, Rowlett	75088
Wylie	*Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Drive, Garland	75041

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Aley	J. T. Greenhaw, Rt. #5, Kemp	75143
Cedar Hill	*J. W. Copeland, 115 Meadowridge, Cedar Hill	75104
Chisholm	*Mrs. Frances Nichols, 2410 Stadium Dr., Ft. Worth	76109
	†Mrs. Ruby Lowrie, Rt. #3, Box 437, Terrell	75160
College Mound	*Mrs. Marie Arrington, Rt. #2, Terrell	75160
	†Arthur Liston, Rt. #4, Terrell	75160
Crandall	Mrs. Katherine Adams, Box 175, Crandall	75114
	†Mrs. Harold Straw, 510 S. Main, Crandall	75114
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	*O. T. Liles, Jr., 9216 Highridge, Dallas	75238
	†Mrs. Jack McGinnis, 3221 Ruidosa, Dallas	75228
Casa View	*Mrs. Jo Blount, 9210 Rosecliff Dr., Dallas	75217
Glen Oaks	*Otis Ellis, 1122 Holly Glen, Dallas	75232
	†Dan Smith, 1616 Rio Vista, Dallas	75208
Kessler Park	Avery Mays, 12011 Timberlake Ct., Dallas	75230
	*Thalia Summers, 6627 Club Wood Dr., Dallas	75232
Highland Hills	Johnny Holmes, 5518 Sonata Lane, Dallas	75241
	*Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas	75241
Pleasant Mound	*Mrs. Jennie Peters, 1507 Conner, Dallas	75217
	†Weldon Sudderth, 708 Michelle Way, Mesquite	75249
Polk St. Regional	*Linda Thomas, 1223 Mirage Canyon Dr., Dallas	75232
	†Mrs. Jan Rivens, 2221 Millermore, Dallas	75216
Rylie	Mrs. Robert Owens, 1733 Haymarket, Dallas	75217
	†Mrs. Bill Sloan, 4310 Peachtree, Balch Spgs.	75180
Southwood	Mrs. Verda Wright, 2438 Southwood Dr., Dallas	75233
St. Andrews	*Marilyn Currie, 609 Meadow Heath Cr., Dallas	75232
	†Jim Currie, 609 Meadow Heath Cr., Dallas	75232
Wheatland	*Joan Swanson, Rt. #1, Box 580, Cedar Hill	75104
	†Gene Hudson, 8919 High Plain, Dallas	75249
White Rock	Robert Campbell, 7042 Prestonshire, Dallas	75225
	*Mrs. Clela James, 9719 Skyview, Dallas	75228
	*Gus Anderson, 11708 Lochwood, Dallas	75218
	*Esther Scheer, 2261 Springhill, Dallas	75228
	*Mrs. Joanne Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas	75228
	*Arch Oldham, 9417 Overwood, Dallas	75238
DeSoto	*Mrs. Alina Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Cr., DeSoto	75115
	†Mrs. Ann Faidley, 1209 Laurie, DeSoto	75115
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	Chester Plummer, 203 Softwood, Duncanville	75137
	*Miss Virginia Fite, 310 E. Center, Duncanville	75116
Trinity	Mrs. Paula Ransone, 1218 Wellington, Duncanville	75137
	*Mrs. Connie Smades, 302 Frank Keasler	75116

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Elmo, Poetry	Mrs. Flora Curfman, Rt. #4, Box 162, Terrell	75160
Elm Grove	Mrs. Andrew Gibbs, Rt. #3, Mabank	75147
Forney	*Mrs. Patsy Crenshaw, Box 842, Forney	75126
	*†Mrs. Jackie Richards, Rt. #1, Box 174, Forney	75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	*Dr. Loy W. Frazier, Jr., 1413 Austrian, Grand Prairie	75050
	*Mrs. Edith Stinson, 2101 Rockcreek, Grand Prairie	75050
Inglewood	Charles Johnson, 2021 Proctor Dr., Grand Prairie	75051
	†Morris W. Holmes, 1045 Capetown Dr., Grand Prairie	75050
Trailwood	Mrs. Shirley Jennings, 1805 Clark, Grand Prairie	75052
Trinity	Freda Washington, 1933 San Antonio, Grand Prairie	75051
Hutchins	Mrs. Lois Mabra, Hutchins	75141
Kaufman	Mrs. Louise Percy, Kaufman	75142
	*Mrs. Malda Hanna, Kaufman	75142
Kemp, Becker	Ed Thornton, Box 282, Kemp	75143
	*Keller Tinsley, Rt. #1, Box 325-B, Kaufman	75142
LANCASTER:		
First, Skyline	*Bill Basnett, 610 Rutgers Dr., Lancaster	75146
	†Dorothy Basnett, 610 Rutgers Dr., Lancaster	75146
God's Kingdom Porter's Chapel	*Elmer Washington, Box 124, Palmer	75152
	*†Neva Bates, 777 E. 3rd, Lancaster	75146
Mabank	*Cranfill Paschall, Box 324, Mabank	75147
MESQUITE:		
First	*Claude Hooker, 2301 Camp David Dr., Mesquite	75149
	*Mrs. Maurice Jordan, 1240 Toach Lane, Mesquite	75149
	†Vernon Paschall, 1052 S. Bryan, Mesquite	75149
	†M. D. Shepherd, 512 Kathy Dr., Mesquite	75149
St. Marks	Joe Harville, 2710 Cumberland, Mesquite	75150
	†Billy Fornero, 2728 Biloxi, Mesquite	75150
St. Stephen	*Mrs. Jean Wood, 8664 Kingspoint, Dallas	75218
Quinlan	*Allen Huckabee, Rt. #1, Box 1-73, Quinlan	75474
Seagoville	*Mrs. Paula Maroney, 1515½ N. Kaufman, Seagoville	75159
	†Mrs. Marguerite Tergerson, 302 Glendale, Seagoville	75159
TERRELL:		
First	*Mrs. Inez Davis, 210 Elm Dr., Terrell	75160
	†Charlie Wilson, Box 159, Terrell	75160
Warren Chapel, Rosser	Raymond Smith, Rt. #2, Terrell	75160
	†Gwendolyn Furlough, 400 Roosevelt, Terrell	75160
Wilmer	*Roy Thedford, 404 College, Wilmer	75172
Wilson Chapel	Max D. Brown, Rt. #1, Kaufman	75142
	†Mrs. Max D. Brown, Rt. #1, Kaufman	75142

At-Large Members

Glen Oaks	*Wynn Stanton, 1323 Oak Cliff Bank Tower, Dallas	75208
	*Mrs. Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas	75232
MESQUITE		
First	*J. J. McGlothlin, 1117 Lakeview, Mesquite	75149
	*Mrs. Pat Greenhaw, 425 S. Galloway, Mesquite	75149
DUNCANVILLE		
First	*Miss Glynda Groth, Rt. 1, Box 767-A, Cedar Hill	75104
White Rock	*Mrs. Joanne Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas	75228
	*John Bryant, 1821 Greendale, Dallas	75217
Highland Hills	*Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas	75241
Warren Chapel (Terrell)	Mrs. Gwendolyn Furlough, 400 Roosevelt St., Terrell	75160

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Arthur City	†Mr. Berlin Reese, Rt. 6, Box 247, Paris	75460
Blossom	*Mr. Alford Stewart, Rt. 2, Paris	75460
Bogata	Mr. Joe Travis Kelsey, Box 43, Bogata	75417
Brashear	Mr. Ben Oler, Box 87, Brashear	75420
	**Mr. Russell Edwards, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs	75482
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	Mr. George M. Bean, 1804 W. Main, Clarksville	75426
	†Mr. Fenton Kerr, 1100 S. Columbia, Clarksville	75426
St. Paul	*Mrs. Hazel Thompson, P.O. Box 306, Clarksville	75426
	†Mrs. Cecil H. New, P.O. Box 215, Clarksville	75426
Commerce	*Mrs. W. B. McKnight, Box 299, Commerce	75428
	†Mrs. Linnie Atchley, 2510 Monroe, Commerce	75428
Como-Pickton	Mrs. Mary Lea Matthews, Rt. 1, Como	75431
	†Mr. Harold Mays, Rt. 1, Pickton	75471
Cooper	*Mr. Quentin Miller, P.O. Box 189, Cooper	75432
	†Mrs. Bernice Cherry, Rt. 2, Cooper	75432
Cumby-Campbell	Mr. Doyle Box, 2000 Washington, Commerce	75428
	†Mrs. Diana Gossett, Campbell	75422
Deport	Mr. D. E. Glover, Box 398, Deport	75435
	†Mr. William Cooper, Rt. 1, Pattonville	75468
Detroit	Mr. Ralph Emerson, Rt. 2, Detroit	75436
	†Mr. James Smith, General Delivery, Detroit	75436
Dike	Mrs. Vivian Dennis, Rt. 1, Saltillo	75478
	†Mr. R. B. McAfee, Rt. 2, Saltillo	75478
E. RED RIVER LARGER PARISH:	Mr. W. W. Bryant, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
	†Mr. Harold Garrett, Rt. 2, Box 23, Avery	75554
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	*Mr. Waldo Black, Rt. 3, Box 1, Greenville	75401
	†Martin Youngblood, 2312 Lange, Greenville	75401
Merit-Floyd	Mr. Roland Stratton, Rt. 1, Farmersville	75301
	†Mr. B. G. Turner, Rt. 1, Caddo Mills	75005
Salem-Kinser	*Mrs. Lela Moody, 2105 Johnson, Greenville	75401
Wesley	*Mrs. Opal Baker, 3819 Houston, Greenville	75401
	†Mr. F. M. Rogers, 3525 Lee, Greenville	75401
Westview	*Mr. Herman Biffle, 3805 Briscoe, Greenville	75401
Lone Oak-Caney	*Mrs. Roberta Ackenbom, Rt. 1, Box 365, Lone Oak	75453
	†Mr. Gary Wallace, Rt. 1, Campbell	75422
Mt. Vernon	Mr. Charles Teague, Box 96, Mt. Vernon	75457
	†Mr. Charles Lowry, Drawer L, Mt. Vernon	75457
NORTH LAMAR COUNTY LARGER PARISH:	Mrs. Margie Dennis, R.R. #1, Sumner	75486
PARIS:		
Calvary	Mr. Steve Bybee, Rt. 7, Box 142, Paris	75460
First	*Mr. Ralph Webb, 2301 College, Paris	75460
	*Mr. Ray L. Starnes, 625 S.E. 32nd, Paris	75460
Mt. Zion	*Mr. Walter Williams, 1237 N.W. 7th, Paris	75460
Oak Park	*Kathy Guttierrez, 2515 Bonham, Paris	75460
	Mr. Dee Cunningham, 3250 Bonham, Paris	75460
	†Mr. Geron Crumley, 1150 S.E. 34th, Paris	75460
Pine Forest	Mrs. Joe Bain, Sr., Rt. 1, Pickton	75471
ROXTON LARGER PARISH:	*Mrs. Mary Evelyn McGlasson, Box 24, Roxton	75477
Scatter Branch	Mr. Loyd Malone, Rt. 2, Commerce	75428
Shooks Chapel	†Mr. and Mrs. Paul Webb, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs	75482
Sulphur Bluff	Mrs. Mary Vance, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff	75481
	†Mr. Billy Hoff, Rt. 3, Box 68A, Quinlan	75474

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	*†Mr. Herman Goldsmith, 1212 Jefferson, Sulphur Springs	75482
	Mr. Lonnie Campbell, 921 Jefferson, Sulphur Springs	75482
Wesley	Mr. Douglas McIntire, 1216 Fisher, Sulphur Springs	75482
Winnsboro	Mrs. Sonja Hoffman, 409 Hall, Winnsboro	75494
Wolfe City	Mr. Dick Owens, Box 95, Wolfe City	75496
	†Mrs. Ruth Whittemore, Box 17, Wolfe City	75496

At-Large Members

Youth:	*Miss Robbin Purgerson, 2402 Avondale, Greenville (Greenville Kavanaugh)	75401
Young Adult:	Mr. Richard Jackson, Highland Terrace, Apt. 203, Greenville (Greenville Westview)	75401

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna Charge	Sara Woods, Box 477, Anna	75003
	†Patsy Phillip, Box 502, Celina	75009
Bells Chg.	Houston Young, Bells	75414
	†Vella Jackson, Savoy	75479
	†Retha Whitlock, Rt. 1, Bells	75414
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial	Fred Brown, 1201 S. 5th, Bonham	75418
	†Weldon Phillips, 705 N. Beech, Bonham	75418
	†Clarence Elkins, 503 S. 3rd, Bonham	75418
First	Eddie Clayton, 306 E. 9th, Bonham	75418
Callisburg Chg.	Mrs. Weldon Boley, Rt. 2, Gainesville	76240
	†Mr. Weldon Boley, Rt. 2, Gainesville	76240
Celest	Hubert Shields, Rt. 3, Box 39, Greenville	75401
Celina	*Justin Jezek, Box 162, Celina	75009
	†J. R. McIlroy, Box 375, Celina	75009
DENISON:		
Harless	*Floyd Hicks, 113 S. Lynn, Denison	75020
Haven Chapel	Mrs. Marcella Blain, 616 W. Elm, Denison	75020
	†Mrs. Mary V. Wigfall, 527 W. Morton, Denison	75020
Messenger Chapel	J. C. Browning, 212 E. Heron St., Denison	75020
Price Memorial	M. S. Gilliam, 1829 Meadowlark Ln., Denison	75020
	†C. B. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 256 B, Denison	75020
Trinity	*Bob James, 927 S. DeLeon, Denison	75020
Waples	*Robert Hendrik, 3514 Ransom Circle, Denison	75020
	*Otto Price, 1624 S. Fannin, Denison	75020
Ector Chg.	*Harold Hodges, Rt. 1, Ector	75439
	†Patsy Hall, Rt. 1, Ravenna	75476
	†Hubert Eaton, 110 Maple, Ravenna	75476
Era Chg.	J. W. Alexander, Era	76238
Farmersville	Patsy Johnson, 219 Hamilton, Farmersville	75031
	†Glenda Hart, 111 Yucca Ln., Farmersville	75031
	†B. C. Fielder, 101 Hale, Farmersville	75031
Frisco	Tracy King, Frisco	75034
	†Voris Young, Route, Allen	75002
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Elizabeth Graham, 554 S. Dixon, Gainesville	76240
	†Margaret Clack, 902 S. Denton, Gainesville	76240
Mission	Mrs. Lawrence Smith, 1403 E. Chaffin, Sherman	75090
	†Brenda Norris, 715 Harney, Gainesville	76240

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Whaley	*Elsie Talbot, 1210 Magnolia, Gainesville	76240
	†Myrtle Stout, 303 Meadow Dr., Gainesville	76240
Honey Grove Chg.	J. A. Jolly, Rt. 1, Honey Grove	75446
	†Mrs. J. A. Jolly, Rt. 1, Honey Grove	75446
Howe	*Coy Pool, Box 278, Howe	75059
Ladonia-Pecan Gap		
Leonard	Eugene Kegan, Drawer L, Leonard	75452
	†Harold Sikes, Rt. 2, Leonard	75452
McKINNEY		
First	*James Huffman, 1408 W. Lamar, McKinney	75069
	†Mrs. Beverly Morrow, Buck Hill Rd., McKinney	75069
Wesley	Verna Burnside, 1506 Amscott, McKinney	75069
	†Jet Covington, Rt. 4, McKinney	75069
Melissa	Raymond Graves, Box 18, Melissa	75071
Pottsboro Chg.	Mrs. David Parker, Rt. 2, Pottsboro	75076
Princeton	Willard Burns, Princeton	75077
	†Cecil Crawley, Princeton	75077
Sadler	*Lowe Leach, Sadler	76264
SHERMAN:		
First	*W. I. Tuttle, 1331 S. Travis, Sherman	75090
	*Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman	75090
Friendship	Mrs. Carolyn Waldrum, 3013 Northridge, Sherman	75090
	*Art Waldrum, 3013 Northridge, Sherman	75090
Grace	*Sara Jackson, 2643 Rivercrest, Sherman	75090
Key Memorial	*Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Deano, Sherman	75090
St. James	Paul Edwards, 803 E. Chaffin, Sherman	75090
Tom Bean	*Leon Scott, Box 371, Tom Bean	75489
Trenton	*Mrs. Charlie Griggs, Box 324, Trenton	75490
	†Mrs. Frances Slater, Box 96, Blue Ridge	75004
Valley View	*Mrs. Vera Lee Lowe, Valley View	76272
	†Mrs. Fred Payne, Myra	76253
	†Mrs. Thurman Ward, Sivell's Bend	76240
Van Alstyne	*H. Hill, Box 985, Van Alstyne	75095
Verona-Blanton Chapel	Wren Grimes, Leonard	75452
Gunter		
Whitesboro	*E. H. Scott, 713 N. Union, Whitesboro	76273
Whitewright	*Clint Hennig, Box 327, Whitewright	75491
Windom Chg.	Alice Patton, Windom	75492
	†J. B. Horton, Rt. 1, Dodd City	75438
	†Clifford Cumming, Windom	75492

Youth Members

1.	Kathy King, 1002 Cedar, Bonham	75418
2.	Connie Bently, 624 Hyde Park, Denison	75020
Alternate:	Sam Caldwell, Box 272, Valley View	76272

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Allison		
Alvord	Mrs. Lawrence Watson, Box 303, Alvord	76225
Sunset	J. T. Thetford, Rt. 1, Sunset	76270
Antelope	Mrs. S. A. Oliver, Rt. 1, Windthorst	76389
Shady Grove		

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Archer City	Mrs. Howard Barton, Box 366, Archer City	76351
Bellevue		
Vashti		
Joy	Mrs. Leda Roe, Rt. 2, Henrietta	76365
Bowie	*Hershel Stephens, 806 Lively, Bowie	76230
Boyd	Jim Lindgren, Rt. 1, Box 123G, Boyd	76023
Bridgeport	*Loyd Wood, Rt. 2, Box 47, Bridgeport	76026
	John Burt, 27 Robinhood, Bridgeport	76026
Bryson	Mark Hill, Box 159, Bryson	76027
	Jo Ann Hill, Box 159, Bryson	76027
	Kirk Clayton, Box 105, Bryson	76027
Perrin		
Burkburnett	Mr. Ted James, 905 Mimosa, Burkburnett	76354
	*Mr. James Foyce, 101 Lilac Lane, Burkburnett	76354
Byers	*Mrs. Dorothy Graves, Byers	76357
Petrolia	*Mrs. Myrtice Moon, Petrolia	76377
Chico	*Laverne Wiley, Box 35, Chico	76030
	Marye Milner, Rt. 1, Box 94, Chico	76030
Decatur	Mr. Jim F. Hornback, Rt. 2, Decatur	76234
	*Mrs. Jim Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur	76234
DECATUR CIRCUIT		
Oak Grove		
Greenwood		
Slidell	Lola Davis, Rt. 3, Decatur	76234
	Carol Copeland, P.O. Box 14, Slidell	76267
	Dora Long, Box 611K, Sanger	76266
Electra	Mrs. Harold Marsh, Box 1102, Electra	76360
Friberg Cooper	Roy Burbank, Rt. 1, Box 284, Wichita Falls	76301
Henrietta	John Duewall, 103 Fairway N., Henrietta	76365
	Marge Duewall, 103 Fairway N., Henrietta	76365
Bluegrove		
Holliday	*Charles Finnell, Box 468, Holliday	76366
Dundee	David Williams, Box 46, Dundee	76358
Valley View	Doss Miller, Rt. 1, Iowa Park	76367
Iowa Park	*R. M. Thompson, 711 W. Manes, Iowa Park	76367
	†Ms. Gerry Thurlo, Rt. 2, Iowa Park	76367
Jacksboro	*John R. Williams, Rt. 2, Jacksboro	75056
	*Paula Williams, Rt. 2, Jacksboro	75056
Jermyn	*Mrs. W. T. Johnson, 1036 Royal Lane, Graham	76046
Megargel	Madge Talbot, Box 6, Megargel	76370
Montague		
Ringgold		
Nocona	*Roger Williams, P.O. Box 178, Nocona	76255
Paradise	Stanley Bridges, Rt. 1, Paradise	76073
Garvin	Windel Lamance, Rt. 1, Box 75, Boyd	76026
Rhome	Mrs. O. T. Finlayson, Box 62, Rhome	76078
Saint Jo	*Mrs. John Morgan, Saint Jo	76265
Forestburg		
WICHITA FALLS		
Beverly Drive	*Ruphus Neel, 3117 South, Wichita Falls	76305
	Stella Read, 2013 Wenonah, Wichita Falls	76309
First	Mrs. Ora McCasland, 4603 Mimosa, Wichita Falls	76310
	Mr. Hert Wagnon, Box 2504, Wichita Falls	76307
	Mr. Ed Kuhn, 2408 Bryan Glen, Wichita Falls	76308
	Mr. Frank Yeager, 2111 Avondale, Wichita Falls	76308
Floral Heights	*Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, WV, Wichita Falls	76308
	*H. G. Holcomb, 3311 Robin Lane, Wichita Falls	76308
	Glen Daugherty, 2116 Hiawatha, Wichita Falls	76309
Grant Street	Homer Booher, 2140½ Ave. F, Wichita Falls	76309
	Alline Johnson, 4220 Idlewood, Wichita Falls	76308
	*Hattie Box, 1810 Kemp, Wichita Falls	76309

Church	Member's Name and Address	Zip Code
Mt. Calvary	Mildred Reed, 1404 B. Reilly, Wichita Falls	76301
	Thelma Johnson, 1604 Parkdale, Wichita Falls	76304
Scotland	W. D. Boardman, 1905 Minnestake, WichitaFalls	76309
	Carl Cabe, 1402 N. 6th, Wichita Falls	76304
	Lewis Carr, 1419 N. 6th, Wichita Falls	76304
St. Marks	Mrs. Martha Lawson, 4506 Sisk Rd., Wichita Falls	76310
	Mrs. Mickie Gaine	
	Mr. Dan Burlison, 4332 Hughes, Wichita Falls	76308
Trinity	*Mrs. Ruth Davis, Rt. 1, Box 150, Wichita Falls	76301
University	*Tom Scott, 5801 Briargrove, Wichita Falls	76310
	*Paul Calvary, 1712 Ridgemont, Wichita Falls	76309
	*Mary Calvary, 1712 Ridgemont, Wichita Falls	76309
Wesley	*Bernice Stone, 1646 Speedway, Wichita Falls	76301
	Walter Stone, 1646 Speedway, Wichita Falls	76301

At-Large Members

First Wichita Falls	*Mrs. Mattie Tanner, 4806½ Maplewood, Wichita Falls	76308
First Decatur	*Mr. James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur	76234
University Wichita Falls	*Mr. Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst Dr., Wichita Falls	76308
First Jacksboro	Mrs. S. V. Stark, Jr., 605 W. Belknap, Jacksboro	76056
University Wichita Falls	*John Horany, 2310 Ellingham, Wichita Falls	76308



A solemn high moment: Ordination.

V. CHURCH LAY LEADERS

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	Bob Coleman, 1126 N. Justin	75211
Brandon Avenue	L. G. Cook, 2406 Crow Creek	75233
Brooklyn Avenue	Bryson Webster, 711 S. Oak Cliff Blvd.	75208
Centenary	Ray Hughes, 1562 Gillette	75217
Glendale	Arlon Anderson, 8730 Cherrybrook Drive	75217
Cockrell Hill	Lonnie Vessels, 4122 Falls	75211
Crest-Moore	Peru Greer, 2512 Bridal Wreath	75233
King Memorial	Sylvia Collins, 6005 Hunters View	75233
Elmwood	Henry Weidemeyer, 1722 Melbourne	75224
First	George Boswell, 7249 Wabash Avenue	75214
Grace	Mrs. Warrene Nettles, 4136 Hyer #C	75205
Greenland Hills	Clarence Melton, 6052 Martel	75205
Irwindell	Joan Wright, 1922 Ramsey	75216
Lakewood	Herbert Sheaner, Box 140535	75214
Lambuth	Willie Hawkins, Sr., 2128 Dugald	75216
Memorial	Maxie Cotton, 5602 Mercedes	75206
Munger Place	Gladwyn Lewis, 615 Tenison Memorial Road	75223
New Aldersgate	Sylvesta Shed, 421 Glencairn	75232
Oak Cliff	Allen Stripling, 545 Hoel Drive	75224
Oak Lawn	James H. Davis, 8030 Orchid Lane	75230
Owenwood	Joe Fitzgerald, 6330 Jim Miller Road	75228
St. John's	Travis Glazner, 7183 Dalewood	75214
St. Luke "Com"	Stanley Mays, 3321 Crestview	75235
St. Luke N.D.	Walter Derr, 10325 Brockbank	75229
St. Paul	David Cole, Sr., 6115 Red Bird Court	75232
Stevens Park		
Clearview	Dorothy Lantz, 1654 Hansboro	75224
Tyler Street	Wayne Harden, 1117 Plymouth Road	75208
Urban Park	Milton Paine, 6915 Red Bud	75227
Warren	Claude McCain, Jr., 1911 Lanark	75203

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle	Richard Hill, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
Aubrey-Oak Grove	Hugo Richter, Aubrey	76227
Button Memorial	Ron Hargrove, Box 371, Little Elm	75068
Elm Ridge	Charles Wilson, Rt. 1, Frisco	75034
Mustang	Carl Perkins, Rt. 1, Pilot Point	76258
CARROLLTON:		
First	Stan Fox, 4830 Hallmark, Dallas	75229
Holy Covenant	Jerry Chapman, 1916 Castillie, Carrollton	75007
Cooper Creek	Tommy Vaughan, Rt. 5, Twin Lake #326, Denton	76201
	Chester Sparks, 2500 Mingo, Denton	76201
Coppell	Tom Rainey, 309 Bethel School Rd., Coppell	75019

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
DALLAS		
Chapel Hill	Dorlis Glass, 4417 Irvin Simmons	75229
Christ	Gene Simmons, 2729 Eric, Dallas	75234
Cochran Chapel	Moss Brown, 4134 Wilado	75220
Lovers Lane	None	
Northaven	Bill Solomon, Box 1590, Dallas	75221
Walnut Hill	Vallie Abernathy, 4150 Willow Grove	75220
Webb Chapel	Terry Pipkin, 2219 Mont Clair, Carrollton	75006
DENTON		
Asbury	Jerry Moore, 2217 Picadilly, Denton	76201
First	Dr. Paul Petty, 1907 Lariat	76201
IRVING		
First	John Morris, 1105 N. MacArthur, Irving	75061
Kirkwood	Bill King, 709 Wyche, Irving	75061
Oak Haven	Bob Winstead, 1307 Boyd Dr., Irving	75061
Plymouth Park	Betty Davis, 612 McCoy, Irving	75062
Justin	Nolin Ragsdale, Box 48A, Justin	76247
Ponder	Paul Pennington, Box 97, Justin	76247
Lake Dallas	Howard Deweese, Box 623, Lake Dallas	75065
LEWISVILLE		
First	Warren Schibner, 413 Marvus Dr., Lewisville	75067
Pilot Point	Cloyce Purcell, E. McKinney, Pilot Point	76258
Prosper	G. W. Bithell, Rt. 4, McKinney	75069
Roanoke	John A. Coleman, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 155A, Roanoke	76262
Chinns Chapel	Marvin E. Dillard, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
Sanger	Danny McDaniel, Box 5, Sanger	76266
Blue Mound	James Attaya, 2906 Brook Hollow, Denton	76201

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen	O. E. Spurgin, P.O. Box 704, Allen	75002
Caddo Mills	Bill Turner, Box 130, Caddo Mills	75005
Copeville	Charles Taylor, Box 381, Wylie	75098
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	Benjamin Smalls, 12219 Hoblitzelle, Dallas	75243
Highland Park	None	
Korean	None	
Lake Highlands	Ronald Ormsby, 9449 Highedge, Dallas	75238
Preston Hollow	Ben Skelton, 7427 Joyce Way, Dallas	75225
Ridgewood Park	Casey P'Pool, 6234 Rincon Way, Dallas	75214
Spring Valley	Robert Lamb, 7430 Oakbluff, Dallas	75240
University Park	Ned Harris, 7220 Stonetrail, Dallas	75230
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	Sam Buchmeyer, 1206 Mayfield, Garland	75041
Buckingham	Mr. Ken Freeman, 1813 Eldorado, Garland	75042
First	Johnny Bonner, 709 Blossom, Garland	75041
New World	John Conner, 1009 Rockledge, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	Carlton Weis, 4106 Sweetbriar, Garland	75042
St. Philip's	Gordon Price, 1305 Caldwell, Garland	75043
Heath	M. B. Piper, Rt. 1, Forney	75126

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
Josephine-	Tony Bredlow, Josephine	75064
Nevada	Logan Graham, Box 1003, Nevada	75073
Lucas	Phil Green, Rt. 7, Box 163B, McKinney	75069
PLANO:		
Briarwood	Rock Simmons, 2903 Peppertree, Plano	75074
Christ	None	
First	James Lyons, 3604 Hendrick, Plano	75074
Pleasant Valley	Leon Beard, 1413 Maple Drive, Garland	75042
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	Richard Thomas, 1901 N. Floyd, Richardson	75080
First	James D. Taylor, 1110 Elizabeth Ln., Richardson	75080
Richland	Billy Mitchell, 1704 Baltimore, Richardson	75081
West Shore	Harold Schroeder, 1227 Mohawk, Richardson	75080
Rockwall	Raymond Cameron, 301 Take Terrace, Rockwall	75087
Rowlett	John Latimer, 4101 Southridge, Rowlett	75088
Royse City	Jim Caviness, P.O. Box 185, Royse City	75089
Wylie	R. J. Williams, Rt. 1, Royse City	75089

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Aley	J. T. Greenhaw, Rt. #5, Kemp	75143
Rosser	Mrs. Evelyn Lowry, Box 6, Rosser	75157
Cedar Hill	Mrs. Norma Jones, 1446 Bicki, Cedar Hill	75104
Chisholm	Ken Vaughn, Rt. #1, 16 Briar Glen Ln., Rockwall	75087
College Mound	B. F. White, 203 Pecan, Terrell	75160
Crandall	James Adams, Box 295, Crandall	75114
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	Lewis Eidson, 11530 Rockcraft, Dallas	75218
Casa View	Mrs. June Webb, 6604 Overlook, Dallas	75227
Glen Oaks	Bob Zivney, 3345 Willow Crest Ln., Dallas	75233
Kessler Park	David Dunnigan, 1027 Evergreen Hill, Dallas	75208
Highland Hills	Floyd Bean, 1219 Serenade, Dallas	75241
Pleasant Mound	Ralph Geddie, 5713 Winding Woods Tr., Dallas	75227
Polk St. Regional	Charles Isaacs, 2702 Meadow Bluff, Dallas	75232
Rylie	Bill Sloan, 4310 Peach Tree, Balch Springs	75180
Southwood	Mrs. Verda Wright, 2438 Southwood Dr., Dallas	75233
St. Andrews		
Wheatland	Gene Hudson, 8919 High Plain, Dallas	75249
White Rock	A. D. Newton, 10105 Medlock, Dallas	75218
DeSoto	E. B. Rhodes, 836 Ray Andra, DeSoto	75115
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	Mrs. Carolyn Babb, 251 Timothy Tr., Duncanville	75137
Trinity	David Hubler, 906 Green Hills Rd., Duncanville	75137
Elmo		
Poetry		
Forney	Bob Delzell, Rt. #2, Box 20E, Forney	75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Hobbs Williams, 713 Turner Blvd., Grand Prairie	75050
Inglewood	Mrs. Joe Gilbreath, 1733 Virginia Dr., Grand Prairie	75051
Trailwood	Claude Isbell, 814 Sunnybrook, Grand Prairie	75050

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
Trinity		
Hutchins	Dan Gross, Box 105, Hutchins	75141
Kaufman		
Kemp	Ed. Thornton, Box 282, Kemp	75143
Becker	Cecil Wilkins, Rt. #1, Kemp	75143
LANCASTER:		
First	Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster	75146
God's Kingdom-Ferris	Elmer Washington, Box 124, Palmer	75152
Porter's Chapel	Ollie V. Hughes, 617 Pierson, Lancaster	75146
Mabank	Paul Jones, Box 271, Mabank	75147
MESQUITE:		
First	Jack Russell, 2230 Loyce, Mesquite	75149
St. Marks	Gill Goodman, 2615 Eastbrook, Mesquite	75150
St. Stephen	Harry Carr, 6333 McCartney Ln., Garland	75043
Quinlan	John Mitchell, Drawer P, Quinlan	75474
Seagoville	Mrs. Betty King, 2948 Jordan Valley Rd., Dallas	75253
TERRELL:		
First	Ralph E. Dorough, 117 Pecan, Terrell	75160
Warren Chapel	Raymond Smith, Rt. #2, Terrell	75160
Rosser	Haggar Davis, Box 181, Rosser	75157
Wilmer	Lawrence Prince, 203 College, Wilmer	75172
Wilson Chapel	Max D. Brown, Rt. #1, Box 283, Kaufman	75142
Elm Grove	J. B. Wisdom, Rt. #3, Mabank	75147

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Arthur City	Mr. Berlin Reese, Rt. 6, Box 247, Paris	75460
Blossom	Mr. Bill Scuddar, Box 6, Blossom	75416
Shady Grove	Mr. Odis Fagan, Rt. 1, Pattonville	75468
Bogata	Mr. Cleone Sullivan, Box 244, Bogata	75417
Cuthand	Mr. Robert Holt, Rt. 1, Bogata	75417
Lone Star	Mr. Ted Phillips, Rt. 1, Clarksville	75426
Rosalie	Mr. Richard Garrison, Rt. 1, Bogata	75417
Brashear	Mr. W. A. Jackson, Box 66, Brashear	75420
Gafford Chapel	Mr. Eldon Ring, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs	75482
Miller Grove	Mr. Ralph Pippin, Rt. 2, Box 139, Cumby	75433
Ridgeway	Mr. Billy Daniels, Rt. 4, Box 244, Sulphur Springs	75482
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	Mrs. Lindsay McAllister, 801 S. Lafayette, Clarksville	75426
Brewster	Mr. Dean Kerr, 809 W. 3rd, Clarksville	75426
St. Paul	Mrs. Lucille Samuels, P.O. Box 836, Clarksville	75426
Commerce	Mr. H. Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce	75428
Como	Mr. Sam Matthews, Rt. 1, Como	75431
Pickton	Mr. Ernest Neighbors, Box 175, Pickton	75471
Cooper	Mr. Morris Partain, 1403 Circle Drive, Cooper	75432
Charleston	Mrs. Delores Jackson, Rt. 1, Lake Creek	75450
Cumby	Mr. Frank Shroyer, Cumby	75433
Campbell	Mr. Nathan Wilson, Rt. 1, Campbell	75422

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
Deport	Mrs. Christine Skaggs, Box 181, Deport	75435
Cunningham	Mr. William Cooper, Rt. 1, Pattonville	75468
Minter	Mr. Elvis Wright, Rt. 1, Pattonville	75468
Pattonville	—	
Detroit	Mr. Jack Hood, General Delivery, Detroit	75436
Bagwell	Mrs. Dorothy Farmer, Rt. 6, Clarksville	75426
Kanawha	Mr. Van Brock, Rt. 2, Detroit	75436
Woodland	Mr. James Smith, Rt. 2, Detroit	75436
Dike	—	
Mahoney	Mr. Marvin Keelen, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs	75482
Old Saltillo	—	
Saltillo	—	
EAST RED RIVER LARGER PARISH:		
Annona	Mr. D. D. Edrington, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Avery	Mr. Sam Spears, Rt. 1, Box 196, Avery	75554
Boxelder	Mr. Harold Peek, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Garland Chapel	Mr. Woodrow Holloway, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Williams Chapel	Mr. R. P. Williams, Rt. 1, Clarksville	75426
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	Mr. John Henson, 5110 Meadowbrook, Greenville	75401
Merit	Mr. Jack Leinert, Rt. 1, Farmersville	75031
Floyd	Mr. B. G. Turner, Rt. 1, Caddo Mills	75005
Salem-Kinser	Mr. David Williams, Rt. 2, Box 15C, Greenville	75401
Liberty-Ardis Hts.	—	
Wesley	Mr. Hewett Moseley, P.O. Box 80, Greenville	75401
Westview	Mr. Jack Mason, 3501 Austin, Greenville	75401
Bethel	Mrs. Ernest Leftwich, Rt. 4, Greenville	75401
Lone Oak	Mrs. Ellen Bryan, Rt. 5, Greenville	75401
Caney	Mr. Gary Wallace, Rt. 1, Campbell	75422
Mt. Vernon	Mr. Charles Teague, Box 96, Mt. Vernon	75457
Terry Memorial	—	
NORTH LAMAR COUNTY LARGER PARISH:		
Belk	Mr. T. A. Parsons, R.R. #1, Arthur City	75411
Chicota	Mr. Loy Campbell, R.R. #1, Arthur City	75411
Mt. Tabor-Sumner	—	
Powderly	Mr. James E. Norrell, R.R. #1, Powderly	75473
PARIS:		
Calvary	Mr. Ray Karrer, 2346 Hubbard, Paris	75460
First	Dr. Larry Cowley, M.D., 815 S.E. 38th, Paris	75460
Mt. Zion	Mr. Walter Williams, 1237 N.W. 7th, Paris	75460
Bethlehem	—	
Honey Grove	Mr. Albert Smith, 92 So. 3rd, Honey Grove	75446
Oak Park	Mr. Karl Brown, 1943 Cedar, Paris	75460
Hopewell	Mr. Billy Joe King, Rt. 1, Sumner	75486
Pine Forest	Mr. Joe Bain, Jr., Rt. 1, Pickton	75471
ReillySprings	Mr. Wallace Swindell, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs	75482
Wylie Memorial	Mr. Dwight Hightower, Rt. 1, Winnsboro	75494
ROXTON LARGER PARISH:		
Roxton	Mr. Dan Miller, Box 14, Roxton	75477
Ben Franklin	Mr. J. B. White, Ben Franklin	75415
Enloe	Mr. Leon Slough, Enloe	75441
Lake Creek	Hobart Young, Lake Creek	75450
Petty	Mr. Frank Rutherford, Petty	75470

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
Scatter Branch	Mr. Loyd Malone, Rt. 2, Commerce	75428
Shooks Chapel	Mr. Pate Winfrey, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs	75482
Arbala		
Sulphur Bluff	Mr. Woody Culpepper, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff	75481
Birthright	Mr. Malcom Gregg, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs	75482
Nelta	Mr. Coleman Hudson, Rt. 1, Dike	75437
Tira	Mr. Coy Vicars, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs	75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	Mrs. Judy Gilreath, P.O. Box 556, Sulphur Springs	75482
Wesley	Mr. Jack P. Newsom, Sr., Rt. 5, Box 211, Sulphur Springs	75482
Winnsboro	Mr. John Earl McCrary, 309 W. Coke, Winnsboro	75494
Wolfe City	Mr. J. T. Woodruff, Box 15, Wolfe City	75496

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna	Edwin E. Hayes, Anna	75003
Cottage Hill	Billy Mason, Rt. 1, Box 165, McKinney	75069
Bells	W. C. Pointer, Bells	75414
Savoy	Harry Elk, Savoy	75479
Virginia Point	John Pirtle, Rt. 1, Savoy	75479
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial	Billy Cox, 220 S. Center, Bonham	75418
Gober		
New Hope		
First	Denny Baylor, 330 Boyd Loop, Bonham	75418
Whitshed		
Callisburg		
Gordonville		
Westview		
Celeste	Mike Weatherly, Celeste	75423
Kingston		
White Rock	Robert Holloway, Rt. 1, Box 26, Celeste	75423
Celina	Paul Duke, Box 479, Celina	75009
DENISON:		
Harless	Evan Weaver, 2500 Texas St., Denison	75020
Haven Chapel	Ervin Wells, 416 W. Johnson, Denison	75020
Messenger Chapel		
Price Memorial	C. B. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 256B, Denison	75020
Trinity	Johnny Johnson, 1011 W. Grandy, Denison	75020
Waples	Bill Harrison, 158 Circle Drive, Denison	75020
Ector	James Henson, Box 31, Ector	75439
Mulberry	Johnny Hall, Rt. 1, Ravenna	75476
Ravenna	Hubert Eaton, 110 Maple, Ravenna	75476
Era		
Rosston		
Spring Creek		
Farmersville	Jim Pitts, 302 Summitt, Farmersville	75031
Frisco	James Brooks, Frisco	75034
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Sue Leonard, 1912 College Rd., Gainesville	76240
	James Pirkey, 1714 Laurel Rd., Gainesville	76240

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
Mission	Cecil White, P.O.Box 926, Gainesville	76240
Whaley	Bill Patterson, P.O. Box 2039, Lake Kiowa	76240
Honey Grove	Joe T. Morrow, 600 N. Main, Honey Grove	75446
Forest Hill		
Telephone	Garland Stephenson, Telephone	75488
Monkstown		
Howe	Coy Pool, Box 278, Howe	75059
Collinsville		
Tioga	Ross Gaydon, Tioga	76271
Ladonia		
Pecan Gap		
Leonard	C. D. Jones, P.O. Box 354, Leonard	75452
Grove Hill	Harold Sikes, Rt. 2, Leonard	75452
McKINNEY:		
First	Jack Faubion, 904 Graves, McKinney	75069
Wesley	Bob Winders, 1732 Bonner, McKinney	75069
Chamberville	Bob Covington, Rt. 4, McKinney	75069
Melissa	J. R. Shelly, Melissa	75071
Pottsboro	James Martin, 1103 E. Summitt, Sherman	75090
Cedar	J. C. Wetzel, Rt. 2, Whitewright	75491
Southmayd	Boud Conaway, Rt. 3, Sherman	75090
Princeton Charge	Willard Burns, Princeton	75077
Sadler	Charles Sellers, Rt. 1, Sadler	76264
SHERMAN:		
First	Keith Lightfoot, 31 Edgewood Terrace, Denison	75020
Friendship	Vernon Combs, Rt. 2, Sherman	75090
Grace		
Key Memorial	W. A. Chumbley, 1723 E. Pecan, Sherman	75090
St. James		
Tom Bean	Tom Gregg, Box 120, Tom Bean	75489
Trenton	Charley Griggs, Box 324, Trenton	75490
Blue Ridge	W. C. Grisham, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge	75004
Valley View	Sherman Clifton, Valley View	76272
Myra	Lee Toothaker, Myra	75253
Sivell's Bend	Paul Hickman, Sivell's Bend	76240
Van Alstyne	Fred Denton, Box 849, Van Alstyne	75095
Weston	None Listed	
Verona	Edward Clements, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge	75004
Blanton Chapel	Wren Grimes, Leonard	75452
Whitesboro	Wayne Chism, P.O. Drawer D, Whitesboro	76273
Whitewright	Linda Sullivan, Box 777, Whitewright	75491
Windom	Clifford Cummins, Windom	75492
Dodd City	David Peterson, Rt. 1, Dodd City	75438
Hail	Clifton King, Windom	75492
Lannius	J. B. Horton, Rt. 1, Dodd City	75438
Gunter	Bishop Davis, Gunter	75058

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Allison	J. T. Syler, Rt. 4, Box 168, Decatur	76234
Alvord	Hubert Boner, Box 295, Alvord	76225
Sunset	J. T. Thetford, Rt. 1, Sunset	76270

Church	Lay Leader's Name and Address	Zip Code
Antelope		
Archer City	Bill Taliaferro, Rt. 1, Windthorst	76389
Bellevue	Dr. Albert Ford, Bellevue	76228
Bowie	Alex Griffin, 715 N. Jefferson, Bowie	76230
Boyd	Bill Marcum, Box 173, Boyd	76023
Bridgeport	Jim Brown, Box 833, Bridgeport	76026
Bryson	Cecil Williams and L. G. Caskey, Bryson	76027
Perrin	James Mullinax, Perrin	76075
Burkburnett	Dr. Bill Boardman, 1008 Easy Street, Burkburnett	76354
Byers	Mr. Murray Don Dawson, Byers	76357
Petrolia	Mr. Ralph Glandon, Rt. 5, Box 586, Wichita Falls	76301
Chico	Reno Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 277, Chico	76030
Decatur	(Send information to Pastor.)	
Oak Grove	Charles Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decatur	76234
Greenwood	T. N. Maxwell, Rt. 3, Box 80, Decatur	76234
Slidell	J. L. Davis, Rt. 3, Decatur	76234
Electra	C. F. McSpadden, Box 946, Electra	76360
Friberg Cooper	Roy Burbank, Rt. 1, Box 284, Wichita Falls	76301
Henrietta	Jerry Payne, 2200 E. Rawhide, Henrietta	76365
Bluegrove	Jim Crump, Bluegrove	76352
Holliday	Ike Wade, Star Rt., Box 2A, Holliday	76366
Dundee	Kenneth Williams, Box 46, Dundee	76358
Valley View	Jerry Hodges, Rt. 1, Iowa Park	76367
Iowa Park	Don Cook, 1120 Cornelia, Iowa Park	76367
Jacksboro	Mr. Tim McPherson, 333 E. Belknap, Jacksboro	76056
Megargel	Redford Gardner, Megargel	76370
Montague	Kenneth Shakelford, General Delivery, Montague	76251
Nocona	Henry Berry, Rt. 2, Nocona	76255
Paradise	Edward Black, Rt. 1, Box 209, Paradise	76073
Garvin	Windel Lamance, Rt. 1, Box 75, Boyd	76026
Rhome	Marvin Holt, Box 15, Rhome	76078
Saint Jo	H. A. Dunn, Saint Jo	76265
Forestburg	Charles Edwards, Forestburg	76239
WICHITA FALLS		
Beverly Drive	Allen Loveless, 1100 Sunset, WF	76305
First	Mrs. Elizabeth Prothro, 3301 Harrison, WF	76308
Floral Heights	Mrs. Marvin Brown, 2304 Clarinda, WF	76308
Grant Street	Eugene Edmondson, 2403 Ruskin, WF	76309
Mt. Calvary	James E. Smith, 1105 Fuller Circle, WF	76301
Scotland	L. L. McCown, 1314 N. 7th, WF	76304
St. Marks	Bob Downend, 4604 Sherry Lane, WF	76310
Trinity	Leroy Grantom, 203 Glasgow, WF	76302
University	Tom Scott, 5801 Briargrove, WF	76310
	Olen Mills, 2912 Lebanon, WF	76309
Wesley	Ray Spaulding, 4104 Scottsdale, WF	76302

VI. Clergy Members
North Texas Annual Conference

*Indicates registration at Annual Conference. Parentheses: (R)—Retired; (RS)—Retired Supply; (LP)—Local Pastor; (R-A)—Retired Serving Appointment; (P)—Probationary; (D)—Diaconal; (A) Associate Member. Column 9: DC—Dallas Central; DD—Dallas Denton; DN—Dallas Northeast; DS—Dallas South; PS—Paris-Sulphur Springs; SM—Sherman-McKinney; WF—Wichita Falls; A—Area and Conference Staffs, Educational Institutions, Agency, Hospitals, etc.; B—Special Services in and to Society; C—Chaplains; D—District Superintendents; E—Sabbatical; F—Supernumerary; G—Disability Leave; HL—Honorable Location; L—Local Church Pastor; Lx—Leave of Absence; M—Missionary; O—Member another conference; S—Appointed to attend school; (H) following address: home address.

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Church	Zip	Area Code	Church Phone	Home Phone	Dist. Cat'y.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Ackenbom, Arthur O. (R-A)	Roberta	Rt. 1, Box 365, Lone Oak (H)	Detroit	75453	214		447-2119	SM/R
*Adams, Fred F. (R)	Dorothy	6735 Mimosa Lane, Dallas (H)		75230	214		750-6920	DN/
*Adams, Ron (P)	Mary Lynn	Rt. 7, Box 212, McKinney	Lucas	75069	214	442-2546	442-2546	DN/L
Agan, Richard (LP)		Box 66, Trenton	Randolph	75490	214		989-2257	SM/
Aikin, Lilbon J. (RS)		Rt. 1, Box 31, Avery		75554	214			PS/
*Allen, Charles H.	Dorothy	1121 Wilderness Trl., Richardson		75080	214	234-2928	234-2928	Lx
*Allen, John, Jr. (P)		4525 Rickover, Dallas	Perkins	75234	214	387-0183		DD/S
*Allen, John F. Sr.	Billie	1924 Morningside, Garland (H)	Axe	75042	214	278-2175	271-7489	DN/L
*Allen, Joseph	Mary	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2222	348-1232	DN/A
Allred, Dave (LP)	Pat	Box 5066, Wichita Falls	Friberg	76307	817		723-5988	WF/
*Amundsen, Christan D.	Barbara	3402 Tennessee, Dallas (H)	Elmwood	75224	214	337-7000	337-1239	DC/L
*Anderson, Joy (D)		214 S. 9th, Garland	First	75040	214	272-3471	826-2104	DN/
*Atkinson, Richard	Aloha	Box 864, Greenville	Wesley	75401	214	455-1594	455-2640	PS/L
*Atkinson, Terry	Grace	Box 600, Farmersville	Farmersville	75031	214	782-7157	782-7169	SM/L
*Bach, Jane (D)	Carl	1015 Saturn Springs, Garland	Wylie	75041	214		278-4419	DN/
*Bailey, Wilfred	Mildred	9998 Ferguson, Dallas	Casa View	75228	214	321-6483	327-4490	DS/L
*Baker, Philip (D)	Tissa	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	521-4348	DN/
*Barber, Estelle Blanton (D)		1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222		DC/
Barcus, Cyrus (R)	Edna Faye	5145 Tennison, Waco		76710	817		776-3115	DC/
*Barnes, Donald E.	Shirley	4606 S. Polk, Dallas	Glen Oaks	75232	214	376-6404	371-3390	DS/L
Barnett, Jim (LP)		915 N. Jupiter, Garland	St. Pauls	75042	214	272-4455	321-0001	DN/

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Church 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Church Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Barton, Ann (D)		1450 Old Gate, Dallas	White Rock	75218	214	324-3661	328-6844	DS/
Baylor, Denny (LP)		330 Boyd Loop, Bonham	Windom	75418	214		583-7115	SM/
*Bedford, Lee A., Jr.	Anne	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	White Rock	75218	214	324-3661	278-3952	DS/L
*Beights, Cletus	Barbara	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	235-0187	DD/L
*Benton, Donald R.	Rose Marie	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	239-5061	DD/L
*Bevan, Roy W. (R-A)	Jewel	1025 Pleasant Valley, Garland	Copeville	75040	214		494-5735	DN/R
Beyer, James D. (P)	Susan	2836 McFarlin, Dallas		75205	214		696-2617	DN/Lx
*Biggerstaff, Jo (D)		3256 Lancelot, Dallas	Christ	75229	214	247-6136	352-6550	DD/
Black, Aaron	Janet	2020 Elderoaks, Dallas	Highland Hills	75232	214	225-1096	330-7148	DS/L
Black, Clifford		2125 Fairfax, Denton	NTSU	76201				DD/A
*Blackmon, David R. (P)	Kathy	3641 S. Ravinia, Dallas (H)	Southwood	75233	214	337-7277	337-2615	DS/L
*Bledsoe, Marvin	Jimmie	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas	Oak Cliff	75203	214	943-4328	941-5469	DC/L
*Blount, Jo (D)	Jim	9210 Rosecliff, Dallas		75217	214	381-1107	398-7715	DS/
*Blythe, Edward C., Jr.	Marion	Box 327, Paris	First	75460	214	785-4557	784-6797	PS/L
Bohmfalk, Erwin F. (R)	Grace	P. O. Box 1372, Estes Park, Colorado		80517	303		586-3920	DN/
Bond, George D.	Ethelyn	1940 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.	Northwestern	60201	312	492-5488	328-2223	DD/A
*Boone, Bolton (R)	Eron	2511 Wedglea Dr., #821, Dallas (H)		75211	214			DS/
*Bouffard, Norman H.	Linda	3310 Longmeade, Dallas (H)	Dal. Com. of Churches	75234	214	233-5044	241-6919	DD/B
*Brewer, George	Eva	343 5th N.E., Paris	Mt. Zion	75460	214	784-6025	785-1567	PS/L
*Britt, Thomas R. (D)	Kareen	3310 Springwood Pl., Dallas	Oak Lawn	75233	214	521-5197	337-5703	DC/
*Browder, Eugene P.	Barbara	P.O. Box 225357, Dallas	Meth. Hospital	75265	214	296-2511	339-4315	DC/C
Brown, Billy (LP)		Rt. 2, Box 1235, Denison		75020				
Brown, Carroll S.	Billie	3232 Bataan, Dallas	W. Dal. Com. Ctr.	75212	214	742-1965		Lx
*Brown, Jim Kimmel, Jr.	Mildred	6445 E. Lovers Ln., Dallas	Ridgewood	75214	214	369-9259	348-3065	DN/L
*Brown, Tom D.	Kathy	12315 Rosser Rd., Dallas	Chapel Hill	75234	214	241-3491	247-7790	DD/L
Broyles, Fred P. (R)		4829 W. Lawther, Dallas		75214	214		827-8080	DS/
Bruce, Dan	Nancy	918 Via Del Sur, Mesquite	Timberlawn	75150	214	381-7181	270-8550	DS/B
*Bryan, Bobby B. (A)	Sue	Box 494, Holliday	Holliday	76366	817	586-1164	586-1758	WF/L
*Bryan, William J. III	Corinne	1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	Arapaho	75080	214	231-1005	349-7903	DN/L
*Bryant, Baxton	Beatrice	1605 P. B. Lane, Wichita Falls	Wesley	76302	817	767-1954	723-1778	WF/L
*Bryant, H. Noel	Frances	Box 801, Sherman	SM District	75090	214	892-1511	893-5908	SM/D
*Burke, Ralph E.	Marge	11038 Ridgemeadow, Dallas	Rowlette	75218	214	475-3667	348-7494	DN/L
*Burton, Raymond (R)	Mildred	4721 Wheelock, Fort Worth		76133	817		292-3597	DS/
*Busby, Jack P.	Rebecca	1504 Lee, Commerce	ET Campus	75428	214	886-2953	886-2396	PS/L
*Bush, Robert I.	Kathie	5217 Live Oak, Dallas (H)	Munger	75206	214	823-9929	827-9322	DC/L

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Church 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Church Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Butts, Raymond	Nancy	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie	First	75050	214	264-6148	339-7482	DS/L
Byas, William A. (P)		Box 126, Duncanville		75116	214		296-5750	DS/Lx
*Caddell, Carroll Alvis (P)	Carolyn	Box 5, Bogata	Bogata	75417	214	632-5610	632-5241	PS/L
Cade, W. V. (R)	Imogene	608 Elm St. South, Mart		76664				WF/
*Caldwell, Homer	Edna F.	Box 272, Valley View	Valley View	76272	817	726-3354	726-3354	SM/L
Callahan, Kennon	Julia Ann	Bishop's Hall, Emory Univ. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.	Candler	30307	404	329-6347	378-0804	DD/A
Calvert, Clark (R-A)	Janie	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas	Cochran Chapel	75209	214	352-4889	357-8916	DD/R
*Campbell, A.D. Jr. (LP)	Florence	1605 W. McGee, Sherman	Harless Denison	75090	214	465-6402	892-9694	SM/
Campbell, Jerry D.			Perkins Library	75275	214			
*Canafax, Wilson	Bernice	1709 Hwy 50, Commerce	First	75428	214	886-3220	886-3512	PS/L
*Caraway, H. V.	Thelma	Box 1142, Forney (H)	Forney	75126	214	552-2285	552-9462	DS/L
*Cardwell, Ann (P)	Milton	1300 W. Camp Wisdom, Dallas	St. Andrews	75232	214	224-4556	253-6002	DS/L
*Cardwell, Paul (R)	Grace	Box 255, Bonham		75418	214		583-5097	SM/
*Carr, David M.	Julia	Box 286, Coppell	Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	462-0471	DD/L
*Carter, Kenneth E. Jr.	Freddie	1721 Southampton, Carrollton (H)	First	75006	214	242-0602	242-5591	DD/L
Cary, Lee	Patricia	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231	691-0966	SM/L
*Casad, Gordon D.	Dede	Box 7126, Dallas	DN District	75209	214	369-7752	239-0862	DD/D
*Chandler, Cleve (LP)	Val	8530 Blossom, Dallas (H)	Pleasant Mound	75227	214	381-2131	381-3391	DS/
*Chappell, Wallace	Stell	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas	Cochran Chapel	75209	214	352-4889	357-3582	DD/L
*Chester, Eldon (A)	Bobbye	406 N. Main, Jacksboro	First	75056	817	567-5494	567-2483	SM/L
*Childers, W. L.	Tommie	Chaplain's Office, MABS-15, MAG-15, FPO, San Francisco, CA	Navy	96602	714		492-4668	DC/C
Click, Albert F. (R-A)		Box 31, Greenville	Shady Grove	75401	214		455-1589	PS/R
Clore, Gerald L. (R)	Anna	6303 Meadow Rd., Dallas		75230	214		361-1676	DN/
*Coffman, Steven (LP)	Barbara	Box 186, Justin	Justin	76247	817	648-2594	648-2595	WF/
*Coke, Donald G.	Peggy	Box 67, Plano	First	75074	214	423-4506	727-4812	DN/L
*Cole, Eldon H. (R)	Maidie	1400 Woodvine, Euless		76039	817		283-7439	DS/
Collie, B. E. (R)	Cleo	2013 San Antonio, Grand Prairie		75050	214		262-6902	DS/
Collins, W. S. (RS)	Gelema	Box 56, Aubrey		76227	214		365-2180	DD/
Connatser, James E. Jr.	Betty	101 E. Hwy. 69, Denison	Trinity	75020	214	465-4996	465-3877	SM/L
*Cook, Herman	Ellen	6035 Preston Haven, Dallas (H)	Chaplain, Meth.	75230	214	944-8268	361-0895	DD/C
*Cook, Charles W.	Frances	Box 738, Denton	Asbury	76201	817	387-6487	382-3292	DD/L
*Cooper, Allen Lamar (R-A)	Ruth	3015 Purdue, Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435	361-4434	DD/R

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Church	Zip	Area Code	Church Phone	Home Phone	Dist. Cat'y.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Cooper, Robert O.	Shirley	Box 282, SMU, Dallas	SMU Campus	75275	214	692-2787	363-6807	DN/A
*Copeland, Carroll (R)	Lorene	Rt. 14, Box 272-4, Tyler		75707	214		566-8701	DC/
Cornelious, Norman (LP)		1205 Virginia Pl., Ft. Worth	Jermyn	76107	817	335-3051	737-9980	WF/
Corrigan, Raymond (R-A)	Evelyn	1500 S. State, Decatur	Allison	76234	817		627-3547	WF/R
*Corse, Wilma	George	1202 Delores, Garland	Pleasant Valley	75040	214	475-2152	495-1543	DN/L
*Covington, Mark (LP)	Kenda	Box 158, Rockwall	First	75087	214	722-5500	722-6854	DN/
*Cox, Charles E.	Marsha	4501 Matthew Rd., Grand Prairie	Trailwood	75052	214	641-6559	641-0961	DS/L
Cox, William Arthur (R)	Mardilla	3109 Bryn Mawr, Irving		75062	214		255-1462	DD/
*Craig, Mark	Sandra	Box 1602, Plano	Custer Rd.	75074	214		823-5154	DN/L
Cromwell, Richard	Maureen							WF/Lx
*Crouch, William C.	Deborah	Box 888, Denton	First	76201	817	382-5478	382-2946	DD/L
*Culbertson, Donley (R-A)	Gaylord	6912 Desco, Dallas	Josephine	75225	214		692-1587	DN/R
Cuninggim, Merrimon (R)	Whitty	712 S. Main, Winston-Salem, N.C.		27108				DN/
*Cutter, Addison (R)	Louise	Rt. 5, Box 428, Lindale		75771	214		882-6370	DN/
Dacken, Lester (LP)		Rt. 1, Box 122 D, Boyd	Decatur Ct.	76023	817		443-5433	WF/
*Dancer, Dudley	Sally	4525 Rickover, Dallas	Schreiber	75234	214	387-0188	239-7095	DD/L
*Dangerfield, Harold (LP)		700 Front St., Ferris (H)	God's Kingdom	75125	214	544-3521	544-3521	DC/
*Davenport, Allie M., Jr.	Oma Lee	Box 367, Sanger	Sanger	76266	817	458-7423	458-3237	WF/L
*Daves, Don Michael	Patricia	6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas	Preston Hollow	75230	214	363-4393	358-0565	DN/L
Davidson, Ray (D)	Mary	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231		WF/
*Davis, David B.	Jeanne	5835 Penrose, Dallas	Greenland Hills	75206	214	826-2060	823-1636	DC/L
Davis, John (LP)		Box 245, Anna	Anna	75003	214		924-3734	SM/
Davis, Larry (LP)		10066 Marsh, Dallas	Walnut Hill	75229	214	357-5656		DD/
*Davis, Robert L.	Patricia	2301 Hill N'Dale, Irving	Parkland	75062	214	638-1800 ex. 2512	255-3784	DD/A
Davis, W. Pitts (LP)		Box 186, Lone Oak	Lone Oak	75453	214	662-5295	662-5295	PS/
*Day, Gaither Lee	Faye	Box 308, Sulphur Springs	First	75482	214	885-2185	885-3672	PS/L
*Dean, James F. Jr.	Linda	10696 Pagewood, Dallas		75230	214		987-3733	DD/E
*Deane, Edmund B.	Ann	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	363-1267	DN/L
*Decker, Roger (LP)	Sandy	Box 936, Windom	Windom	75492	214	623-4450	623-4450	SM/
*Delleney, Jerry R.	June	1201 Hillside, Gainesville (H)	Whaley	76240	817	665-5588	665-2784	SM/L
Denman, Charles V.	Kathleen	2408 Gilford, Dallas	St. Lukes N.D.	75235	214	352-7455	357-6867	DC/L
*Denton, Ray	Doris	1600 N. Irving Hts., Irving	Oak Haven	75061	214	438-1431	438-8272	DD/L
*Dickson, Kenneth	Mary Jane	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	363-4245	DN/L

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Church	Zip	Area Code	Church Phone	Home Phone	Dist. Cat'y.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Dillard, John W.	Karen	1810 Erwin Place, McKinney (H)	Wesley	75069	214	542-2228	542-4264	SM/L
*Dorff, James	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	369-4123	DN/L
*Downing, Thomas W.	Carolyn	115 W. South, Henrietta (H)	First	76365	817	538-4254	538-5988	WF/L
*Dunagin, Richard L.	Theresa	2610 Walnut, Greenville	Westview	75401	214	455-2650	455-6492	PS/L
*Dunnam, Spurgeon M. III	Dottie	P.O. Box 221076, Dallas	Ed., Tx. Meth.	75222	214	630-6495	946-7022	DN/A
*Dunson, Wayne	Lorna	515 S. Montreal, Dallas	Brooklyn Ave.	75208	214	943-7274	941-0004	DC/L
*Durham, Fred Jr.	Teresa	301 Church St., Winnsboro	First	75494	214	342-6172	342-6143	PS/L
Echols, Timothy B. (R)	Frances	3830 Myrtle St., Dallas		75215	214	421-3330	421-3330	DC/
*Edens, R. Maurice	Martha	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	386-9964	DD/L
*Edgar, Fred Sr.		9015 Plano Rd., Dallas	Lake Highlands	75238	214	348-6600	348-6329	DN/L
*Edwards, Barbara (D)	Neil	14452 Dennis Ln., Dallas	Webb Chapel	75234	214	247-3301	247-1429	DD/
*Edwards, Kerby	Betty	907 W. Main, Lewisville	First	75067	214	436-2533	221-3485	DD/L
*Ellingberg, Al (LP)	Sandra	Box 115, Era	Era	76238	817		665-6493	SM/
*Elliott, Robert E. (R)	Dorothy	2603 Andrea, Dallas		75228	214	692-2013	327-4466	DN/
*Emerick, Craig	Trudy	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-3202	361-4184	DN/A
*Espie, Charles (R)	Mary Lou	P.O. Box 1146, Wichita Falls		76301	817			WF/
*Fairchild, Millard	Fran	P.O. Box 398, Howe	Howe	75059	214	532-6123	532-6123	SM/L
*Faram, Joseph Dee (P)	Marsha	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	White Rock	75218	214	324-3661	327-8864	DS/L
*Farmer, William R. Jr.	Nell	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2026	528-5313	DN/A
*Farrell, Leighton	Ann	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	522-0058	DN/L
*Feemster, Ben	Pat	Box 8127, Dallas	Area Dir., Prof. Min.	75205	214	522-6742	321-6277	DS/A
Finnin, William M, Jr.			Chaplain, SMU	75275	214			
*Fisk, George C.	Ann	4901 Page, Lewisville	The Colony	75056	214	370-1281	370-1022	DD/L
*Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	Judy	8000 S. Hampton Rd., Dallas	Wheatland	75232	214	224-3575	224-2488	DS/L
Flaherty, Ray (R)	Sarah	13220 Challaburton, Dallas		75234	214		247-7539	DD/
Fleer, Gilbert	Ruth Ann	Western Texas College, Snyder		79549	915	573-8511	573-2881	PS/B
*Fleming, Richard L.	Katherine	Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	234-2549	DN/L
Flint, Wm. A. (LP)		Box 540, Sadler	Sadler	76264	214	364-3701	364-3701	SM/
*Florence, Joe (P)	Katina	Box 327, Royse City	Royse City	75089	214	635-2291	635-2917	DN/L
*Fowler, Cole (LP)	Dianne	Box 573, Heath	Heath	75087	214	722-6732	722-3031	DN/
Franklin, Mrs. W. L. (R)		411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs		75482	214		262-3936	PS/
Franks, Wm. D.	Naomi Sue	Hdqtrs. Pacific Air Forces, Hickam AFB, Hawaii	Air Force	96853				WF/C
Fraser, John R.	Donna	593 Area Support Group, Fort Lewis, Wash.	Army	98433				PS/C

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Church 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Church Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*French, David L. (D)		901 E. Houston, Sherman	Key	75090	214	892-9162		SM/
Frierson, Blaine (LP)								
*Fryman, William (D)		3717 Broadway, Garland	St. Philips	75043	214	271-9565		DN
*Funk, Joe (LP)	Vernice	915 Denton, Denton (H)	Aubrey	76201	817	382-8592		DD/
Gardiner, Joseph (LP)		1616 W. Oak, Apt. B, Denton	Cooper Creek	76201	817	382-3676		DD/
*Gardner, Andrew J. (P)	Brendolyn	705 S.W. 19th, Grand Prairie	Trinity	75051	214	263-3804	224-1265	DS/L
*Garrett, Guy	Betty	Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	690-3539	DN/L
*Garrett, James E.	Betty	Box 12038, Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435	363-6691	DN/L
*Garrett, John L. (P)		217 Perkins Hall, SMU, Dallas (H)	Perkins	75275	214	692-9346		DN/S
*Gatlin, James	Faith	1109 Colony, Irving (H)	Kirkwood	75061	214	254-4191	253-9600	DD/L
Gaunce, John (LP)		Box 127, Annona	E. Red River Parish	75550	214	697-2243	697-2243	PS/
George, Larry	Mickey	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas	Walnut Hill	75229	214	357-5656		DD/L
*Geiser, Elvin (D)	Lynette	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	821-2148	DN/
*Gibson, Jack M.	Clara	1409 W. McGee, Sherman	First	75090	214	893-6514	893-1439	SM/L
Gibson, Quinton (LP)		619 N. Fannin, Denison	Haven Chapel	75020	214		465-3758	SM/
Gilmer, Richard (LP)		Box 3495, Enloe	Roxton Parish	75441	214	346-3358	395-2400	PS/
*Gilmore, Donald (P)		5710 E. R.L. Thornton, Dallas	St. Luke "Com"	75223	214	821-2970	948-1662	DC/L
Ginter, Roger (RA)		2513 Amherst, Wichita Falls	Antelope	76308	817		692-7762	WF/O
*Gondol, John (LP)	Marilyn	3 Graydon Cr., Wichita Falls (H)	Floral Hts.	76308	817	723-7151	691-0532	WF/
*Goodrich, Paul Q.	Margaret	Rt. 4, Mabank	Mabank	75147	214	887-3691	887-3791	DS/L
*Goolsby, Joe Ed (A)	Juaneille	P.O. Box 216, Trenton	Trenton	75490	214	989-2378	989-5519	SM/L
*Gordon, Eugene	Carolyn	2536 Valley View, Dallas	Webb Chapel	75234	214	247-3301	241-7237	DD/L
*Gorham, Jack	Leta	3501 Sherrye Dr., Plano	Briarwood	75074	214	424-7848	424-2031	DN/L
*Gould, Paul (P)		1215 Turner, Dallas	Kessler Park	75208	214	942-0098	946-5245	DC/L
Grant, C. David (P)	Deborah	38 Mystic Lake, Arlington, Mass.	School, Harvard	02174				DN/Lx
*Gray, Jack A., Jr.	Revis	6218 S. Lewis, Suite 105, Tulsa, Okla.	Conf. Evangelist	74136	918	749-9779	492-4958	DC/A
*Gray, Joan (P)		Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721		DD/L
*Green, Joel B. (P)	Pamela	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas	Pleasant Mound	75217	214	381-2131	381-1991	DS/L
Greenhaw, Cecil (RS)		101 E. Wanda, Garland		75040	214			DC/
*Greenhaw, William (R-A)	Lucille	8505 Triton Ln., Dallas	Rylie	75227	214	381-3269	381-3269	DS/R
Griffin, Don (LP)		1151 23rd S.E., #105, Paris	Pine Forest	75460	214		785-0902	PS/
*Grimmett, Philip E. Jr.	Frances	202 Britton Way, Mather AFB, CA (H)	Air Force	95655	916	364-2311	362-7027	DC/C
*Grisham, Wm. E.	Jean	4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls (H)	St. Marks	76308	817	692-1646	692-0560	WF/L

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Church	Zip	Area Code	Church Phone	Home Phone	Dist. Cat'y.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Groom, O. B. (LP)		2047 Autumn Meadow Trail, Dallas		75232	214	465-3758	330-7226	SM/
*Grounds, Hargrove (R)		625 Orleans, Beaumont		77701	713		892-2446	DC/
*Guier, L. Marvin, III	Kathy	2520 Oates, Mesquite	St. Stephens	75150	214	279-3112	681-0976	DS/L
Guthrie, Mark (LP)		Box 12038, Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435	821-2596	DN/
*Guttierrez, Milton P.	Kathy	2515 Bonham, Paris	Oak Park	75460	214	784-3608	784-4590	PS/L
Gwaltney, James A.	Susan	SMU, Perkins, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-3287	387-3090	DN/A
*Hale, Joseph R.	Mary Ida	301 Forest Park Dr., Waynesville, N.C.	W. M. Council	28786	704	456-9432	926-0144	DC/A
*Haney, Johnnie W.	Betty	Box 237, Bridgeport	First	76026	817	683-2780	683-5631	WF/L
*Hardaway, Gayle (D)	Royce	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	DN/
*Hardaway, Royce (D)	Gayle	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	DN/
*Hares, James	Madele	3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas	Fin. & Admin.	75219	214	528-5282	528-0165	DN/A
*Hargrove, Sammy	Barbara	1701 N. Jupiter, Richardson	Richland	75081	214	234-6546	699-7522	DN/L
*Harvey, Earl E. Jr.	Vivian	635 Thad, Irving	First	75060	214	253-3531	253-3344	DD/L
*Hasley, Robert	Carolyn	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	824-1017	DN/L
*Hawkins, John M.	Lou Roy	6670 Military Pkwy., Dallas	Urban Park	75227	214	381-1107	381-5272	DC/L
*Hayes, Edwin T. (R)	Geneva	Box 432, Terrell		75160	214		563-6544	PS/
Haygood, Sidney (D)		9015 Plano Rd., Dallas	Lake Highlands	75238	214	348-6600	368-2475	DN/
*Haynes, C. Michael	Bettye	915 N. Jupiter, Garland	St. Paul	75042	214	272-4455	272-3187	DN/L
Haynes, Leroy (LP)		4350 Bonnie View, Dallas	Lambuth	75266	214	375-4262	371-0994	DC/
*Hedges, Howard P. Jr. (P)	Elizabeth	2988 Binkley #1, Dallas	Perkins	75205	214		739-3226	DN/S
*Henderson, Doyle	Lisa Jo	Box 504, Chico	Chico	76030	817	644-5186		WF/L
*Henderson, Ronald (P)		Box 33204, Dallas	St. Paul's	75224	214	742-3824	330-7105	DC/L
*Hennigh, Ray D.	Edna	1928 Ross, Dallas	Conf. Council	75201	214	651-8721	699-8404	DN/A
*Hensley, John Poe (R)	Ezelle	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas		75214	214	827-8088		DN/
Hicks, Harrell H.	Tommie	381 Lee Ave., Satellite Beach, FL	Army	32937				DC/C
*Hildebrand, Caleb	Judy	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	386-7799	DD/L
*Hildebrand, Kenneth (P)	Sue	Box 308, Sulphur Springs	First	75482	214	885-2185	885-3775	PS/L
*Hill, Luther A. (R)	Ilene	8803 Gaston Pkwy, Dallas		75218	214		324-8807	DC/
Hill, Paul A. (P)		Box 13765, Denton	NTSU/TWU	76203	817	382-3813	382-1812	DD/A
Hite, Wesley V. (R)	Inda	2500 Hinkle, No. 302, Denton		76201	817		382-6859	DD/
*Hodge, Marshall E.	Frances	Box 24466, Dallas	New Aldersgate	75224	214	371-5361	398-1274	DC/L
*Hoff, Billy (LP)	Marie	Rt. 3, Box 68A, Quinlan	Sulphur Bluff	75474	214	455-6322	883-2452	PS/
Hoggard, Earl (R)	Helen	1717 Midwestern No. 252, Wichita Falls		76302	817			WF/

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Church	Zip	Area Code	Church Phone	Home Phone	Dist. Cat'y.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Hoke, Daniel L.	Myrna	RFD 2, Sherman	Friendship	75090	214	892-0635	893-2010	SM/L
*Hoke, Douglas L.	Margaret	120 S. Beacon, Dallas	St. Johns	75214	214	821-0635	327-3621	DC/L
*Holloman, Dorothy (D)	Robert	3246 Highland Woods Cr., Dallas	Bishop College	75241	214	372-8201	371-8563	DC/
*Holmes, Zan W. Jr.	Dorothy	5710 E. R. L. Thornton, Dallas	St. Lk. Comm.	75223	214	821-2970	358-0467	DC/L
House, G. C. (R)		801 N. Church, Decatur		76234	817			WF/
*House, Michael (P)		1916 Walnut, Commerce	Perkins	75428	214		886-6564	PS/S
Houseman, Harry E.	Mary	Hdqtrs. Air Force Systems Command, Andrews AFB, M.D.	Air Force	20334				DD/C
*Howe, Leroy T.	Nancy	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2012	233-3133	DN/A
*Howell, Richard (D)	Bradley Sue	722 Ridgeway, Dallas	Oak Cliff	75214	214	943-4328	821-5871	DC/
*Howell, William E. (R-A)	Maurine	3417 Boulder, Dallas (H)	Tyler Street	75233	214		377-1765	DC/R
*Hudson, Norman	Estelle	4105 Junius, Dallas	Grace	75246	214	824-2533	823-5170	DC/L
*Hudson, Philip Gene (LP)	Marie	4611 Jade, Dallas (H)	Warren Chapel	75232	214		375-7153	DS/
*Huffstutler, Edgar	Dorothy	9015 Plano Rd., Dallas	Lake Highlands	75238	214	348-6600	348-8734	DN/L
*Hunt, Robert A. (P)	Lilian	5106 N. Lamar, #146, Austin (H)	Perkins	78751	512	258-6017	454-9359	DN/S
Hyde, J. L. (R-A)	Marjorie	P. O. Box 688, Mabank	Wilson Chapel	75147	214		887-2125	DS/R
*Izard, Gale Norman (LP)	Holley	Box 67, Tom Bean	Tom Bean	75489	214	546-6898	546-6761	SM/
*Irish, Johnny Ray	Sandra	Box 115, Van Alstyne	Van Alstyne	75095	214	482-5505	482-5806	SM/L
Jackson, Douglas	Othella	7344 Fieldgate, Dallas	Perkins	75230	214	692-2027	368-4213	DN/A
*Jackson, Michael	Karen	Box 366, Iowa Park	Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4573	592-4969	WF/L
*Jackson, Paul (P)	Cheryl	2222 Graycliff, #112, Dallas	C. C. Young	75228	214	827-8080	328-7513	DC/A
*Jacobs, William H.	Patsy	2214 Tenth St., Wichita Falls	Floral Hts.	76309	817	723-7151		WF/L
*James, Randy		1928 Ross, Dallas	UM Agncy. Srvc.	75201	214	741-2698	691-8725	DC/A
Jameson, Ashley D. (R)	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr., Austin		78731	512		345-6253	SM/
*Jarvis, Bertrand F.	Mary	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231	723-9606	WF/L
Joehnk, George W. (LP)		Box 126, Deport	Deport	75435	214	652-4925	652-4925	PS/
*Johnson, M. F.	Hazel	Box 70, Cooper	First	75432	214	395-4263	395-2362	PS/L
Johnson, Wm. R.	Kathryn	10404 Restlawn, Dallas		75229	214		357-1477	DD/Lx
*Johnson, Wm. T.	Billie	Box 292, Bryson	Bryson		817			WF/L
Jones, George Wm. Jr. (R)	Frances			76046				DS/
Jones, Glendell A. (R)	Cathaleene	Box 11003 A, Palo Alto, CA		94306				DD/
*Jones, Lloyd H. (R)	Jessie	Box 1177, Seymour		76380	817		888-3877	DN/
Judy, Dwight	Ruth	c/o 5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas		75206				DS/S
*Judy, Marvin T. (R)	Murlene	5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas (H)		75206	214		823-3549	DN/

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Church 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Church Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Kandeler, Fred W.	Mona	2640 Glencliff, Plano	Christ	75075	214	596-4303	596-1450	DN/L
*Karpf, Ted	Kaye	P.O. Box 13765, Denton	NTSU Campus	76203	817	382-3813	382-1996	DD/A
*Keightley, Carl E.	Julia Dell	6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas	Preston Hollow	75230	214	363-4393	233-7104	DN/L
*Kifer, Earl E.	Georgia	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	WF District	76308	817	767-6621	767-4940	WF/D
*Kim, Won Kie	Suk Hee	3005 Chisholm, Garland	Korean Church	75042	214	363-4393	276-4898	DN/L
*Kincaid, Gary W.	Millie	Box 5246, Irving	Northgate	75062	214	255-1452	255-5916	DD/L
*Kindel, Felix (R)		P.O. Box 64725, Dallas		75206	214	829-9929	826-5818	DC/
*Kirby, Woodrow (LP)	Lena Mae	706 N. Bagley, Dallas (H)	Arcadia Park	75211	214	331-5789		DC/
*Kittrell, David L.	Katheryn	3443 Tennessee, Dallas (H)	Elmwood	75224	214	337-7000	339-6040	DC/L
Kruger, Larry (LP)		Box 206, Prosper	Prosper	75078	214	347-2372		DD/
*Kuhlbars, Richard (P)		Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	363-5635	DD/L
Lacy, Nathaniel Jr.	Laura	Scarritt College, Nashville, TN	Cont. Educ.	37203	615	327-2700	297-2889	DN/A
*Lancaster, John	Mary Jean	324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas	Irwindell	75211	214	337-8964	331-5565	DC/L
*Langley, Robert E.	Marcella	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	Spring Valley	75240	214	233-7671	661-8557	DN/L
Lartey, Kwame Odame	Robbie	803 Flood, Wichita Falls	Mt. Calvary	76301	817	723-1866	766-2928	WF/L
*Lavender, Garland (R)		1135 Nokomis, #119, Dallas		75224	214	943-4328	372-3025	DS/
Lawson, Henry	Dorothy	4500 S. Lancaster, Dallas	VA Hospital	75216	214	376-5451	875-2079	DS/C
Leander, Daniel V. (R)	Marvene	1007 Windsor, Denton		76201	817		387-3146	DD/
*Leatherwood, Joe (RS)		Rt. 5, Box 102, Greenville		75401	214		455-5842	PS/
*Ledbetter, Paul Alvin, Jr. (P)		1205 Cherrywood, Richardson	Perkins	75080	214	692-8851	235-7008	DN/S
*Lee, Duk (P)	Ensook	1700 W. Kingsley, Garland	Axe Korean	75041	214	278-2175	828-1999	DN/L
*Lee, Robert W.	Nancy	Box 846, Electra	Electra	76360	817	495-3961	495-2372	WF/L
Leffel, Robert, Jr. (R)	Lucile	4311 Scottsdale, Wichita Falls		76302	817		767-9940	WF/
*Lewis, Clayton M.	Jean	2718 Brandon, Dallas (H)	Brandon Ave.	75211	214	337-4300	339-9778	DC/L
*Lewis, George A. Jr.		Rt. 1, Box 2-B, Argyle	Argyle	76226	817	464-7622	464-3224	DD/L
*Lightfoot, John A.	Dorothy	700 N. 6th, Honey Grove	Honey Grove	75446	214	378-2315	378-2315	SM/L
*Logan, A. H. (R-A)	Juanita	302 Live Oak, Timber Bay, Mabank (H)	Aley	75147	214		451-2527	DS/R
*Long, Frank Gifford (P)	Cathy	2317 Barberry, Dallas	Stevens Park	75211	214	943-1281	948-3380	DC/L
*Loud, Ira B. (R)	Marie	5102 Wenonah, Dallas		75209	214		352-6842	DC/
MacKenzie, Katy (LP)	Ken	2025 Bella Vista, Paris	Dike	75460	214		785-6521	PS/
Maclin, Harry T. Jr.	Alice	1723 E. Clifton Rd., Atlanta, GA Stone Mt., Ga. (H)	Gn. Bd. Glb. Min.	30307	404	659-1650	377-3178	DD/A
Maddison, Ralph (LP)		1229 Ridgeway, Richardson	Melissa	75080	214	238-4295		SM/
*Mahon, Philip	Blair	1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	White Rock	75218	214	324-3661	692-7167	DS/L

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Church	Zip	Area Code	Church Phone	Home Phone	Dist. Cat'y.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Major, Jarratt		Box 13765, Denton	TWU Campus	76203	817	382-3262	387-2775	DD/A
Mann, J. C. (R)	Cecelia	708 Fielder, Arlington		76012	817		275-7104	
*Marcum, Barbara (P)	Walt	Box 327, Paris	Paris First	75460	214	785-4557	346-3358	PS/L
*Marcum, Walt (P)	Barbara	Box 158, Roxton	Roxton Parish	75477	214	346-3358	346-3358	PS/L
*Marshall, Ben	Karan	P.O. Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	235-5646	DN/L
Martin, Bishop Wm. C. (R)	Sallie	Apt. M, Quapaw Tower, 9th at Ferris, Little Rock, Ark.		72202	501		374-4547	
Mason, Alexander M. Jr.	Audrey	Co. A, USAG, Patton Park Chapel, Fort Ord, Calif.	Army	93941				DC/C
*Masters, Henry L. Sr.	Dianna	11881 Schroeder Dr., Dallas	Hamilton Park	75243	214	235-4633	494-1079	DN/L
*Matthew, Steven E.	Amy	7203 Dalewood Ln., Dallas (H)	New Ch.	75214	214		826-9095	DS/L
*Matthews, John William	Norma	Perkins, SMU	Perkins	75275	214	692-2124	827-1047	DN/A
*May, Robert (R)	Mary	Box 602, Winnsboro		75494	214		342-5822	PS/
Meredith, Lawrence		Callison College, Stockton, CA	Univ. of Pacific	95211	209	946-2593	478-8546	DC/A
*Mercer, Philip D.	Mary F.	214 S. 9th, Garland	First	75040	214	272-3471	495-7201	DN/L
Merrill, Wayne P.	Lois	8200 Chestnut, Bowie, MD.	School; Washington	20715				DD/C
Metz, Mike (LP)		Box 326, Celeste	Celeste	75423	214	586-5181	586-5181	SM/
*Meyer, Norma Farris		Rt. 1, Box 40, Frisco	Button Memorial	75034	214	292-1465	292-1936	DD/L
*Meyers, Charles Jack	Ouidga	Drawer M, Caddo Mills	Caddo Mills	75005	214	527-3470	527-3479	DN/L
*Miller, Douglas (LP)	Sally Ann	Box 186, Ector	Ector	75439	214	961-3855	961-3855	SM/
*Miller, Edward L.	Mary	Box 302, Decatur	First	76234	817	627-3362	627-5533	WF/L
Milner, Leon F. (R)	Marye	Rt. 1, Box 94, Chico		76030	817		644-5136	WF/
*Mims, Lynn Rogers	Linda	Box 24605, Dallas	Polk St. Reg.	75224	214	339-0992		DS/L
*Minga, Herb (R)		1230 N. Selva, Dallas		75218	214		321-0498	DS/
*Mobley, Jimmie H. Jr.	Mary Frances	1200 West Shore, Richardson	West Shore	75080	214	690-0950	234-5577	DN/L
*Mollett, John T.	Susan	Box 888, Denton	First	76201	817	382-5478	566-2900	DD/L
*Montgomery, Roy E. (R-A)	Winnie	Rt. 1, Rhome	Rhome	76078	817		636-2587	WF/R
*Mood, Henry (R)	Lydia	1805 Andover, Garland (H)		75041	214		278-1889	DN/
*Mooring, J. D. Sr.	Ruth	829 Oak Cliff Bank Tower, Dallas	DS District	75208	214	941-4133	942-8032	DS/D
*Morell, Paul	Ann	927 W. 10th, Dallas	Tyler Street	75208	214	946-8106	943-8570	DC/L
*Morgan, James Wm. (R)	Josephine	2232 Houston Pl., Denton		76201	817		382-4065	DD/
*Morgan, Jerome	Sharon	1303 Wisteria Way, Richardson	Highland Park	75080	214	521-3111	699-7270	DN/L
*Morphis, John W. (R)	Margaret	13223 Meandering Way, Dallas (H)		75240	214		239-6176	DN/
Moxley, Russell S. Jr.	Lanna	1903 Auburn, Richardson	Interact, Inc.	75080	214	692-1711	235-7886	Lx
*Myrick, Byron D.	Norma	Box 4244, Wichita Falls	University	76308	817	767-8511	692-1279	WF/L

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Church 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Church Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*McCain, Noah W.	Thelma	Box 70, Quinlan	Quinlan	75474	214	356-2662	356-2662	DS/L
McCleskey, Ray (LP)	Frances	715 Montague, #3, Nocona	Shady Grove	76255	817	825-6941	825-6491	WF/
McFarland, H. Neill	Connie	10416 Yorkford, Dallas	Perkins	75238	214	692-2110	348-0607	DN/A
*McGee, Carl	Barbara	1737 S.W. 3rd, Grand Prairie	Inglewood	75051	214	262-1456	264-1419	DS/L
McGee, Fred (R)	Emma	2509 Candleberry, Mesquite		75149	214		285-1592	DS/
*McGee, John Willis	Harriet	Box 7127, Dallas	UM Agncy Srvc.	75209	214	741-2698	357-6728	DD/A
McIntire, Jim (Lay Speaker)		Box 17, Leonard	Verona	75452	214		587-2440	SM/
*McIntosh, Kenneth	Iweeta	1928 Ross, Dallas	Gn. Bd. Glb. Min.	75201	214	742-6247	361-8199	DN/A
*McLarty, Philip	Donna	2800 Canyon Creek Dr., Sherman	Grace	75090	214	892-3681	892-3671	SM/L
McLean, John (R)	Peggy	3116 Walnut Hill, Dallas		75229	214		351-1935	DD/
*McNabb, Jack D.	Sandra	Box 659, Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon	75457	214	537-2666	537-2627	PS/L
*McPherson, Jerry M.	Connie	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	341-1187	DD/L
Nations, Harrell (LP)		Box 206, Princeton	Princeton	75077	214	736-2474	736-2474	SM/
Naylor, Richard (LP)	Rita Kay	Box 337, Blossom	Blossom	75416	214		982-6221	PS/
*Neal, Charles A.	Mary Ann	3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas	Oak Lawn	75219	214	521-5197	357-1473	DC/L
*Nealy, Chauncey (P)		2406 N. Garrett, Dallas	Memorial	75206	214	823-1464	823-3954	DC/L
Nelson, M. L. (R)	Joyce	Celina, Texas		75009	214		328-2434	SM/
Neustifter, Richard A.	Betty	Box 681, Rowlett Seagoville	Seagoville Corr. Inst.	75088	214	287-2911	475-3608	DN/C
*Nevil, William R.	Shirley	301 Glendale, Seagoville	Seagoville	75159	214	287-2228	287-3283	DS/L
*Newkirk, Randy (P)	Bobbie	4031 W. Clarendon, Dallas	Cockrell Hill	75211	214	331-1422	337-4421	DC/L
*Nichols, Michael L.	Kathleen	1302 S. Clark Rd., Duncanville	Trinity	75137	214	296-2155	296-2381	DS/L
*Nicholson, Larry	Rebie	Box 337, Boyd	Boyd	76023	817	433-5334	433-5192	WF/L
Noblin, Glenn (LP)		4818 Pinehurst, Garland	Chisholm/Poetry	75043	214	563-6994	681-1703	DS/
*Noblin, James S. Sr. (R-A)	Ida	7203 Centenary, Dallas (H)	Lovers Lane	75225	214	691-4721	368-2933	DD/R
*Nunley, Roscoe	Ruth	800 W. Houston, Clarksville	St. Pauls	75426	214	427-2463	427-2106	PS/L
*Odom, Wayne C.	Mary	3117 Motley Dr., Mesquite	St. Marks	75150	214	279-8042	279-6849	DS/L
*Ogden, John	Jane	534 Belt Line Rd., Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	233-7378	DN/L
*Oliphint, Ben R.	Nancy	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	661-3355	DC/L
Ortmayer, Roger (R)	Rachael	616 E. Church Orlando, FL		32801				DN/
*Ott, Jerry P.	Donna	400 S. Ave. C, Duncanville	First	75116	214	258-6121	299-5403	DS/L
Outler, Albert C. (R)	Carla	6019 Lakehurst, Dallas		75230	214		361-7449	DD/
*Overton, Jerry D.	Martha	2640 Glencliff, Plano	Christ	75075	214	596-4303	596-2249	DN/L
*Owen, Mather P.	Jane	2301 Mansard, Vernon	Drug Trtmt. Ctr.	76384	817	552-9901	552-6973	WF/B
*Ownbey, Fletcher	Jama Lynn	Box 888, Denton	First	76201	817	382-5478	566-1894	DD/

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Church	Zip	Area Code	Church Phone	Home Phone	Dist. Cat'y.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Ozier, James P.	Kathy	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	328-8149	DC/L
*Palmer, James B.	Ellen	2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights	76309	817	723-4400	767-7161	WF/L
*Parsons, Terry	Kathleen	1920 Villanova, Richardson		75081	214		234-6688	DN/Lx
*Patterson, Floyd M.	Netta	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	691-6019	DN/L
*Pearson, Freeman (R)	Hellen	Rt. 3, Box 52A, Greenville		75401	214		568-4583	SM/
*Peel, John J. Jr.	Mary Ann	1205 Miller, Bowie	Bowie	76230	817	872-3384	872-2416	WF/L
*Peel, Thomas R.	Peggy	Box 128, Duncanville	First	75116	214	298-6121	298-3396	DS/L
Penn, William W. (R)	Sibyl	6842 La Marimba, Long Beach, Calif.		90815	213		430-3019	DS/
*Perry, Richard T. (RA)	Bessie	4201 Morrison, Greenville	Merit-Floyd	75401	214		454-1712	PS/R
Peterson, W. E. (R)		6127 Gaston, N. 206, Dallas		75214	214		827-3231	DC/
*Peyron, Opal (D)	Albert							DN/Lx
*Philbrook, L. E. Sr.	Marjorie	4750 N. Sheridan, Chicago, IL	Ecum. Inst.	60640	313	491-3388	491-3388	WF/B
Pigg, Kathryn (P)	Kelly	4534 McCleester, Spring	Perkins	77873	713		353-8160	DD/S
*Pitts, Albert S.	Novelete	2801 Peabody, Dallas	Warren	75215	214	428-6240	428-6354	DC/L
Pledger, James	Kathryn	Box 74, Wolfe City	Wolfe City	75496	214	496-2325	496-2325	PS/L
*Polk, John Wesley (R)	Pauline	Box 366, Paducah		79248	806		492-3493	WF/
*Ponder, Jacqueline	William	3501 Taft, Wichita Falls	MSU Campus	76308	817	767-3720	692-4760	WF/A
*Poore, Elwood S.	Ruth	302 S. Denton, Gainesville (H)	First	76240	817	665-3926	665-3243	SM/L
*Porter, Cecil (D)	Frances	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	351-5017	DD/
Posey, Charles A.	Nancy	Wilford Hall USAF Med. Center (AFSC) Lackland AFB, TX	Air Force	78236				WF/C
Price, Terry (LP)		1615 Airport Fwy. W, Irving	Plymouth Park	75062	214	255-4185		DD/
*Price, Thomas H.	Joyce	Box 636, Sherman	First	75090	214	893-6514	892-1994	SM/L
*Purkey, Walter	Betty	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	231-0567	DC/L
Quattlebaum, J. O. (R)		4242 Lomo Alto, No. 409, Dallas		75219	214		528-1150	DC/
*Quested, Patricia (D)								DN/Lx
*Quillian, Joseph D. Jr.	Elizabeth	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins, dean	75275	214	692-2138	349-3569	DN/A
*Railey, Walker L.	Peggy	2807 Valwood Pkwy., Dallas	Christ	75234	214	247-6136	247-3264	DD/L
*Randolph, G. C. (R)	Glova	306 N. Church, Decatur		76234	817		627-3363	WF/
*Ravert, Larry D.	Carol Ann	1928 Ross, Dallas	Ch. Development	75201	214	651-8721	328-6723	DN/A
*Read, Elvin Ben	Stella	813 N. Beverly, Wichita Falls	Beverly Dr.	76305	817	322-3825	723-6118	WF/L
*Reaves, James E.	Catherine	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	691-3133	DC/L

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Church	Zip	Area Code	Church Phone	Home Phone	Dist. Cat'y.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Reaves, Leroy	Lou	Box 187, Cedar Hill	Cedar Hill	75104	214	291-1711	299-5659	DS/L
Redd, Mike (LP)		1431 Bicki, Cedar Hill	Bellevue	75104	214			WF/
Redus, M. Ward (R)	Amo	3507 University, Dallas (H)		75205	214		528-4176	DN/
Reed, Erwin W. (R)	Jessie	1307 W. 9th, Plainview		97981				PS/
*Regan, M. Russell (A)	Mary	2515 Pine Bluff, Dallas	White Rock	75228	214	324-3661	328-3304	DS/L
*Regan, R. Gary	Tommie	Box 842, Paris	PS District	75460	214	785-1117	785-8864	PS/D
*Renfro, Arthur F.	Virginia	718 Westover Dr., Richardson (H)	Spring Valley	75080	214	233-7671	690-1632	DN/L
*Renshaw, Donald F. Jr.	Barbara	Box 67, Plano	First	75074	214	423-4506	423-3349	DN/L
*Rentfro, John M.	Ethel	1215 Turner, Dallas	Kessler Pk.	75208	214	942-0098	946-9709	DS/L
*Reynolds, Carl D. (R)	Libbie	5330 Kiamesha Way, Mesquite (H)		75150	214		270-1777	DS/
*Ridlehuber, W. Thomas	Wilma	Rt. 3, Box 501 C, Waco	McLennan College	76708	817	756-7494	753-7409	SM/B
*Ridley, Robert H. (R)	Margaret	Box 118, Campbell		75422	214		862-3362	PS/
Riley, David (LP)		Rt. 2, Box 923, Leonard	Blanton Chapel	75452	214		587-3628	SM/
*Riley, Royce W.	Linda	208 S. Houston, Kaufman	Kaufman	75142	214	932-2838	932-2839	DS/L
Rives, Glyn	Mary	Box 370, Whitesboro	Whitesboro	76273	214	564-3156	564-5470	SM/L
*Roberson, L. John	Eula B.	2022 N. Locust, Denton		76201	817	382-8996	382-8996	SM/E
*Robertson, B. C.	Jane	830 W. Main, Denison	Waples	75020	214	465-3350	465-9305	SM/L
Rogers, O. B. (R)	Mabel	Rt. 1, Box 228, McKinney		75069	214		542-2549	SM/
*del Rosario, Philip	Espie	3811 Dunhaven, Dallas (H)	Pastoral Counseling	75220	214	522-1590	357-5273	DD/B
*del Rosario, Espie (D)	Philip	3811 Dunhaven, Dallas (H)	Wesley-Rankin	75220	214	742-6674	357-5273	DD/
*Rosenburg, John (D)(LP)	Connie	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	Spring Valley	75240	214	233-7671	245-6896	DN/
Ross, Jim (LP)			Krum	76249				DD/
Rowland, James Thomas (LP)		MSU, Box 112, Wichita Falls	Byers-Petrolia	76308	817		692-6611	WF/
*Rucker, David	Camille	927 W. 10th, Dallas	Tyler St.	75208	214	946-8106	339-8572	DC/L
*Sackett, Paul (D)		907 W. Main, Lewisville	First	75067	214	436-2533		DD/
*Sale, W. Francis (LP)	Maggie	Rt. 1, Farmersville		75031	214	776-2511		SM/
Sanders, Jack T.	Mattye	Dept. of Rel. Studies, Univ. of Oregon, Eugene, Oregon		97403	503	686-4971	346-6612	DC/A
*Sanders, James A. Jr.	Margaret	1451 John West Rd., Dallas	Owenwood	75228	214	328-5421	324-0511	DC/L
*Sawyer, Boyd M.	Patricia	Box 710, Frisco	Frisco	75034	214	377-2600		SM/L
*Schaefer, Richard E.	Margaret	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	361-8221	DD/L
*Schrag, Stanley	Carlene	3363 Dorado Beach, Farmers Branch	Carrollton First	75234	214	242-0602	243-1291	DD/L
Seat, Stanley (LP)		7210 Little Canyon, Dallas	Hutchins	75249	214		296-1676	

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Church 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Church Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Seymour, Leslie W. (R)	Lillian	3319 Mockingbird, Dallas (H)		75205	214		528-2107	DN/
*Shaddox, Billy Mack	Judith	Box 146, Avery	E. Red Rv. Prs.	75554	214	684-3527		PS/L
*Shafer, Joe D.	Polly	Box 7164, Dallas	Lovers Lane	75209	214	691-4721	352-7771	DD/L
*Shamblin, Kenneth, Jr.	Pamela	2443 Abrams, Dallas	Lakewood	75214	214	823-9623	827-2551	DC/L
*Shaw, Don T.	Patsy	Box 4244, Wichita Falls	University	76308	817	767-8511	692-2422	WF/L
*Shawver, R. David	Sandra	1615 Airport Fwy. W., Irving	Plymouth Pk.	75062	214	255-4185	259-2105	DD/L
*Shelley, W. Wilson	Elizabeth	1503 Broad, Wichita Falls	Trinity	76301	817	766-4777	322-8042	WF/L
*Shinn, Benjamin, Jr.	Mary	1212 W. Buckingham, Garland	Buckingham	75040	214	272-6042	495-4967	DN/L
*Shuler, John M.	Skip	11118 Shortmeadow, Dallas (R)	Casa Linda	75218	214	321-2601	341-3326	DS/L
Shuler, Philip L.	Margie	McMurry College, Abilene	McMurry	79605	915	692-4130	692-1756	DN/A
*Shultz, Jenna (D)		11012 Beauty Lane, Dallas	Cochran Chapel	75229	214	361-7135	352-9634	DD/
*Siekman, Barbara Hart	Lucian	5943 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas	Jail chaplain	75230	214	749-8722	361-5149	DN/C
*Sills, Lillian (D)		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	363-8794	DN/
*Simpson, James M. Jr.	Annie	Box 218, Leonard	Leonard	75452	214	587-3463	587-3398	SM/L
*Simpson, Robert A.	Jane	4500 S. Lancaster, Dallas	VA Hospital	75216	214	376-5451	223-4971	DC/C
*Slack, Wm. B. Jr.	Gloria	2515 Park, Greenville	Kavanaugh	75401	214	455-2927	455-3660	PS/L
*Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	Ann	901 E. Houston, Sherman	Key	75090	214	892-9162	892-6879	SM/L
*Smith, C. Bourdon		201 Melrose, Lancaster	First	75146	214	227-1554	227-2280	DS/L
*Smith, Lawrence (R-A)	Foy	1403 E. Chafin, Sherman	Mission	75090	817	665-1375	892-1880	SM/
*Smith, Laadan (D)	Josephine	1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222	348-3915	DC/
*Smith, Thomas J. (R)	Edith	Rt. 2, Box 271-A, Seagoville (A)	Wilmer	75159	214		287-2405	DS/
Smith, William B.		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	369-0053	DN/L
*Smothermon, W. C. (P)	Fannie	Rt. 1, Box 82A, Kemp	Kemp	75143	214	498-4791		DS/L
Smyth, Frances (D) (R)		6435 Woodcrest, Dallas		75214	214	824-8835		DN/
Snodgrass, Clarence		Rt. 1, Box 2922, Johnson City		78636				Lx
*Snyder, J. Allison II	Glenna	1820 Pearl, Carrollton	First	75006	214	242-0602	492-2313	DD/L
*Somers, Carole (P)		4810 Northway, Dallas	Parkland Hosp.	75206	214	637-8512	368-3680	DN/C
Son, Myong Gul	Chong Yul	475 Riverside Dr., N.Y., N.Y.	Bd. Glbl. Min.	10015	212	678-6214	384-3582	DN/A
*Soper, John B.	Cynthia	1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton	Holy Covenant	75007	214	492-2432	492-1489	DD/L
Sowell, Anetta (LP)	Jessie	Box 6	Megargel	76370			563-2491	WF/
Sparkman, Edwin K. (R)	Mable							DC/
*Spaulding, Jeffry C. (LP)	Deborah	Rt. 2, Box 467, Terrell	College Mound	75160	214	563-6110		PS/
*Spencer, Robert L.	Jane	3717 Broadway, Garland	St. Philips	75043	214	271-9565	278-7654	DN/L
*Spore, Roy L.	Karen	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie	First	75050	214	264-6148	324-0749	DC/L
Staats, Harold (R)	Elvesta	11332 Crescendo, Dallas (H)		75238	214		341-0623	DN/L
*Standifer, Charles H.	Arveline							DS/Lx
Stanley, Don (LP)		Box 153, Como	Como	75431	214	488-3744	488-3744	PS/

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Church 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Church Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Stark, Richard Paul (P)	Denise	3014 Oaklawn, Dallas	Oak Lawn	75219	214	521-5197	324-3714	DC/L
*Starnes, Ray (D)		Box 327, Paris	First	75460	214	785-4557	785-0139	PS/
*Stauffer, Paul A.	Wanda	4528 Cedarbrush, Dallas (H)	Dall. Comm. Chs.	75229	214	748-5235	357-9696	DN/A
*Stephenson, Paul (R)	Carrie	3906 Stonewall, Greenville		75401	214		445-2129	DC/
*Stephenson, Wm. T.	Alyce	Box 8127, Dallas	DN District	75205	214	522-7100	341-1619	DN/D
Stevenson, Henry F.	Anita	3810 Crater Lk. Ct., Irving		75062	214	255-0940		DD/Lx
*Stewart, Montie W.	Marlee	507 W. College, Terrell (H)	Terrell	75160	214	563-6274	563-6015	DS/L
*Stokes, Charles W. (D)		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	238-1331	DN/
*Stowe-Mueller, Gary (P)	Martha	Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	661-9840	DN/L
Strickland, Billy (LP)		Rt. 1, Cumby	Bethel	75433	214		994-2879	PS/
*Strickland, George E.	Angela	Box 145, Crandall	Crandall	75114	214	472-3757	472-3757	DS/L
*Suche, Henry R. Jr. (P)	Linda	712 Lee St., Sulphur Springs (H)	Shooks Chapel	75482	214	885-4207	885-4207	PS/L
*Swafford, James N.	Shirley	304 W. Greenbriar	Methodist Hospital	75208	214	944-8268	942-7861	DS/A
*Swain, Dale	Catherine	1910 Goliad, Garland		75042	214		494-6823	Lx
Swift, Wm. D.	Elizabeth	1404 Laurel, Georgetown	Southwestern, Dean	78626	512	863-6511	863-5151	DN/A
*Switzer, David	Shirley	Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2041	369-2678	DN/A
*Talbot, Fitzhugh (R)	Elsie	1210 Magnolia, Gainesville		76240	817		665-4967	SM/
*Tatum, John Wesley Sr.	Marian	4501 S. Marsalis, Dallas	Crest-Moore/King	75216	214	371-3389	374-0674	DC/L
Taveirne, Edmond (LP)		12415 Coventry, Dallas	Callisburg	75234	214	665-1985	568-5181	SM/
*Taylor, John E.	Virginia	1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	Arapaho	75080	214	231-1005	234-6517	DN/L
Teer, John F.	Carolyn	230 Duchess Dr., Sierra Vista, Ariz.	Army	85635	602	538-5889	459-0222	DN/C
*Thomas, Julian D.	Doris	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas	C. C. Young	75214	214	827-8080	840-3643	DS/A
*Thomas, N. C.	Gloria	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas	C. C. Young	75214	214	827-8080	271-7242	DC/A
*Thompson, George A.	Dorothy	Drawer 310, St. Jo	St. Jo	76265	817	995-2146	995-2446	WF/L
*Thompson, Ira M. Jr.	Lanelle	Box 374, McKinney	First	75069	214	542-0384	542-3168	SM/L
*Thornton, John		3430 Mapledale, Dallas	Chapel Hill	75234	214	241-3491	247-0550	DD/L
*Thornton, Kenneth M.	Velma	Box 221076, Dallas	TM/UMR	75222	214	630-6495	330-8273	/A
*Tinsley, Larry (P)		604 Colorado, McKinney	Perkins	75069	214		542-4346	SM/S
*Tomlinson, Leonard	Sue	Box 17089, Dallas	Centenary	75217	214	398-9502	398-9815	DC/L
*Tooley, Florence (D)		Box 877, Richardson	First	75080	214	235-8385	690-1934	DN/
*Topper, George	Clara	409 Tate, Sulphur Springs (H)	Wesley	75482	214	885-3383	885-4688	PS/L
Towner, Walter L. (R)		Park Manor, No. 617, 115 Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, Tenn.		37205	615	317-2700	292-5354	DN/
*Townsley, Hendrix	Eileen	4021 Colgate, Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435	368-0655	DN/L

Minister's Name 1	Spouse 2	Mailing Address 3	Church 4	Zip 5	Area Code 6	Church Phone 7	Home Phone 8	Dist. Cat'y. 9
*Trice, Wm. E.	Leora	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas	Walnut Hill	75229	214	357-5656	243-8727	DD/L
*Trompler, Raymond	Julia	1318 Michigan Ave., Dallas (R)	VA Hospital	75216	214	376-5451	948-8828	DS/G
Tucker, Albert F. (R)	Kathryn	2331 San Paula, Dallas		75228	214		327-2084	DC/
*Tull, Justin W.	Lynn	Box 519, DeSoto	DeSoto	75115	214	223-6118	223-6890	DS/L
*Tunnell, Lane (D)		1928 Ross, Dallas	Conf. Council	75201	214	651-8721	359-7413	DD/
*Turecky, Betsy Alden	Robert	14214 Edgecrest, Dallas	Dal. Com. Col.	75240	214	233-3101	233-3101	DN/A
*Turner, J. Leon (R)	Christine	6654 Ridgemont, Dallas		75214	214		369-8831	SM/
*Turner, Merwin K.	Virginia	Box 328, Nocona	Nocona	76255	817	825-3785	825-4765	WF/L
*Turnipseed, Robert S.	Dorothy	Box 306, Celina	Celina	75009	214	382-2655	382-2628	SM/L
*Tyson, Granville E.	Judy	224 Metz Rd., Fort Ord, CA (H)	Army	93941	408	242-8281	394-5889	DN/C
*Underwood, Donald W.	Bobby	Box 897, Burkburnett	First	76354	817	569-3778	569-2386	WF/L
*Upchurch, Wm. F.	Marnell	214 S. 9th, Garland	First	75041	214	272-3471	270-0622	DN/L
*Utz, Fredric	Mary	1615 W. Airport Fwy., Irving	Plymouth Park	75062	214	255-4185	253-5503	DN/L
Van Zandt, Kermit (R)	Mildred	1222 Phoebe, Garland		75042	214		276-6090	DN/
*Vaughn, Alton (R)	Effie	2705 Avon, Dallas		75211	214		337-2045	DS/
*Vernon, Walter N. Jr. (R-A)	Ruth	4013 Dorcas, Nashville, Tenn.	Conf. Historian	37215	615		292-3185	DC/R
*Vickers, Glynn J.	Rona	Box 673, Paris	Calvary	75460	214	784-6330	785-2488	PS/L
*Vowell, Lynn (LP)	Glenda Jo	P.O. Box 351, Valley View	Pilot Point	76272	817	665-0381	726-3570	DD/
*Waddell, Donald W.	Martha	1928 Ross, Dallas	DC District	75201	214	742-6114	823-1277	DC/D
Wade, William (LP)								
*Walker, James H.	Esther	Box 336, Whitewright	Whitewright	75419	214	364-2411	364-2962	SM/L
*Walker, Michael W.	Marty	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas	Pleasant Mound	75217	214	381-2131	381-2641	DS/L
*Walker, P. W. (R)	Margaret	R. 3, Box 134, Denton		76201	817		497-2992	DD/
*Walker, Robert Martin	Donna	1928 Ross, Dallas	Conf. Council	75201	214	651-8721	750-9021	DC/A
*Walker, Robert Morgan (P)	Jacilyn	Box 155, Bells	Bells	75414	214	965-4861		SM/L
*Walker, Timothy	Karen	1315 Rees, Greenville	Salem-Kinser	75401	214	455-9317	455-4913	PS/L
*Walt, Ernest	Ann	Box 297, Wylie	Wylie	75098	214	442-5835	442-5594	DN/L
Walters, Charles (LP)		4810 A Timberview, Sherman	Gunter	75090	214		893-7178	SM/
*Ward, Elaine Mueller (D)		Box 12038, Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435	357-6788	DN/
*Ward, James M.		Perkins, SMU, Dallas	Perkins	75275	214	692-2209	350-5032	DD/A
*Warden, Chief A.	Betty	905 E. 9th, Bonham	First	75418	214	583-3314	583-5035	SM/L
*Warden, Frank Jr.	Dorothy	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	369-1088	DN/L
*Washington, Wm. Joseph	Audrey	1928 Ross, Dallas	Conf. Councils	75201	214	651-8721	341-1568	DC/A
*Weaver, R. Bruce	Doris	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	WF/L

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Church	Zip	Area Code	Church Phone	Home Phone	Dist. Cat'y.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Weaver, Thomas P. (R)	Bessie	2934 Las Campanas, Dallas		75234	214		243-4791	DD/
*Weilage, Woodrow A.	Kristie	Box 993, Archer City	First	76351	817	574-4983	574-4265	WF/L
*Weir, Dan (P)		Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First	76307	817	766-4231		WF/L
*Welborn, Gene C.		Box 308, Lake Dallas	Lake Dallas	75065	817	497-2644	497-2173	DD/L
*Westbrook, J. H. (R)	Lola	Box 443, Cooper		75432	214		395-2521	PS/
Wheeler, George H. (R)	Dorothy	1595 Kins Ct., Yuma, Arizona		85364	602		344-0022	DC/
White, Marilyn (D)		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	363-4862	DN/
*Whitehead, Donna Edwards (P)		3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Perkins	75205	214	521-3111	424-2405	DN/S
*Whittemore, Claude (P)		Box 758, Cumby	Cumby	75433	214	994-2220		PS/L
Wicker, T. Shaun (P)		Box 119, Roanoke	Roanoke	76262	214	430-1500		DD/L
*Wiksten, DeForrest	Jan	11211 Preston, Dallas	Northaven	75230	214	363-2479	241-3839	DD/L
*Wiksten, Jan (D)	DeForrest	11211 Preston, Dallas Farmersville (H)	Northaven	75230	214	363-2479	241-3839	DD/
*Wilder, Billie W. (LP)	Patricia	Rt. 4, Sherman (H)	Pottsboro	75090	214	893-0178	893-3975	SM/
*Wilkie, Bobby D.	Onalee	P. O. Box N, Clarksville	McKenzie Mem.	75426	214	427-3300	427-3616	PS/L
*Wilkinson, Dennis (P)		830 W. Main, Denison	Waples	75020	214	465-3350		SM/L
*Williams, Dan	Nancy	5134 Northwest Hwy., Garland	New World	75043	214	279-6145	279-3360	DN/L
Williamson, H. P. (LP)		131 E. Heron, Denison	Messenger	75020	214	465-3671	465-3671	SM/
*Wilson, Buist B.	Violet	Box 93, Mesquite	First	75149	214	285-5456	285-5138	DS/L
*Wilson, J. Richard (D)	Marcia	Box 67, Plano	First	75074	214	423-4506	424-6689	DN/
Winchester, Chas. (LP)		417 Buchanan, Whitesboro	Price	76273	214	564-3457	564-3101	SM/
*Winslow, Fred A.	Mary Jo	601 S. Greenville, Allen	Allen	75002	214	727-3121	727-3497	DN/L
*Womack, Clay (P)	Gail	214 S. 9th, Garland	First	75041	214	272-3471	270-7214	DN/L
*Womack, Ramon L.	Milligene	Box 12038, Dallas	University Park	75225	214	368-1435	696-1553	DN/L
Wood, Roger (LP)		422 E. Evergreen, Sherman	St. James	75090	214	893-3634	893-2634	SM/
Wright, Theo (R)		2000 Highland Village Road, Lewisville		75067	214			DD/
*Wyman, William C., Sr. (D)	Lucia	3300 Mockingbird, Dallas	Highland Park	75205	214	521-3111	369-6489	DN/L
*Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Mary	501 E. Market St., Honeygrove	N. Lam. Prsh	75446	214		378-2915	SM/L
Yarrington, John (D)		1928 Ross, Dallas	First	75201	214	742-6222		DC/
*Yates, Frank E.	Dorothy	2309 Hayes, Wichita Falls (H)	Grant St.	76309	817	322-1817	322-7028	WF/L
Yeager, Clay A.	Nadine	Box 127, Alvord	Alvord	76225	817	427-5795	427-5795	WF/L
Yeager, Don (P)			School					WF/S
*Yoder, Lyman (D)	Jane	3012 Amherst, Dallas	C. C. Young	75225	214	827-8080	363-2110	DS/
*Young, Leland (R)	Elaine	611 Cooke St., Nocona		76255	817			WF/

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Church	Zip	Area Code	Church Phone	Home Phone	Dist. Cat'y.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Young, Robert E.	Katherine	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie	First	75050	214	264-6148	641-0450	DS/L
Youngblood, Don	Doris	135 Lilac Lane, Burkburnett		76354	817			WF/G
*Zimmerman, Esther (D)	Henry	1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	Arapaho	75080	214	231-1005	233-8588	DN/
*Zimmerman, Walter L.	Joan	Box 158, Rockwall	Rockwall	75087	214	722-5500	722-5157	DN/L

Honorary Members N. T. Conference

Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin ..... P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H. ..... 1201 First National Bank Bldg., East, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87108
Goodrich, Bishop Robert E. ..... 55 Plaza Square, St. Louis, Missouri 63013
Martin, Bishop William C. ..... Apartment M, Quapaw Tower, 9th at Ferris, Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
Pope, Bishop W. Kenneth ..... 3131 Maple, Dallas 75201

I. CERTIFIED PROFESSIONAL EDUCATORS

A. MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Charles Howard Allen, 11211 Wilderness Trail, Richardson, Texas 75080
Donald E. Barnes, 4606 South Polk, Dallas, Texas 75232
Gilbert E. Fleer, Western Texas College, Snyder, Texas 79549
Chaplain, Lt. Col. Philip E. Grimmett
Richard D. Howell, 722 Ridgeway, Dallas, Texas 75214
R. Ben Marshall, 534 Belt Line, Richardson, 75080
J. Mac McPherson, 10539 Lakemere, Dallas, Texas 75238
M. Russell Regan, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas, Texas 75238
Barbara Hart Siekman, 5943 Walnut Hill Lane, Dallas, 75206
Roy Spore, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie, 75050
Fred Utz, 1615 W. Airport Fwy. W., Irving, 75062
Edwin T. Upton, P.O. Box 7164, Dallas, Texas 75209

B. DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Joelle L. Broberg, 719 Parkview, Richardson 75080
Opal B. Crosby, 800 Custer Road, Apt. 137, Richardson, Texas 75080
Howard Fryman, Jr., 3717 Broadway, Garland, 75043
Margie Cranford Shuler, c/o McMurry College, Abilene, Texas 79605
Jean Elizabeth Sweany, Hanau Military Community, Office of Chaplain, APO N.Y. 09165

II. CERTIFIED PROFESSIONAL MUSICIANS

A. MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Richard D. Howell, 722 Ridgeway, Dallas, Texas 75214
Elwood S. Poore, 302 S. Denton, Gainesville, 76240
Robert S. Turnipseed, Box 306, Celina, Texas 75009

III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

A. ASSOCIATES IN EDUCATION

Josephine Miller Biggerstaff, 3256 Lancelot, Dallas, Texas 75229
Jo Blount, 9210 Rosecliff, Dallas, Texas 75217
Barbara J. Edwards, 14452 Dennis Lane, Dallas, Texas 75234
Gayle Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, Texas 75205
Opal Peyron, P.O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080 (Leave of Absence)
John Rosenburg, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas, Texas 75240
Paul Sackett, 208 Oak Forest, Lewisville, Texas 75067
Frances B. Smyth, 6435 Woodcrest Lane, Dallas, Texas 75214
Florence Tooley, P.O. Box 877, Richardson, Texas 75080
Jan Wiksten, 13020 Mitchwin, Dallas, Texas 75234
Esther M. Zimmerman, 1400 Arapaho, Richardson, Texas 75080

B. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATORS

Cecil Porter, P.O. Box 7164, Dallas, Texas 75209
Elvin Geiser, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, Texas 75205
Sidney Haygood, 9015 Plano Rd., Dallas, Texas 75238
Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
Lyman James Yoder, 3012 Amherst, Dallas, Texas 75225

C. DIRECTORS OF EDUCATION

Joy Anderson, 214 South Ninth Street, Garland, Texas 75040
Estelle Blanton Barber, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201
David L. French, 901 E. Houston, Sherman, Texas 75090
Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Woods Circle, Dallas, Texas 75241

Patricia M. Quested, (Leave of Absence)
Espie del Rosario, 3188 Dunhaven, Dallas, Texas 75220
Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Lane Tunnell, 3150 Whirlaway, Dallas, Texas 75229
Elaine Mueller Ward, Box 12038, Dallas, Texas 75225
Marilyn White, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas, Texas 75205
J. Richard Wilson, P.O. Box 67, Plano, Texas 75074

D. DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Rd., Garland, Texas 75041
Philip Eldridge Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas 75205
Ann Barton, 1450 Old Gate, Dallas, Texas 75218
Thomas Britt, 3310 Springwood, Dallas, Texas 75233
Ray Davidson, Box 2125, Wichita Falls, Texas 76307
Richard Howell, 722 Ridgeway, Dallas, Texas 75214
Charles Stokes, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
John Yarrington, 1928 Ross, Dallas, 75201

WIDOWS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Mrs. R. S. Adams, P. O. Box 1045, Whitney, Texas 76692
Mrs. W. L. Aiken, 6231 Malcom, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Roy Anderson, 803 Ave. C. Apt. 206, Garland, Texas 75040
Mrs. Cecil Arnold, 1304 Crestview, Kaufman, Texas, 75142
Mrs. Virgil Arnold, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Geo. C. Baker, 2940 Daniels, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. W. H. Baker, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. E. R. Barcus, 2329 N. Rickets, Sherman, Texas 75090
Mrs. K. M. Beard, Deport Nursing Home, Deport, Texas 75435
Mrs. Harold Bennett, 1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas, Texas, 75208
Mrs. Sam Black, 512 Campana Circle, Irving, Texas 75061
Mrs. J. C. Branch, Oak Manor Rest Home, Commerce, Texas 75428
Mrs. Raymond Brooks, 719 Dumont, Richardson, Texas 75080
Mrs. A. A. Butler, 239 N.E. 5th, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Robert Carroll, 4600 Taft, #131, Wichita Falls, Texas 76303
Mrs. Faye Carter, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. C. Childress, 1621 Holliday, Norman, Oklahoma 73069
Mrs. M. M. Chunn, Route 1, Aledo, Texas 76008
Mrs. O. P. Clark, 1301 Grand Ave., Abilene, Texas 79605
Mrs. Joseph M. Connally, 7035 Endora, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. B. L. Crutchfield, 909 12th S. E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. Finis Crutchfield, Sr., Landsun Manor, Carlsbad, N.M. 88220
Mrs. B. I. DeVore, 413 College St., Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. W. H. Dickinson, 3932 Purdue, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. Mable (Cooper) Fagg, 5602 New Haven, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. S. P. Farler, Frisco, Texas 75034
Mrs. J. P. Fleming, 5442 Morningside, Dallas, Texas 75206
Mrs. Charles Garrett, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. L. A. Gill
Mrs. N. L. Glasco, 3614 Bourland, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. L. G. Haggard, 550 Ann Arbor, Presbyterian Village, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. J. B. Hibbert, 2549 Norsworthy, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. Thomas E. Hardy, 2962 Dothan Lane, Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. P. G. Hightower, 2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie, Texas 75050
Mrs. Zan W. Holmes, Sr., 3302 Hummingbird, Victoria, Texas 77901
Mrs. Harry C. Hoy, 1910 Westway, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. J. E. Jones, 703 23rd S.E., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. J. L. Koontz, Rt. 4, Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
Mrs. J. L. Land, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214

Mrs. R. J. LaPrade, 3528 Asbury, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. J. M. Lewis, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. J. W. Lindsey, 226 Gordon, Gainesville, Texas 76240
Mrs. Arthur Lusby, Rt. 1, Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. H. G. May, 550 Ann Arbor, Dallas, Texas 75216
Mrs. Herman Mayo, 4235 Merrell Rd., Dallas, Texas 75229
Mrs. Gerald McCollum, 3518 Edgewater, Dallas, Texas 75205
Mrs. T. Lee Miller, 4727 Creighton, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. A. R. Morgan, 1892 Polk St., Paris, Texas 75460
Mrs. G. B. Nelson
Mrs. L. M. Nichols, 105 W. Kaufman, Rockwall, Texas 75087
Mrs. Ferris Norton, 2406 Via Bonita, Carrollton, Texas 75006
Mrs. R. L. Patton, 2330 Peavey Place, Dallas, Texas 75228
Mrs. Aston Pollard, Box 123, Bowie, Texas 76330
Mrs. Lonnie Proctor, Box 1106, Henderson, Texas 75652
Mrs. Jefferson Ramsey, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. V. Ray, 6118 Belgrade, Dallas, Texas 75227
Mrs. W. B. Reaves, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. John S. Rice, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. P. A. Root, 1218 W. Market St., Greensboro, N. C. 27403
Mrs. Laura Roth, Box 342, Mineola 75773
Mrs. Thomas J. Shipp, 6234 Banoerh, #A, Dallas, Texas 75225
Mrs. L. W. Shivers, 2707 Bridal Wreath Lane, Dallas, Texas 75233
Mrs. B. L. Smith, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. Bill Morgan Smith, Box 18242, Dallas, Texas 75218
Mrs. Delton Smith, Sr., 106 W. Fair Lane Dr., Longview, Texas 75604
Mrs. M. C. Smith, 5550 Harvest Hill, Dallas, Texas 75230
Mrs. McLain Smith
Mrs. G. C. Smith, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. J. H. Snarr, Rt. 4, Box 63, Wichita Falls, Texas 76301
Mrs. M. A. Stout, 8025 S. Hampton, Dallas, 75232
Mrs. Lewis Stuckey, 6218 Llano, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. W. B. Sullens, 1206 Archer, Jacksboro, Texas 76056
Mrs. A. Foy Thomas, 500 Lamar Plaza, McKinney, Texas 75069
Mrs. W. H. Vanderpool, 609 Encino Pl. NE, Albuquerque, N. M. 87106
Mrs. R. L. Watson
Mrs. J. E. Weaver, 3115 Irvandell, Dallas, Texas 75211
Mrs. J. M. Webb, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. C. S. Wilhite, 5622 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas 75214
Mrs. B. E. Williams, Route 3, Box 249, Hempstead, Texas 77445
Mrs. Frances J. Williams, 2552 Stadium, Ft. Worth, Texas 76109
Mrs. M. L. Williams, 1304 University Ave., Georgetown, Texas 78626
Mrs. S. M. Williams, Box 473, Mt. Vernon, Texas 75457
Mrs. J. W. Wilson, 2104 Speedway, Greenville, Texas 75401
Mrs. Grady Wyatt, 2205 Main, Sulphur Springs, 75482

VII. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORDS
A. Statistics

Abbreviations: O.T. — On Trial; F.C — Full Connectional; T — Transfer; Ef. — Effective; Exc. — Years Not Effective; L. — Located; S. — Supernumerary; R. — Retired; PM — Probationary Member.
(If error, or blank — Report at once to Secretary.)

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ord. Year F.C.	Ord. Deacon	Ord. Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	R	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1950	1949	1951	T.	1975	6	1979	24
Adams, Fred F.	R	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T.	1973		1977	42
Adams, Ron	PM	N. Tex.	1978	P.M.		1978		P.M.	1978			2
Allen, Charles H.	Ef	N. York E.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1969			23
Allen, John, Jr.	PM	N. Tex.	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			1
Allen, John, Sr.	PM	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T.	1967	2		26
Allen, Joseph L.	Ef	N. Car.	1953	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1972			27
Amundsen, Christan	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.	1979	1974	1979	P.M.	1974			6
Atkinson, Terry	Ef	N. Ark.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T.	1951			31
Atkinson, Richard	Ef	N. Dak.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T.	1965			17
Bailey, Wilfred	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			34
Barcus, V. Cyrus	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1973		1973	42
Barnes, Donald Eugene	Ef	La.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1967			28
Bedford, Lee A. Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			30
Beights, Cletus	Ef	Nw Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	T.	1977			29
Benton, Donald R.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1954	1957	T.	1958			28
Bevan, Roy W.	R	L. Rock	1955	O.T.	1959	1955	1959	T.	1969		1979	24
Beyer, James	PM	N. Tex.	1978	P.M.		1978		P.M.	1978			2
Black, Aaron	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1974	1971	1974	T.	1973			9
Black, Clifford	Ef	OhioW						T	1980			
Blackmon, David	PM	N. Tex.	1977	P.M.		1972		P.M.	1977			3
Bledsoe, Marvin	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T.	1965			36
Blythe, Edward C., Jr.	Ef	L. Rock	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960			22

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	R	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T.	1963		1966	30
Boone, Bolton	R	S'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940		1972	46
Bond, George	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1977	1966	1977	Re-ad	1975			5
Bouffard, Norman H.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1966			18
Brewer, George	Ef	W. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1964	1961	1967	O.T.	1964			16
Browder, Eugene P.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1960			22
Brown, Jim Kimmell, Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1965			17
Brown, Tom David	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1963	T.	1968			17
Broyles, Fred P.	R	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926		1959	33
Bruce, Dan	Ef	NwTx	1967	P.M.	1972	1967	1972	T.	1977			13
Bryan, Bobby D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	Assoc.		1974		Assoc.	1974			6
Bryan, William J., III	Ef	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.	1979	1975	1979	P.M.	1975			5
Bryant, Baxton	Ef	NTx	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1952	O.T.	1949			31
Bryant, H. Noel	Ef	N'w Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T.	1954			42
Burke, Ralph E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			15
Burton, Raymond M.	R	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1969		1976	40
Busby, Jack Powell	Ef	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1970			13
Bush, Robert I.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			23
Butts, Raymond	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1953			27
Byas, William A.	PM	N. Tex.	1976	P.M.		1976		P.M.	1976			4
Caddell, Carroll Alvis	PM	C. Tex.	1977	P.M.		1972		T.	1979			
Cade, W. V.	R	C. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1972	1967	1972	T.	1975		1978	7
Caldwell, Homer H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1957	1959	O.T.	1953			27
Callahan, Kennon L.	Ef	N'e Ohio	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	T.	1963			21
Calvert, Clark	R	Cen. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1951		1974	42
Campbell, Jerry	Ef	RkyMtn						T	1980			
Canafax, Wilson	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1974			39
Caraway, H. V.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1956	O.T.	1950			30
Cardwell, Ann	PM	N. Tex.	1978	P.M.		1978		P.M.	1978			2
Cardwell, Paul O.	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1968		1971	46
Carleton, Alsie H.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1938	T.	1953			44

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Carr, David	Ef	N.Tex.	1976	P.M.	1979	1976	1979	Re-ad	1978			
Cary, Lee	Ef							T	1980			
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			17
Casad, Gordon D.	Ef	W. Okla.	1948	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1950			32
Chappell, Wallace	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	T.	1970			33
Chester, Eldon	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	Assoc.		1971		T.	1975			5
Childers, William L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			21
Click, Albert F.	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1932	1937	T.	1957		1963	30
Clore, Gerald L.	R	N'w Ind.	1927	O.T.	1928	1930	1931	T.	1952		1969	37
Coke, Donald G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	O.T.	1956			24
Cole, Elden H.	R	Ky.	1941	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	T.	1944		1971	30
Collie, B. E.	R	C. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1972	1972	1950	T.	1973		1977	6
Connatser, James E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			19
Cook, Charles W.	Ef	L. Rock	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1958	T.	1957			25
Cook, Herman	Ef	Ill.	1949	O.T.	1951			T.	1971			30
Cooper, A. Lamar	R	Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938		1938	T.	1973		1976	39
Cooper, Robert O.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1966			30
Copeland, Carrol	R	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1950		1980	30
Corse, Wilma R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1973	1950	1954	T.	1973			8
Corrigan, W. Raymond	R	La.	1937	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T.	1940		1977	40
Cox, Charles E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.	1977	1975	1977	P.M.	1975			5
Cox, Wm. Arthur	R	N. Mex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1969		1969	40
Craig, Mark	Ef	C. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1973	1971	1973	T.	1977			9
Cromwell, Richard L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1974	1972	1974	P.M.	1972			8
Crouch, Wm. C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T.	1965			26
Cryan, Charles T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1975	1972	1975	P.M.	1972			8
Culbertson, Donley	R	N'w Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1946		1974	40
Cuninggim, Merrimon	R	Holston	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T.	1952		1976	35
Cutter, Addison	R	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1944	1945	T.	1955		1973	29
Dancer, Dudley	Ef	Memphis	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	Re-ad	1972	5		17

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	First Admitted Year 4	First Admitted How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Ord. Deacon 7	Ord. Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Davenport, Allie M., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			29
Daves, Don Michael	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	Re-ad	1962	1		19
Davis, David B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T.	1972			20
Davis, Robert Lee	Ef	Nw. Tex.	1961	P.M.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1979			19
Day, G. Lee	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T.	1972			27
Dean, James F., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T.	1961			24
Deane, Edmund B.	Ef	L. Rock	1956	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	T.	1969			23
Delleney, Jerry R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			25
Denman, Charles	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			32
Denton, Ray H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	O.T.	1969			11
Dickson, Kenneth M.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1958			35
Dillard, John William	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1975	1971	1975	P.M.	1971			9
Dorff, James E.	Ef	Okla.	1970	P.M.	1973	1970	1973	T.	1972			10
Downing, Thomas W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1976	1971	1976	P.M.	1971			9
Dunagin, Richard L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1976	1972	1976	P.M.	1972			8
Dunnam, Spurgeon, III	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1967	1969	O.T.	1967			13
Dunson, Wayne	Ef	S'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T.	1957			35
Durham, Frederick L., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1974	1970	1974	Re-ad	1975	1		10
Echols, Timothy B.	R	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	O.T.	1922		1964	42
Edens, R. Maurice	Ef	S'w Tex.	1959	P.M.	1963	1959	1963	T.	1979			21
Edgar, Fred	Ef	Tex.	1936	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T.	1958			44
Edwards, Kerby	Ef	S'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T.	1962			30
Elliott, Robert	R	PacNW	1947	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1956		1979	22
Emerick, Craig	Ef	N. Ind.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1970			13
Espie, Charles	R	W. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956		1979	23
Fairchild, Millard	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1956			24
Faram, Joseph	PM	C. Tex.	1976	P.M.		1976		T	1980			
Farmer, Wm. R., Jr.	Ef	S. Cal. Ariz.	1946	O.T.	1954	1950	1953	O.T.	1969			34

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Farrell, Leighton	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	T.	1967			29
Feemster, Ben H.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	T.	1974			29
Finnin, Wm. M. Jr.	Ef							T	1980			
Fisk, George C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.	1976	1974	1976	T.	1974			6
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1958	1962	O.T.	1958			22
Flaherty, Ray	R	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	Re-ad	1977	17	1977	11
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Ef	Mo.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1967			25
Fleming, Richard L.	Ef	Ill.	1958	O.T.	1961	1968	1961	T.	1972			22
Florence, Joe	PM	N. Tex.	1978	P.M.		1978		P.M.	1978			2
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	R	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1946	1948	O.T.	1960		1966	6
Franks, Wm. Daniel	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954			26
Fraser, John R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T.	1958			27
Gardner, Andrew J.	PM	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.		1975		P.M.	1975			5
Garrett, Guy D.	Ef	Tex.	1957	P.M.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1979			23
Garrett, James E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			22
Garrett, John Lane	PM	N. Tex.	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			
Gatlin, James M.	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	T.	1958			25
George, Larry Wayne	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1975	1970	1975	P.M.	1970			10
Gibson, Jack M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956			24
Gilmore, Donald	PM	Nw. Tex.	1978	P.M.		1978		T	1979			2
Goodrich, Paul Q.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.	1976	1974	1976	P.M.	1974			6
Goodrich, Robert E., Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1935	O.T.	1939	1937	1939	T.	1946			45
Goolsby, Joe Ed	Ef	N. Tex.	1979	Assoc.				Assoc.	1979			
Gordon, Eugene	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	O.T.	1963			17
Gorham, Jack	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1965	1958	1965	T.	1974			22
Gould, Paul Arthur	PM	N. Tex	1959	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			
Grant, David	PM	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.		1973		P.M.	1973			7
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	T.	1957			28
Gray, Joan	PM	N. Tex.	1980	P.M.		1980		P.M.	1980			
Green, Joel	PM	N. Tex.	1980	P.M.		1980		P.M.	1980			

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	Conference 3	First Admitted Year 4	First Admitted How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Ord. Deacon 7	Ord. Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Greenhaw, William	R	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1948		1977	39
Grimmett, Philip E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1958	1953	1958	O.T.	1953			27
Grisham, William E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T.	1956			24
Grounds, Hargrove	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918		1962	44
Guier, Marvin	Ef	N. Mex.	1977	P.M.	1980	1978	1980	T.	1978			3
Guttierrez, Milton P.	Ef	La.	1964	P.M.	1967	1964	1966	T.	1973			16
Gwaltney, James A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			21
Hale, Joseph R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1960	O.T.	1958			22
Haney, Johnnie W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	P.M.	1970			10
Hares, James	Ef	Erie	1945	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T.	1959			35
Hargrove, Sammy A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1973	1970	1973	P.M.	1970			10
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	O.T.	1945			36
Hasley, Robert	Ef	N'w Tex.	1977	P.M.	1979	1977	1979	T.	1978			3
Hawkins, John M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1962	1963	O.T.	1961			19
Hayes, Edwin T.	R	Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1947	1948	T.	1949		1976	31
Haynes, Michael	Ef	Memphis	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T.	1961			21
Hedges, Howard Presley	PM	N. Tex.	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			1
Henderson, Doyle	Ef	C. Tex.	1969	O.T.	1973		1973	T.	1975			3
Henderson, Ronald David	PM	N. Tex.	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			1
Hennigh, Ray	Ef	S'w Tex.	1968	P.M.	1970	1968	1970	T.	1970	2		12
Hensley, John Poe	R	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933		1974	42
Hicks, Harrell H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	O.T.	1966			14
Hildebrand, Caleb H.	Ef	N. Mex.						T	1980			
Hildebrand, Kenneth	PM	N. Tex.	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977			3
Hill, Luther A.	R	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1939		1977	40
Hill, Paul Anthony	PM	N. Tex.	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			1
Hite, Wesley V.	R	N. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T.	1924		1962	38
Hodge, Marshall E.	Ef	W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1955	1962	Re-ad	1962	6		22
Hoggard, Earl R.	R	W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T.	1939		1976	40
Hoke, Daniel	Ef	S'w Tex.	1974	P.M.	1976	1974	1976	T.	1975			4

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Hoke, Douglas L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			11
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			23
House, G. C.	R	Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931		1955	39
House, Mike	PM	N. Tex.	1978	P.M.		1978		P.M.	1978			2
Houseman, Harry E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952			28
Howe, Leroy T.	Ef	Fla.	1960	O.T.	1966	1966	1960	T.	1974			20
Howell, William E.	R	Cen. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1934		1975	40
Hudson, Norman	Ef	S. Africa	1951	O.T.	1955		1955	T.	1977			3
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1944			39
Hunt, Robert Anthony	PM	N. Tex.	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			1
Hyde, John L.	R	N. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1943	1943	1954	Re-ad	1976	12	1976	24
Irish, Johnny R.	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.	1975	1974	1975	P.M.	1974			6
Jackson, Douglas	Ef	N. Ind.	1941	O.T.	1945	1943	1945	T.	1969			39
Jackson, Michael	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			11
Jackson, Paul W.	PM	Okla	1976	P.M.		1976		T.	1979			4
Jacobs, William H.	Ef	MoE						T	1980			
James, Conrad Randal	Ef	La	1966	P.M.	1971	1966	1971	T.	1979			14
Jameson, Ashley D.	R	N'w Tex.	1942	O.T.	1947	1942	1943	T.	1947		1976	34
Jarvis, Bertrand F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.	1977	1973	1977	P.M.	1973			7
Johnson, M. F.	Ef	CTx	1968	O.T.	1970	1966	1970	O.T.	1968			12
Johnson, Wm. R.	Ef	NTx	1968	P.M.	1971	1968	1971	T.	1977			12
Jones, George Wm., Jr.	R	NTx	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955		1977	22
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	R	Okla.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T.	1944		1978	39
Jones, Lloyd H.	R	N'w Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952		1958	31
Judy, Dwight H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1974	1968	1974	O.T.	1968			12
Judy, Marvin T.	R	St. Louis	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1960		1978	45

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	First Admitted Year 4	First Admitted How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Ord. Deacon 7	Ord. Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Kandeler, Alfred W.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1965	O.T.	1970	1965	1970	T.	1968			15
Karpf, Ted	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1976	1971	1976	P.M.	1971			9
Keightley, Carl E.	Ef	Colo.	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T.	1948			37
Kifer, Earl E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T.	1949			31
Kim, Won Kie	Ef	Korea						T.	1979			1
Kincaid, Gary Wayne	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1976	1971	1976	P.M.	1972			8
Kindel, Felix R.	R	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1937		1974	36
Kittrell, David L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1957			23
Kuhlbars, Richard	PM	NTx	1980	P.M.		1980		P.M.	1980			
Lacy, Nathaniel, Jr.	Ef	Pacific	1958	O.T.	1963	1958	1963	T.	1975			3
Lancaster, John T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			15
Langley, Robert E.	Ef	L. Rock	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1959			24
Lartey, Kwame Odame	Ef	Ghana	1963	P.M.	1979	1977	1979	T.	1977			17
Lavender, Garland T.	R	Cen. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T.	1962		1972	34
Lawson, Henry H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	O.T.	1951			29
Leander, Daniel V.	R	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954		1974	20
Ledbetter, Paul	PM	NTx	1980					P.M.	1980			
Lee, Duk-Kyun	PM	Korean	1980					T	1980			
Lee, Robert	Ef	N. Ark.	1972	P.M.	1976	1971	1976	T.	1975			8
Leffel, Robert, Jr.	R	Tex.	1951	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T.	1971		1980	29
Lewis, Clayton M.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1966			30
Lewis, George A., Jr.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	T.	1968			29
Lightfoot, John A.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1959	1965	T.	1966			18
Logan, A. H.	R	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1937	1938	1940	O.T.	1932		1975	42
Long, Gifford	PM	N. Tex.	1978	P.M.		1978		P.M.	1978			2
Loud, Ira B.	R	W. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1933	1937	O.T.	1933		1980	47
Maclin, Harry T., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1953	T.	1968			29

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Mahon, Philip	Ef	NTx	1977	P.M.	1979	1977	1979	PM	1977			3
Majors, Jarratt	Ef	Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	Re-ad.	1973	2		23
Mann, S. C.	R	Cen. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1944		1956	37
Marcum, Barbara Weems	PM	N. Tex.	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			1
Marcum, Walter	PM	N. Mex.	1974	P.M.		1974		T.	1979			6
Marshall, R. Ben	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			19
Martin, William C.	R	L. Rock	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T.	1931		1964	50
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	O.T.	1959			21
Masters, Henry	Ef	C. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1972	1971	1972	T.	1978			9
Matthew, Steve	Ef	Kan. W.	1972	P.M.	1976	1972	1976	T.	1975			8
Matthews, J. William	Ef	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1963	1956	1963	T.	1973			24
May, Robert C.	R	Miss.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1958		1976	20
Mercer, Philip D.	Ef	Ind.	1963	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1968			17
Merrill, Wayne O.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			10
Meyer, Norma Farris	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.	1975	1973	1975	P.M.	1973			7
Meyers, C. Jack	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T.	1968			17
Milam, David E.	R	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1967	1962	1967	Re-ad	1975	2	1975	11
Miller, Edward L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	O.T.	1959			21
Milner, Leon F.	R	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1939	1936	1939	T.	1963		1970	37
Mims, Lynn	Ef	NwTx	1974	P.M.	1979	1974	1979	T.	1977			6
Minga, T. Herbert	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931		1974	43
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	T.	1965			26
Mollett, John T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1976	P.M.	1980	1976	1980	P.M.	1976			3
Montgomery, Roy E.	R	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	O.T.	1952		1975	22
Mood, Henry	R	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	UN	1939		1976	47
Mooring, J. D., Sr.	Ef	W. Tex.	1959	Cred.	1959			Cred.	1959			21
Morell, Paul L.	Ef	W. Okla.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.	1964			31
Morgan, James Wm.	R	S'w Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1965		1977	40
Morgan, Jerome	Ef	Fla	1971	P.M.	1979	1971	1979	T.	1977			9
Morphis, John	R	CTex	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1964		1977	41
Moxley, Russell, Jr.	Ef	NTex	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			10
Myrick, Byron	Ef	NTx	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			16
McCain, Noah	Ef	CTx	1955	O.T.	1959	1955	1959	T	1980			

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	First Admitted Year 4	First Admitted How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Ord. Deacon 7	Ord. Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
McFarland, H. Neill	Ef	N. Tex	1945	O.T.	1949	1946	1949	T.	1956			35
McGee, Carl	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1969	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			17
McGee, Fred	R	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1957	1959	O.T.	1961		1965	12
McGee, John W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			29
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951			29
McLarty, Philip	Ef	N. Ark.	1972	P.M.	1975	1972	1975	T.	1974			9
McLean, John	R	NTx	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952		1970	20
McNabb, Jack D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			21
McPherson, Jerry Mac	Ef	Tex.	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1966			15
Neal, Charles A.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1966			18
Nealy, Chauncey	PM	A.M.E.						T	1980			
Nelson, M. L.	R	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1940	5	1966	29
Neustifter, Richard	Ef	Ef	1958	O.T.	1962			T.	1973			22
Nevil, William	Ef	CTex	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1973			15
Newkirk, Randy	PM	S. Ill.	1975	P.M.		1975		T.	1977			3
Nichols, Michael L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1975	1975	1975	P.M.	1971			9
Nicholson, Larry	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			11
Noblin, James S., Sr.	R	Miss.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1960		1976	40
Nunley, Roscoe	Ef	Tex.	1956	O.T.	1966	1956	1966	T.	1969			24
Odom, Wayne C.	Ef	Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T.	1969			26
Ogden, John C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1959	P.M.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1979			21
Oliphint, Ben R.	Ef	La.	1947	O.T.	1949	1947	1949	T.	1973			33
Ortmeyer, Roger	R	Mont.	1939	O.T.	1941	1940	1941	T.	1960		1980	40
Ott, Jerry P.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			16
Outler, Albert C.	R	So. Ga.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952		1977	49
Overton, Jerry D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1976	P.M.	1980	1976	1980	P.M.	1976			3
Owen, Mather Poe	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1970			18

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Ownbey, Fletcher	Ef	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.	1980	1972	1980	Re-Ad	1979			5
Ozier, James	Ef	Cent. Ill.	1972	O.T.		1972		T.	1975			8
Palmer, James B.	Ef	Erie	1951	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	T.	1963			29
Parson, Terry	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.		1970		P.M.	1970			10
Patterson, Floyd M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T.	1970			42
Pearson, Freeman	R	Ohio E.	1960	O.T.	1966			T.	1971		1975	14
Peel, John J., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1972	1969	1972	O.T.	1969			11
Peel, Thomas R.	Ef	Memphis	1959	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T.	1962			21
Penn, Wm. W.	R	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938		1978	40
Perry, Richard T.	R	L. Rock	1940	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T.	1953		1977	37
Peterson, W. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1953		1967	34
Philbrook, L. E.	Ef	La.	1948	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.	1969			32
Pigg, Kathryn	PM	N. Tex.	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977			3
Pitts, Albert S.	Ef	W. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1951	1955	O.T.	1951			29
Pledger, James	Ef	Ark.	1975	P.M.	1979	1975	1979	T.	1975			5
Polk, J. W.	R	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1940		1970	41
Ponder, Jacqueline S.	Ef	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.	1978	1975	1978	P.M.	1975			3
Poore, Elwood Spencer	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	T.	1970			27
Posey, Charles A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			30
Price, Thomas H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	O.T.	1962			18
Purkey, Walter	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.	1977	1974	1977	P.M.	1974			6
Quattlebaum, J. O.	R	N'w Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1918	T.	1953		1953	41
Quillian, Joseph	Ef	Tenn.	1944	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	T.	1955			36
Railey, Walker L.	Ef	L'ville	1970	P.M.	1974	1970	1974	T.	1973			10

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	First Admitted Year 4	First Admitted How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Ord. Deacon 7	Ord. Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Randolph, G. C.	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1934	1930	1934	O.T.	1927		1968	41
Ravert, Lawrence D.	Ef	S'w Tex.	1961	O.T.	1969	1961	1969	T.	1965			19
Read, Elvin Ben	Ef	N. Tex.	1975	P.M.	1978	1975	1978	P.M.	1975			3
Reaves, James E.	Ef	La.	1939	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	T.	1974			47
Reaves, Leroy	Ef	CTx						T	1980			
Redus, M. Ward	R	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	O.T.	1939		1975	36
Reed, Erwin W.	R	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	O.T.	1966		1978	12
Regan, M. Russell	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	Assoc.		1951	1951	Assoc.	1970			10
Regan, R. Gary	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			21
Renfro, Arthur F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			15
Renshaw, Donald F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	T.	1972			22
Rentfro, John Moore	Ef	Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	T.	1972			27
Reynolds, Carl D.	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T.	1928		1969	41
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1971	1964	1971	O.T.	1963			18
Ridley, Robert H.	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1931		1974	43
Riley, Royce W.	Ef	Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	T.	1966			15
Rives, Glyn	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	O.T.	1970	1951	1970	O.T.	1969			10
Roberson, L. John	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1955			25
Robertson, B. C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			17
Rogers, Omer B., Sr.	R	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.	1937		1969	32
del Rosario, Philip	Ef	Philippines	1953		1953	1953	1955	T.	1978			27
Rucker, David	Ef	N'wTx	1973	O.T.		1973		T.	1976			7
Ruggia, Mario	L	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1974	1971	1974	P.M.	1971			9
Sanders, Jack T.	Ef	Holston	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1963			22
Sanders, James A., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T.	1975			14
Sawyer, Boyd M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1970	1968	1970	O.T.	1968			12
Schaefer, Richard	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	O.T.	1969			11
Schrag, Stanley	Ef	Neb.	1968	P.M.	1968	1966	1968	T.	1976			13
Seymour, Leslie W.	R	Cen. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1959		1969	44
Shaddox, Billy Mack	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.	1977	1974	1977	T.	1974			6

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Shafer, Joe D.	Ef	Okla.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1968			19
Shamblin, Kenneth	Ef	L. Rock	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	Re-ad	1975	3		14
Shaw, Don T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			18
Shawver, David	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1965	1962	1965	O.T.	1962			18
Shelley, Wilson	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1976	1972	1976	P.M.	1972			8
Shinn, Benjamin J., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1971	1968	1971	O.T.	1968			12
Shuler, John M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	Re-ad	1966	3		38
Shuler, Philip L.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1966			19
Siekman, Barbara Hart	Ef	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			15
Simpson, James M., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T.	1941			39
Simpson, Robert A.	Ef	L. Rock	1950	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T.	1968			30
Slack, William B., Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1973			22
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1963	O.T.	1968	1963	1968	T.	1966			17
Smith, C. Bourdon	Ef	N'w Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T.	1956			28
Smith, Lawrence E.	R	N. Tex.	1970	Assoc.	1955	1955	1957	Assoc.	1970		1976	6
Smith, Thomas J.	R	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T.	1951		1976	25
Smith, William B.	Ef	L. Rock	1969	P.M.	1971	1969	1971	T.	1971			11
Smothermon, William	PM	NTx	1980	P.M.		1980		P.M.	1980			
Snyder, J. Allison, II	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.	1978	1974	1978	P.M.	1974			6
Somers, Carole	PM	NTx	1980	P.M.		1980		P.M.	1980			
Son, Myong Gul	Ef	Korea	1953	P.M.	1960		1956	T.	1976			27
Soper, John B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.	1975	1973	1975	P.M.	1973			7
Sparkman, Edwin K.	R	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1934	O.T.	1954		1974	20
Spencer, Robert L.	Ef	Okla.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960			22
Spore, Roy Lee	Ef	N. Tex.	1973	P.M.	1977	1973	1977	P.M.	1973			7
Staats, Harold	R	W. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	T.	1968		1979	35
Standifer, Charles H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			10
Stark, Richard Paul	PM	C. Tex.	1977	P.M.		1977		T.	1979			3
Stauffer, Paul	Ef							T	1980			
Stephenson, Paul C.	R	L. Rock	1928	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T.	1921		1959	31
Stephenson, Wm. T.	Ef	Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1945	1947	T.	1950			34
Stevenson, Henry F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1969	P.M.	1973	1969	1973	O.T.	1969			11
Stewart, Montie W.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1965			18

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	First Admitted Year 4	First Admitted How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Ord. Deacon 7	Ord. Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Stowe-Mueller, Gary	PM	N. Tex.	1978	P.M.		1978		P.M.	1978			
Strickland, George	Ef	N. Tex.	1977	P.M.	1980	1977	1980	P.M.	1977			3
Suche, Henry Roland	PM	N. Tex.	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			1
Swafford, James N.	Ef	NwTx	1945	O.T.	1949	1948	1950	T.	1947			35
Swift, Wm. D.	Ef	Ky.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1954			31
Switzer, David	Ef	Tx.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1977			31
Talbot, Fitzhugh	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1934	1936	O.T.	1931		1968	37
Tatum, John Wesley	Ef	W. Tx.	1964	O.T.	1970	1964	1970	O.T.	1964			16
Taylor, John E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1973			22
Teer, John F.	Ef	Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	T.	1971			13
Thomas, Julian D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1959	1961	O.T.	1954			26
Thomas, N. C.	Ef	Okla.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1978			21
Thompson, George A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	O.T.	1951			29
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	T.	1966			25
Thornton, John M.	Ef	N. Tex.	1977	P.M.	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			
Thornton, Kenneth M.	Ef							T	1980			
Tinsley, Larry	PM	N. Tex.	1978	P.M.		1978		P.M.	1978			2
Tomlinson, Leonard	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1973	1966	1973	P.M.	1970			10
Topper, George G.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T.	1964			15
Towner, Walter L.	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927		1965	38
Townsley, Hendrix	Ef	S. India	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1941	T.	1977			44
Trice, Wm. E.	Ef	La.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1966			42
Trompler, Raymond	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1955	1960	O.T.	1953			27
Tucker, Albert F.	R	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1953		1972	42
Tull, Justin W.	Ef	L. Rock	1969	O.T.	1972	1968	1972	T.	1969			11
Turecky, Betsy	Ef	N. Tex.	1974	P.M.	1980	1974	1980	P.M.	1974			6
Turner, J. Leon	R	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941		1975	33
Turner, Merwin K.	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1962	1966	O.T.	1962			18
Turnipseed, Robert S.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			16
Tyson, Granville Eugene	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	T.	1971			13

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ord. Year F.C.	Ord. Deacon	Ord. Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Underwood, Donald W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1971	P.M.	1975	1971	1975	P.M.	1971			9
Upchurch, Wm. F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1969	1964	1969	O.T.	1964			16
Utz, Fredric	Ef	Okla.	1975	P.M.	1979	1975	1979	T.	1977			3
Van Zant, Kermit	R	N. Ark.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	T.	1952		1971	33
Vaughn, Alton	R	N'w Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1950	T.	1949		1968	23
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	R	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T.	1929		1973	46
Vickers, Glynn J.	Ef	N. Mex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	T.	1965			16
Waddell, Donald W.	Ef	Chilean	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1965			22
Walker, James H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1959	1969	O.T.	1967			13
Walker, Michael W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T.	1964			16
Walker, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1940		1965	44
Walker, Robert Martin	Ef	N. Mex.	1977	P.M.	1980	1977	1980	T.	1978			2
Walker, Robert Morgan	PM	N. Tex.	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977			3
Walker, Timothy	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1973	1970	1973	T.	1977			3
Walt, Earnest	Ef	N. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	O.T.	1967			13
Ward, James M.	Ef	Minn. 1954	1950	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	T.	1965			30
Warden, Chief A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1955	1958	T.	1957			26
Warden, Frank, Jr.	Ef	N. Ark.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	T.	1970			10
Washington, Wm. Joe	Ef	W. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	T.	1974			29
Weaver, R. Bruce	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	T.	1970			35
Weaver, Thomas P.	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	T.	1972		1972	45
Weilage, Woodrow	Ef	N. Tex.	1976	P.M.	1978	1976	1978	P.M.	1976			4
Weir, Dan	PM	N. Tex.	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977			3
Welborn, Gene C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1972	1968	1972	O.T.	1968			12
Westbrook, J. H.	R	NwTx	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1929		1965	38
Wheeler, George A.	R	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1941	1942	O.T.	1941		1975	33
Whitehead, Donna Edwards	PM	N. Tex.	1980	P.M.		1980		P.M.	1980			

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	First Admitted Year 4	First Admitted How 5	Ord. Year F.C. 6	Ord. Deacon 7	Ord. Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
Whittemore, Claude	PM	N. Tex.	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977			3
Wicker, Timothy Shaun	PM	N. Tex.	1979	P.M.		1979		P.M.	1979			
Wiksten, DeForrest	Ef	S. W. Mo.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1966			19
Wilkie, Bobby D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1975	1972	1975	P.M.	1972			8
Wilkinson, Dennis	PM	SGa						T	1980			
Williams, C. B.	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		1953	30
Williams, Dan	Ef	S. Ill.	1970	P.M.	1974	1970	1974	T.	1970			10
Winslow, Fred A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1972	P.M.	1974	1972	1974	P.M.	1972			8
Wilson, Buist B.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.	1953			27
Womack, Clay	PM	N. Tex.	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977			3
Womack, Ramon L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	O.T.	1966			14
Wright, Theo	R	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1951	1953	O.T.	1953		1977	24
Wyman, William, Jr.	PM	NTx	1980	P.M.		1980		P.M.	1980			
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.	1955			25
Yates, Frank E.	Ef	N. Tex.	1970	P.M.	1972	1970	1972	P.M.	1970			10
Yeager, Clay A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T.	1964			30
Yeager, Don	PM	N. Tex.	1977	P.M.		1977		P.M.	1977			3
Young, Leland	R	EUB(K)	1938	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1941		1979	40
Young, Robert E.	Ef	Ind.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1969			31
Youngblood, Don S.	Ef	N. Miss.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	T.	1951			32
Zimmerman, Walter L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1963	1957	1963	O.T.	1957			23

B. Appointments

Information for the service records of retired, effective, probationary, and full-time supply members of the North Texas Conference was obtained from the Board of Pensions records and the conference secretary's files. Corrections should be called to the attention of the Board of Pensions and the conference secretary.

ACKENBOM, Arthur O.: (Retired) Ladonia, 48-49; Renner — Addison ct., 49; (RkyMtn) school, 49; (KansE) school, 49-50; (RkyMtn) Snyder — Antelope, 50; Ridgewood, 50-51; (KansE) school, 51-52; Kansas City — Quindaro, 52-56; Caney-Tyro, 56-57; school, 57-58; supernumerary, 58-61; chaplain, home for aged, 61-63; Altamont, 63-64; supernumerary, 64-65; Pittsburg — Grace, 65-67; (PacNW) Olympia — St. Andrews, 67-68; voluntary location, 68-71; (NTx) Friberg — Cooper, 71-74; Prairie Heights, 74-77; Princeton, 77-79

ADAMS, Fred: (Retired) Telephone, 34-36; Sadler, 36-37; Caddo Mills, 37-38; Mabank, 38-42; Leonard, 42-44; Archer City, 44-46; Cockrell Hill, 46-49; Cooper, 49-51; Owenwood, 51-55; Aldersgate, 55-60; Preston Hollow, 60-66; Carrollton, 66-67; (CTx) Grapevine, 67-71; Granbury Parish, 71-73; (NTx) Dallas Greenland Hills, 73-77

ADAMS, Ronny Dean: Lake Highlands associate, 75-76; Ector, 76; Celeste, 76-77; Plano First Associate, 77-79; Lucas, 79-

ALLEN, Charles H.: (SwTx) McAllen First, Assoc., 58-59; San Antonio Rector, 59-63; assoc. exec. secy, 63-69; (NTx) Highland Park Assoc., 69-73; Richardson First assoc., 73-79; Leave of Absence, 79-

ALLEN, John, Jr.: School, 70-

ALLEN, John F. Sr.: (CTx) True, 50-52; Mt. Calm, 52-53; Eddy, 53-55; Waco Hillcrest, 55-57; Graham Salem, 57-59; Grapevine, 59-61; Taylor, 61-64; voluntary location, 64-67; (NTx) Sulphur Springs First, 67-69; Dallas Oak Cliff, 69-70; Kaufman, 70-75; Gainesville Whaley, 75-80; Garland Axe, 80-

ALLEN, Joseph: (NCar.) School, 53-57; (NTx) Professor, Perkins, 57-

AMUNDSEN, Christan D.: Plymouth Park Assoc., 74-75; school, 75-76; Parish worker, 76-77; Elmwood assoc., 77-

ATKINSON, Richard: (NDak) Hunter — Arthur, 57-58; Salem Dazey, 59-62; (NTx) Maple Lawn, 60-62; school, 63-65; Maple Lawn, 65-66; Wylie, 66-70; Denton Asbury, 70-77; Greenville Wesley, 77-

ATKINSON, Terry: In school and Pleasant Grove, 49-52; Farmers Branch, 52-53; Adams St. Wichita Falls, 53-54; Annona, 54-56; Bridgeport, 56-60; Nocona, 60-62; Gainesville Whaley, 62-65; Dallas Grace, 65-68; Lewisville, 68-70; Dallas Greenland Hills, 70-73; Sherman Key, 73-76; Decatur First, 76-78; Garland New World, 78; Cooper First, 78-79; Farmersville, 79-

BAILEY, Wilfred: Dallas Tyler St. Assoc., 48-50; Annona — Boxelder, 50-51; Chaplain, US Navy, 51-53; Krum, 53-54; Dallas — Casa View, 54-

BARCUS, Cyrus: (Retired) (CTx) Lorena, 33-35; Fort Worth Mulkey, 36; (Tx) Henderson First assoc., 37; Lufkin First assoc., 38; Houston McAshan, 38-39; Houston West University, 40-45; (NTx) Denison Waples, 45-48; Greenville Kavanaugh, 48-51; Gainesville First, 51; (CTx) Taylor, 53; Brownwood Central, 53-61; Breckenridge First, 61-62; Eastland, 63-64; Hillsboro First, 64-68; Waco Herring, 68-70; McGregor, 70-72

BARNES, Donald: (La) School, 52-53; (CTx) school, 53-54; (La) Barkdsale, 54-55; Baton Rouge First Assoc., 55-57; (CTx) Fort Worth Poly assoc., 57-61; Missionary to Chile, 61-67; (NTx) Richardson Spring Valley assoc., 67-77; Glen Oaks, 77-

BEDFORD, Lee A., Jr.: Dallas University Park assoc., 50-51; Dallas Casa Linda, 51-60; Conf. Dir. Evangelism, 60-65; Glen Oaks, 65-67; Dallas Walnut Hill, 67-75; Garland First, 75-79; White Rock, 79-

BEIGHTS, Cletus: (NwTx) Bradshaw, 50-51; Sweetwater 6th St., 51-52; Sparenberg, 52-54; School, 54-55; Midland New Church, 55-57; Midland St. Paul, 57-62; (Pac.) Fullerton First, 62-64; (SwTx) San Antonio Alamo Hts., 64-68; (NTx) Dallas Spring Valley assoc., 68-75; (CTx) Fort Worth Central assoc., 75-77; (NTx) Wichita Falls First assoc., 77-80; Dallas Lovers Lane Assoc. 80-

BENTON, Donald R.: (CTx) McAllen First, 52-54; school, 54; (NTx) school, Jan. 1, 55-May 26, 55; (CTx) Austin First assoc., 55-58; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 58-62; Dallas Spring Valley, 62-77; Dallas Lovers Lane, 77-

BEVAN, Roy W.: (Retired) (LRk) Hermitage ct., 40-43; Wilmar ct., 43-45; Tillar — Winchester, 45-46; (NTx) Petty — White Rock, 48-49; (LRk) Dalark ct., 53-55; Amity ct., 55-56; (MoW) school, 56-58; Doniphan, 58-59; Steele — Holland, 59-61; Palmyra, 61-62; Linn Creek, 62-64; St. Joseph — Hyde Pk. ct., 64-65; Ava, 65-68; Sabbatical, 68-69; (NTx) Dallas Pleasant Mound, 69-70; Button Memorial, 70-72; Celina, 72-79

BEYER, James: Leave of absence, 80-

BLACK, Aaron: (CTx) School, 71-73; (NTx) Dallas Highland Hills, 73-

BLACKMON, David: Terrell Asbury — Poetry — Elmo, 71-72; Dallas Glendale, 72-74; Detroit ct., 74-75; Garland Axe assoc., 75-80; Dallas Southwood, 80-

BLEDSOE, Marvin: (CTx) Thornton ct., 40-41; Temple ct., 41-42; Jarrell ct., 42-44; Rice, 44-46; Corsicana Central, 46-53; Midlothian, 53-55; Mart, 55-57; Fort Worth Wichita Ave., 57-60; Coleman First, 60-65; (NTx) Garland Axe, 65-72; Dallas Oak Cliff, 72-

BLYTHE, Edward C. Jr.: (NArk) Morrilton ct., 56-57; (NTx) school, 58-60; Irving First assoc., 60-61; Dallas Webb Chapel, 61-66; Dallas — Lake Highlands, 66-74; Sherman First, 74-80; Paris First, 80-

BOHMFALK, Erwin F.: (Retired) (Okla) Oklahoma City St. Lukes, 34-37; Tulsa Boston Ave., 37-38; (NMex) Colorado Springs, Colo, First, 38-39; El Paso First, 39-42; (CTx) Corsicana First, 42-50; Fort Worth Central, 50-53; Fort Worth District Superintendent, 53-59; Waco Austin Ave., 59-63; (NTx) Dallas University Park, 63-66

BOND, George: Rockwall — Heath, 66-67; school, 67-73; Univ. of Georgia, 73-74; discontinued, 74-75; reinstated, 75; Professor, Northwestern University, 75-

BOONE, Bolton: (Retired) (WTx) Leesville, 24; Martindale & Fentress, 25-26; Executive secretary, Epworth League, 27-30; Junction, 30-32; (SwTx) San Antonio Woodlawn, 32-36; Harlingen First, 36-40; (NTx) Dallas Grace, 40-46; Wichita Falls District Superintendent, 46-48; Methodist Hospital administrator, 48-72.

BOUFFARD, Norman H.: School, 62-66; Denison Waples assoc., 66-67; Howe — Tom Bean, 67-70; Dallas Stevens Pk., 70-72; Dallas Council of Churches, 72-76; Pastoral Counseling, 76-

BREWER, George: (CTx) Corsicana St. Andrews, 60-62; (NTx) Dallas — Crestmoore, 62-64; (SwTx) Lockhart — St. Marks, 64-68; (NTx) Highland Hills, 68-73; Lancaster Ave., 73-74; King Memorial, 74-76; supernumerary, 76-77; Leave of Absence, 77-78; Wichita Falls Mt. Calvary, 78-79; Paris Mt. Zion, 79-

BROWDER, Eugene: School, 58-60; Dallas University Park assoc., 60-62; Cedar Hill, 62-66; school, 66-67; Meth. Hosp. assoc. chaplain, 67-

BROWN, Carroll S.: School, 60-65; Bethlehem Center, 65-66; school, 67-69; (RkyMtn) Ex. Dir. Denver C. of C., 69-73; Minister to Secular World, 73-74; (NTx) West Dallas Community Centers, 74-78; Leave of Absence, 78-

BROWN, Jim Kimmel, Jr.: (Tx) Mt. Sylvan — Union Chapel, 62-64; (NTx) school, 64-65; Dallas Walnut Hill assoc., 65-67; Irving Oak Haven, 67-70; Wheatland, 70-73; Dallas Ridgewood Park, 73-

BROWN, Tom D.: (CTx) Elm Mott, 61-64; Arlington Hts. assoc. 64-66; Itasca, 66-68; (NTx) Richardson First assoc., 68-73; Garland New World, 73-78; Decatur First, 78-80; Dallas Chapel Hill, 80-

BROYLES, Fred P.: (Retired) Cuthand, 26; Clarksville ct., 27; Sulphur Springs ct., 28-29; Ben Franklin, 30; Cumby, 31; Lone Oak, 32-33; Bellevue, 34; Lewisville, 35-37; Bogata, 37-38; Dallas Lambuth, 38-40; Royse City, 40-42; Valley View, 42-43; Bryson, 43-44; Sanger, 44-47; Mesquite, 47-51; Mt. Vernon, 51-52; Dallas Memorial, 52-56, Dallas Ervay, 56-59

BRUCE, Danny Duane: (NwTx) School, 67-70; Children's Guidance Center, Methodist Home, 71-72; Central Plains Mental Health Center, 73-74; (CTx) Temple, Mental Health/Mental Retardation services, 74-77; (NTx) Timberlawn, 77-

BRYAN, Bobby B.: Detroit, 69-74; Whitewright — Marvin, 74-77; Holliday, 77-

BRYAN, William Jennings, III: School, 75-77; Rockwall assoc., 77-78; Richardson Arapaho, 78-

BRYANT, Baxton: (LRk) Gilham ct., 37-38; Cherry Hill ct., 38-39; Dalack ct., 45-48; (NTx) Bells, 48-52; Duncanville, 52-56; Gainesville Whaley, 56-58; Dallas Elmwood, 58-61; Supernumerary, 61-65; Tennessee County Human Relations, 65-71; Counseling Service, 71-74; Dir., Luke Four, 72-73; Captives & Exiles, 73-74; Minister to Society, 74; Bryson-Perrin, 74-75; Minister to Society, 75-77; Leave of Absence, 77-79; Wichita Falls Wesley, 79-

BRYANT, H. Noel: (NwTx) Sparenberg — McCarty, 38-41; Abilene St. Paul, 41-42; Coahoma, 42-44; Stanton, 44-45; Ralls, 45-47; Wellington, 47-49; Borger First, 49-54; (NTx) Dallas Oak Cliff, 54-61; Denton First, 61-67; Sherman First, 67-69; Wichita Falls District Superintendent, 69-75; Conference Councils Director, 75-79; Sherman-McKinney District Superintendent, 79-

BURKE, Ralph E.: Pleasant Grove, 58-59; Blythe Chapel, 59-62; Howe-Tom Bean, 63-66; Rowlett, 66-

BURTON, Raymond: (Retired) (CTx) Duffau ct., 34-35; Salado ct., 35-36; Pioneer ct., 36-37; Big Hill — Ben Hur, 37-38; Bynum — Brandon, 38-40; Burleson — Crowley, 41-42; Whitney, 42-43; Chaplain, US Army, 42-45; Ferris, 45-47; Kerens, 47-48; Cleburne St. Marks, 48-51; Comanche, 51-55; Cisco First, 55-56; Ennis First, 56-59; Stephenville First, 59-61; Cleburne Main St., 61-64; Weatherford First, 64-66; Fort Worth Edge Park, 66-68; Conf. Director Missions & Evangelism, 68-69; (NTx) Pleasant Mound, 69-74; Disability, 74-76

BUSBY, Jack P.: (CTx) Eddy, 63-64; Jarrell, 64-65; Temple, 65-66; Sardis, 66-67; Bethel — Foreston, 67-69; Maypearl — Venus, 69-70; (NTx) Leonard, 70-74; Conference Council, 74-75; Allen, 75-76; Winnsboro, 76-78; ETSU Campus, 78-

BUSH, Robert I.: Greenville Kavanaugh assoc., 57-58; Bailey ct., 58-59; Chico, 59-60; Wichita Falls St. Marks, 60-62; Dallas Centenary, 62-66; Winnsboro, 66-68; Cooper, 68-71; Bonham 71-77; Dallas Munger Place, 77-

BUTTS, Raymond: School, 53-55; Pleasant Mound assoc., 55-58; Paris First assoc., 58-59; Cochran Chapel assoc., 59-60; Forney, 60-62; Greenville Caddo Mills, 62-64; Annona, 64-66; Lake Creek, 66-68; Avery, 68-71 Boyd, 71-72, Dallas Stevens Park, 72-77; Grand Prairie First assoc., 77-

BYAS, William A.: School, 76-79; Duncanville First assoc., 75-78; Leave of Absence, 80

CADDELL, Carroll: (CTx) Riesel-Meier Settlement, 71-75; Waco Sparks, 75-79; (NTx) Denison Waples assoc, 79-80, Bogata, 80-

CADE, William V.: (Retired) (CTx) Waxahachie, 63-67; Corsicana St. Andrew, 67-68; Waco Bracks Chapel, 68-72; Fort Worth Morningside, 72-75; (NTx) Wichita Falls Mt. Calvary, 75-78

CALDWELL, Homer: Tira ct., 53-54; Cumby — Campbell, 54-55; Sulphur Springs ct., 55-59; Forney, 59-60; Greenville Royse City, 60-64; Avery, 64-67; Leonard, 67-68; Holliday, 68-73; Trinity, 73-76; Irving First assoc., 76-79; Valley View, 79-

CALLAHAN, Kennon: (E. Ohio) Lake Brady, 57-58; (NTx) school, 59-61; (EOhio) school, 62; Pleasant Valley, 62-63; (NTx) Lovers Lane assoc., 63-69; school, 69-73; Emory Univ., continuing education, 73-

CALVERT, Clark: (Retired) (CTx) Huckabay ct., 32-34; Covington, 34-36; Red Oak, 36-38; Bethel, 38-40; Palmer, 40-42; US Air Force, 42-46; Birdville, 46-47; Azle, 47-48; Taylor, 48-51; (NTx) Dallas White Rock, 51-56; Garland First, 56-60; Dallas Munger Place, 60-65; Sulphur Springs First, 65-70; Duncanville, 70-72; McKinney First, 72-74

CAMPBELL, A.D. Jr.: Sherman Key, 53-55; Sherman First assoc., 55-56; Gunter-Tioga, 56-57; Southmayd — Tioga, 57-58; Southmayd — Pottsboro, 58-63; Sadler — Pottsboro, 63-65; Denison Harless, 65-

CAMPBELL, Jerry: (Rky Mtn) (NTx) Librarian, Perkins, SMU, 80-

CANAFAX, Wilson: (CTx) Ishams Chapel, 41-42; Haslet — Keller, 42-44; Chaplain, US Army, 44-46; Fort Worth First assoc., 46-50; Fort Worth St. Lukes, 50-54; Ft. Worth Poly, 54-57; Mart, 57-60; Weatherford Couts, 60-62; Hamilton, 62-67; Cisco First, 67-68; Conf. Dir. Educ. Soc. Conc., 68-74; (NTx) McKinney First, 74-80; Commerce, 80-

CARAWAY, H.V.: Woodland ct., 42-44; Clarksville ct., 44-45; Wichita Falls Adams, 45-50; Avery — Williams Chapel, 50-52; Byers, 52-55; Trenton, 55-61; Paris Calvary, 61-65; Greenville Lee St., 65-69; Honey Grove ct., 69-71; Henrietta — Bluegrove, 71-73; Sanger — Blue Mound, 73-80; Forney, 80-

CARDWELL, Ann: Dallas St. Andrews, 79-

CARDWELL, Paul: (Retired) Telephone, 25-26; Sadler — Gordonville ct., 26-28; Irving First, 28-33; Dallas Mary-King, 33-36; Denison Trinity, 36-39; Sherman Key, 39-40; Dallas Haskell Ave., 40-41; Dallas Kessler Pk., 41-51; Paris First, 51-53; Conf. Ed. of Education, 53-67; (CTx) Ennis First, 67-68; (NTx) Bonham First, 68-71

CARLETON, Alsie: (NwTx) Trent, 36-38; Clyde, 38-40; St. Johns Lubbock, 42-48; Big Spring First, 48-53; (NTx) Dallas University Park, 53-61; Dallas Northeast District Superintendent, 61-64; Professor, Perkins, 64-68; Elected Bishop, 68; Northwest Texas — New Mexico Area, 68-

CARR, David: Greenville Kavanaugh Ch Assoc., 76-77; School, 77; Paris First Assoc., 78-79; Coppell, 79-

CARTER, Kenneth Jr.: Dallas — Wheatland, 63-67; Carrollton First, 67-

CARY, Lee Donald: (NIll) (NTx) Wichita Falls, First, Assoc., 80-

CASAD, Gordon D.: School, 48-50; Paris First assoc., 50-51; Roxton, 51-53; Frisco, 53-54; Denton Asbury, 54-57; Carrollton First, 57-59; Greenville Kavanaugh, 59-65; Dallas Kessler Pk, 65-69; Dallas — McKinney District Superintendent, 69-74; Dallas — Northeast District Superintendent, 74-75; Dallas Walnut Hill, 75-80; Dallas Denton District Superintendent, 80-

CHAPPELL, Wallace: Dallas Cedarcrest, 47-48; Dallas Irvingdale, 48-51; St. Luke, 51-52; Wichita Falls Floral Hts., 52-53; General Bd. of Education, 53-58; Dallas Ridgewood Park, 58-65; (CTx) Fort Worth Edge Park, 65-66; Georgetown First, 66-70; (NTx) Dir. Tex. Meth. Campus Ministries, 70-76; Dallas Cochran Chapel, 76-

CHESTER, Eldon: Pottsboro — Cedar, 66-69; Denison Imperial, 69-70; Wichita Falls First assoc., 70-74; (CTx) Hurst First assoc., 74-75; (NTx) Como-Picton, 75-78; Forney, 78-80, Jacksboro, 80-

CHILDERS, Wm. L.: School, 59-61; Chaplain, US Marines, 61-64; Chaplain, US Navy, 64-

CLICK, Albert F.: (Retired) (NwTx) Blair ct., 32-33; Colorado ct., 33-35; Dunne ct., 35-36; Tye, 36-37; Clyde, 37-38; Texhoma, 38-41; Chaplain, US Army, 41-53; (NTx) Celeste, 54-63

CLORE, Gerald L. (Retired) (NwInd.) Hammond — Centenary, 31-36; Goodwill Ind., 36-38; (Minn) Goodwill Ind., 46-47; (Minn) Goodwill Ind., 48-52; (NTx) Goodwill Ind., 52-68

COKE, Donald G.: School, 56-57; Ravena ct., 57-58; school, 58-59; Hutchins, 59-62; Duncanville First assoc. 62-63; Celina, 63-66; Wichita Falls Beverly Dr., 66-70; Dallas St. Andrews, 70-78; Plano First assoc., 78-

COLE, Eldon E.: (Retired) (NWTx) Vernon mission, 34-35; (Ky) Spears, Mt. Lebanon, 36-37; Winchester North Main, 38-40; Clay City, 40-41; Mt. Olivet ct., 42-43; (NTx) Justin, 44-48; Wylie, 48-51; Archer City, 51-55; Iowa Park, 55-58; Dallas Greenland Hills, 58-60; Bowie, 60-62; Bowie — Montague, 62-63; Dallas Aldersgate, 63-66; Dallas St. Lukes, 66-69; Kaufman, 69-70; Sabbatical, 70-71

COLLIE, B.E.: (Retired) (CTx) Brownwood, 69-73; (NTx) Porters — Qualls Chapel, 73-75; Lancaster Chp. ct., 75-77

CONNATSER, James E.: Addison, 56-59; Minter, 60-62; Allen — Renner, 62-66; Cedar Hill, 66-68; Dallas Grace, 68-69; Dallas — Southwood, 69-75; Iowa Park, 76-78; Trinity Denison, 78-

COOK, Herman: (NIll) School, 49-51; Wood Dale, 51-55; school, 55-56; Wood Dale, 56-63; Chaplain, Billings Hosp., 64-68; Chaplain, Chicago Hospital, 69-71; (NTx) Parkland Hospital Chaplain, 71-73; Dallas City Hospital Dist., 73-

COOKE, Charles W.: (LRk) Magnolia ct., 52-53; (NTx) school, 55-57; Munger Place, 57-59; Midway, 59-60; Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 60-78; Denton Asbury, 78-

COOPER, Allen L.: (Retired) (The Methodist Protestant Church) (Tx) Cooledge, 34-36; Littlestown, Pa., 36-38; Prof. Westminster College, 38-39; (The Methodist Church) (CTx) Prof. Westminster College, 39-43; Chaplain, USAF, 43-46; (Okla) Wesley Foundation Director, Oklahoma St. Univ., 46-50; Student, 50-53; Paterson, N.J., Trinity, 50-52; Prof., Perkins, SMU, 52-73; (NTx) Prof. Perkins, 73-76

COOPER, Robert: (NWTx) School, 50-52; Wesley Foundation assoc., 52-60; school, 60-61; Wesley Foundation, A&I, 61-66; (NTx) Campus Minister SMU, 66-

COPELAND, Carroll: (Retired) Wichita Falls Friberg-Cooper, 43-44; (Military service, 44-46) Wichita Falls Friberg-Cooper, 46-50; Dallas Honey Springs, 50-53; Dallas St. Marks, 53-55; Denison Trinity, 55-58; Bowie, 58-60; Burkburnett, 60-65; Bonham First, 65-68; Greenville Kavanaugh, 68-71; Gainesville First, 71-76; Wylie, 76-77; Dallas Brooklyn Ave., 77-79; Disability, 79-80

CORRIGAN, Raymond: (Retired)(La) Moss Bluff, 37-39; Bell City, 39-40; (NTx) Wylie, 40-44; Greenland Hills, 44-49; Dallas Elmwood, 49-52; Sherman Key, 52-55; Irving First assoc., 55-56; Decatur First, 56-65; Greenville Kavanaugh, 65-67; Dallas Lakewood, 67-70; Dallas — Brooklyn Ave., 70-76; Disability, 76-77

CORSE, Wilma: (CTx) Graham ct., 54-56; (NTx) Byers — Petrolia, 73-76; Pleasant Valley, 76-

COX, Charles: Dallas Highland Park assoc., 75-79; Grand Prairie Trailwood, 79-

COX, William A.: (Retired) (NMx) Crane, 30; Tatum, 31-32; Loving — Red Bluff, 33-34; (NwTx) Garden City, 35-36; Vernon ct., 37-38; Grover, 39-40; (SwTx) Lytle, 41; Corpus Christi Peary, 42-44; Ketchican Alaska, 45-47; Falfurrias, 48-49; Hondo, 50; Shettles, 51-52; Gonzales, 53-54; (NTx) Richardson, 55-56; Wichita Falls Grant St., 57-58; Electra, 59-61; Gainesville Whaley, 61-62; Commerce 62-63; Irving Oak Haven, 64-65; Maple Lawn, 66; (CTx) Mansfield, 67-68; (NTx) 1969

CRAIG, Mark: (CTx) Richland Hills assoc., 74-77; (NTx) White Rock assoc. 77-80; Plano Custer Rd., 80-

CROMWELL, Richard: School, 72-75; Waco Methodist Home, 73-75; school, 75-80; Leave of Absence, 80-

CROUCH, William C.; (Yellowstone) School, 54-55; (NnNJer) school, 55-56; (Ylwstn) Missoula assoc., 56-59; (NnNJer) school, 59; (NTx) school, 60; (Ylwstn) school, 60-62; (NnNJer) Stony Point NY — Trinity, 62-65; (NTx) Dallas University Park assoc., 66-67; Garland St. Pauls, 67-72; Dallas Denton — District Superintendent, 72-77; Denton First, 77-

CULBERTSON, Donley: (Retired) (NwTx) Munday ct., 34-35; Elbert, 36; school, 36-37; Dodson, 38; Margaret — Thalia, 39-41; Follet, 42-43; Childress, 44-46; (NTx) Richardson, 46-48; Byers, 49; Duncanville, 50; Leonard, 51-52; Bryson, 53-55; Avery, 56-59; Royse City, 59-60; Mt. Vernon, 61; Wichita Falls Scotland, 62-67; Chico, 67-74

CUNINGGIM, Merrimon: (Retired) (Holston) School, 41; (NCar.) Prof., Denison Univ., 42-43; Chaplain, US Navy, 44-45; (Ohio) Chaplain, US Navy, 45-46; Director Religious Activities, Pomona College, 48-50; Dean, Perkins, SMU, 51-52; (NTx) Dean, Perkins; SMU, 52-62; Director, Danforth Foundation, 62-76

CUTTER, Addison: (Retired) Cumby — Campbell, 44-45; Chaplain, US Navy, 45-46; (Okla) Oklahoma City First, 46-47; Wilson, 47-50; Waurika, 50-54; Stigler, 54-55; (NTx) Dallas Northaven, 55-58; Iowa Park, 58-61; Dallas Lake Highlands, 61-63; Adm. Assistant, Texas Methodist, 62-67; Goodwill Ind., 67-76

DANCER, DUDLEY: (Memphis) Lavinia Walnut Grove, 54-55; Lexington ct., 55-57; Dickwick — Stantonville, 57-58; (NTx) School, 58-61; (Memphis) school, 61-63; (NTx) Garland St. Pauls, 63-67; Voluntary Location, 67-72; Dallas First assoc., 72-77; Dallas Schreiber, 77-

DAVENPORT, Allie M. Jr.: Vashti, 50-51; Sadler ct., 51-54; Holliday, 54-56; Mary King, 56-57; Wichita Falls Scotland 57-59; Cedar Hill, 59-62; Honey Grove, 62-65; Dallas McKinney Memorial, 65-68; Sulphur Springs Wesley, 68-73; Clarksville McKenzie, 73-76; Dallas Centenary, 76-78; Boyd, 78-80; Sanger-Blue Mound, 80-

DAVES, Michael: Vashti — Joy, 55-58; Denton College Place, 56-57; Sunnyside Hts, 57-59; Addison, 59-61; Discontinued, 61-62; school, 62-63; Holliday, 63-66; Prairie Heights, 66-71; Sabbatical, 71-72; First Dallas worker priest, 73-74; Minister to Society, 74-77; Dallas Memorial, 77-78; Dallas Preston Hollow, 78-

DAVIS, David: Forestburg — Roxton, 60-61; Blue Mound, 61-62; (WOhio) Columbus — Brookshire, 62-66; (NNy) Mohawk, 66-70; Earlville — Poolville, 70-72; (NTx) McKinney Wesley, 72-77; Dallas Greenland Hills, 77-

DAVIS, Robert Lee: (NwTx) Guthrie-Deemont, 57-59; Bardwell, 60-61; Dallas St. Matthews assoc., 62-63; Dallas Parkland Hospital, 64-65; (CTx) Harris Hospital, 65-68; (NTx) Parkland Hospital, 68-71; (MoE) St. Louis Barnes Hospital, 71-75; Board of Higher Education, 75-79; (NTx) Parkland, 79-

DAY, Gaither: (CTx) Weatherford ct., 51-52; Brock ct., 52-53; Weatherford Calvary, 53-58; Corsicana North, 58-61; Everman, 61-67; Mart — Ben Hur, 67-68; Fort Worth Eastern Hills, 68-72; (NTx) Lancaster First, 72-75; Richardson Arapaho, 75-79; Sulphur Springs First, 79-

DEAN, James L. Jr.: School, 56-57; Wilson Chapel, 57-58; Garland First assoc., 58-59; (Tx) St. Pauls assoc., 60-61; (NTx) Dallas Munger Place assoc., 61-63; Wichita Falls Floral Hts. assoc., 63-65; Honey Grove — McGraw, 65-66; Telephone — Monkstown, 66-67; Dallas Greenland Hills, 67-70; Lewisville, 70-74; Commerce, 74-75; Irving Kirkwood, 75-79; Dallas Chapel Hill, 79-80; Sabbatical 80-

DEANE, Ed.: (LRk) school; (SwTx) school, 57-60; (LRk) school, 60-61; Perkins Dir. of Field Educ., 61-62; Instructor, SMU, 62-64; (SwTx) Shiner, 64-66; San Antonio Jefferson assoc., 66-69; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 69-

DELLENEY, Jerry: School, 55-56; Dallas Highland Park assoc., 56-57; St. Jo, 57-59; Paris Calvary, 59-61; Jacksboro, 61-63; Bowie, 63-70; Sherman Key, 70-73; DeSoto, 73-78; Commerce, 78-80; Gainesville Whaley, 80-

DENMAN, Charles: (Neb) Alda, 44-47; (NTx) Dallas First assoc., 48-50; "New Church," 50-51; Dallas Walnut Hill 51-62; Dallas Wesley, 62-66; Irving Plymouth Park, 66-70; N. Dallas Coop. Parish, 70-72; Dallas St. Lukes, 72-

DENTON, Ray: Clearview, 69-70; Prosper, 70-71; Dallas Oak Lawn assoc., 71-73; Drum — Stony, 73-75; The Colony, 75-79; Irving Oak Haven, 79-

DICKSON, Kenneth: School, 55-56; (CTx) school and Corsicana First assoc., 56-58; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 58-

DILLARD, John: School, 71-73; Bellevue — Vashti, 73; school, 73-74; Holliday — Dundee, 74-77; McKinney Wesley, 77-

DORFF, James: (Okla) School, 70-72; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 72-

DOWNING, Thomas: School, 71-74; Denton First assoc., 74-77; Button Memorial ct., 77-80; Henrietta-Blue Grove, 80-

DUNAGIN, Richard: School, 72-73; Lewisville assoc., 73; Crandall — Rosser, 73-77; Greenville Westview, 77-

DUNNAM, Spurgeon M. III: Argyle — Roanoke, 67-70; Editor, Texas Methodist, 70-

DUNSON, Wayne: (CTx) Georgetown North, 40-41; (SwTx) McDade, 41-42; (CTx) Putnam, 42-43; (SwTx) Woelder, 44-46; (CTx) Abbott — Vaughn, 46-47; Mansfield, 47-49; Waco Austin Ave. assoc., 49-50; Talpa — Crews, 50-52; Valley Mills, 52-55; Fort Worth Bethel, 55-56; Malone ct., 56-57; (NTx) Tyler St., 57-62; Iowa Park, 62-65; Carrollton, 65-66; Dallas Preston Hollow, 66-70; Dallas Irwindell, 70-71; Paris Calvary, 71-73; Irving Kirkwood, 73-75; Dallas Glen Oaks, 75-78; Denton Asbury, 78; Disability, 78-79; Whitewright, 79; Brooklyn Ave, 79-

DURHAM, Fred, Jr.: School, 70-72; Caddo Mills, 72-74; Sherman Trenton — Gober, 74-78; Winnsboro, 78-

ECHOLS, Timothy: (Retired) (WTx) school, 22; (La) New Orleans City missionary, 23-24; (WTx) Dean of Sam Houston St. 24-32; student, 32-33; Director of Education, 33-42; Exec. Sec. Education, 42-48; Gen. Bd. of Pensions, 48-64.

EDENS, R. Maurice: (SwTx) Austin First assoc., 59-64; (NY) New York Christ assoc., 64-65; (PacSw) Pasadena First, 65-77; National Council of Churches, NY, 77-78; (NTx) Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 78-

EDGAR, Fred, Sr.: (Tx) Eylau, 36-38; Vidor, 38-40; Chaplain, US Army, 40-46; (Sn. NEng.) school, 46-48; Manchester South, 49-58; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 58-60; Dallas Oak Lawn, 60-76; Dallas Lake Highlands, 76-

EDWARDS, Kerby: (SwTx) School, 50-52; Liberty Hill, 52-53; Comfort, 53-55; Blanco, 55-58; San Antonio Grace, 58-59; Austin St. Hospital, 59-60; Chaplain Meth. Home, 60-62; (NTx) Dallas University Pk. assoc., 62-65; Paris Calvary, 65-69; Dallas Munger Place, 69-73; Sherman — McKinney District Superintendent, 73-79; Lewisville First, 79-

ELLIOTT, Robert: (Retired) (PacNW) European Relief Serv., 47-49; Seattle — Highline, 49-51; school, 51-55; Prof. Perkins, SMU, 55-56; (NTx) Prof Perkins, SMU, 56-79

EMERICK, Craig: (S. Indiana) School, 67; (N. Ind.) school, 67-70; (NTx) Richardson West Shore, 70-72; Field Education, Perkins, 72-

ESPIE, Charles: (Retired) McKinney — Pilot Point, 44-48; Dallas Mt. Zion, 48-49; Sherman Pilot Point, 51-56; Sherman McKinney, 56-59; Wichita Falls Mt. Calvary, 59-63; (NwTx) Abilene — Plum St., 63-

66; (CTx) Belton ct., 66-69; (NTx) Clarksville St. Paul, 69-75; Paris Mt. Zion, 75-79

FAIRCHILD, Millard: Dallas — Tyler St. assoc., 56-57; Savoy ct., 57-59; Wheatland, 59-60; Byers — Petrolia, 60-61; Annona, 61-64; Royse City ct., 64-67; Dallas Lake June, 67-68; Mabank — Aley, 68-75; Argyle, 75-76; Howe — Tom Bean, 76-

FARAM, Joseph Dee: (CTx) Student, 76-78; Richland Hills First assoc., 78-79; Fort Worth University, 79-80; (NTx) Dallas White Rock, 80-

FARMER: William R. Jr.: (Pac) school, 46-52; (S. Indiana) Coatsville, 53-55; Drew Professor, 55-64; Perkins SMU Professor, 64-69; (NTx) Perkins SMU Professor, 69-

FARRELL, Leighton: (CTx) Hillsboro Matthew St., 47-51; Fort Worth Matthews, 51-53; Fort Worth Calvary, 53-55; school, 55-56; Fort Worth Edge Park, 56-65; Area Exec. Secretary, 65-67; (NTx) Richardson First, 67-72; Dallas Highland Park, 72-

FEEMSTER, Ben: (CTx) Graham ct., 48-52; school, 52-53; Smithfield, 53-54; Arlington Park Row, 54-55; Arlington Aldersgate, 55-61; Brownwood First, 61-65; Hurst First, 65-67; Fort Worth Westcliff; 67-72; Fort Worth East District Superintendent, 72-74; (NTx) Dallas White Rock, 74-79; Area Director of Professional Ministries, 79-

FINNIN, William M. Sr.: (La) (NTx) Chaplain, SMU, 80-

FISK, George: Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 74-77; Leonard, 77-79; Lewisville, The Colony, 79-

FLACH, S. Richard Jr.: School, 58-60; Wheatland, 60-63; Missionary to Japan, 63-67; Dallas Casa Linda, 67-69; Missionary to Okinawa, 69-78; Dallas Wheatland, 78-

FLAHERTY, Ray: (Retired) Wills Point ct., 49-50; Emory Point, 50-51; school, 51-52; Hutchins, 52-54; Van Alstyne, 54-57; Denton Asbury, 57-58; Denison Trinity, 58-60; voluntary location, 60-77; readmitted, retired, 77.

FLEER, Gilbert: (NoW) School, 55-56; (MoE) school, 57; (NTx) school, 57-58; (MoW) Cedar City ct., 58-60; Prof. Cent. Meth. Col., 60-65; Kansas City Young Adult Program, 65-66; Columbia Wesley Foundation, 66-67; (NTx) Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 67-71; Wesley Foundation Director ETSU, 71-74; school, 74-76; Minister to Society, 76-77; West Texas College, 77-

FLEMING, Richard L.: (Cent. Ill.) Long Creek, 56-57; (Iowa) school, 59; (CIll) school, 59-61; Fisher, 61-64; Wallace Chapel, 64-66; school, 66-68; (Iowa) Grace, 68-72; (NTx) Richardson First assoc., 72-

FLORENCE, Joe: Garland First, assoc., 79-79; Royse City, 79-

FRANKLIN, Mrs. W. L.: (Retired) Era — Spring Creek, 60; Sunset, 61-62; Paradise ct., 63; Sunset ct., 64; Voluntary location, 65; readmitted, retired, 66.

FRANKS, Wm. D.: Petrolia, 56; Chaplain, US Army, 56-57; Chaplain, US Air Force, 57-

FRASER, John R.: (CTx) Putnam — Scranton, 57; Santo — Brazos, 57; (NTx) Lake Creek, 58-59; Munger Place assoc., 59-60; Glendale, 60-62; Wichita Falls Floral Hts., assoc., 62-63; Chaplain, US Army, 63-

GARDNER, Andrew: Lancaster Ave. assoc., 73-74; St. Luke Community assoc., 74-75; school, 75-76; Grand Prairie Trinity, 76-

GARRETT, Guy Douglas: (Tx) Missionary, Singapore-Malaysia, 59-79; (NTx) Richardson First assoc., 79-

GARRETT, James: Greenville Lee St., 57-59; Kemp, 59-61; Kaufman, 61-64; Commerce, 64-72; Grand Prairie First, 72-75; Wichita Falls District Superintendent, 75-77; Dallas University Park, 77-

GARRETT, John L.: School, 79-

GATLIN, James: (NArk) Van Buren, 51-52; Salem, 52-55; (NTx) school, 55-58; McKinney Wesley, 58-60; Farmersville, 60-61; Irving Oak Haven, 61-64; Kaufman, 64-76; Paris Garrett, 67-68; Greenville Wesley, 68-72; Duncanville, 72-75; Dallas Schreiber, 75-76; Sulphur Springs First, 76-79; Irving Kirkwood, 79-

GEORGE, Larry: School, 70-71; Missionary to Rhodesia, 71-74; Denton First assoc., 74-78; Missionary, Nigeria, 78-80; Dallas Walnut Hill, assoc., 80-

GIBSON, Jack: School, 56-57; Dallas Spring Valley, 57-62; Nocona — Ringgold, 62-65; Irwindell, 65-70; Dallas Christ, 70-72; Commerce, 72-74; Paris — Sulphur Springs District Superintendent, 74-80; Sherman First, 80-

GILMORE, Donald: (NwTx) Plum, 78-79; (NTx) Dallas St. Luke Community, 79-

GOODRICH, Paul: Wichita Falls Floral Heights assoc., 74-77; Mabank, 77-

GOODRICH, Robert E., Jr.: (Tx) Port Arthur Wesley, 35-36; Houston Galena Park, 37-38; Houston Riverside, 39-43; (NMex) El Paso Trinity, 44-45; (NTx) Dallas First, 46-72; Elected Bishop, 72; serving Missouri Area, 72-

GOOLSBY, Joe Ed: Sumner ct., 62-64; Pleasant Hill ct., 64-65; Cooper-Charleston assoc., 65-66; Brashear, 66-74; Shooks Chapel, 76-78; Trenton, 78-

GORDON, Eugene: (Miss SEJ) Hope, 57-61; Bond, 60-62; (NTx) Bryson — Jermyn, 63-64; (Miss SEJ) Vimville, 64-65; Cokers Chapel, 65-66; (NTx) Dallas White Rock assoc., 66-68; Farmersville, 68-71; Dallas Webb Chapel, 71-

GORHAM, Jack: School, 58-59; Wes. Comm. Ctr Dallas, 59-60; Student Bd. of Missions, 60-61; Missionary to Africa, 61-64; (Autonomous) Missionary to the Congo, 65-74; (NTx) Dallas Elmwood assoc., 74-76; Plano Briarwood, 76-

GOULD, Paul Arthur: (NTx) Student, 79-80; Dallas Kessler Park assoc., 80-

GRANT, C. David: Dallas University Park assoc., 73-76; school, 76-80; Leave of Absence, 80-

GRAY, Joan G.: Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 80-

GRAY, Jack A. Jr.: DeSoto, 52-55 (NwTx) Lubbock First assoc., 55-57; (NTx) Farmersville, 57-60; Denison Trinity, 60-64; Cockrell Hill, 64-68; Conf. Evangelist, 68-

GREEN, Joel Bennett: (NwTx) Welch-Wellman, 77-78; (NTx) Irving First assoc., 78-79; Dallas Pleasant Mound assoc., 79-

GREENHAW, William: (Retired) Fate ct., 38-39: Pottsboro ct., 39-41; Floyd — Merit, 41-42; Crandall — Seagoville, 42-45: Leonard, 45-47; Rockwall, 47-50; Wichita Falls Grant St., 50-55; Bonham First; Lancaster Ave., 56-59; Clarksville McKenzie, 59-62; Terrell, 62-65; Dallas Casa Linda, 65-68; Dallas Brooklyn Ave., 68-70; Dallas Lakewood, 70-73; Dallas Pleasant Mound, 73-76; Greenville Salem — Kinser, 76-77.

GRIMMETT, Philip: Chaplain, USAF, 53-57; Wheatland, 57-59; Chaplain, USAF, 59-

GRISHAM, William: School, 56-57; Garland First assoc., 57-58; Deport, 58-60; Decatur, 60-61; Alvord, 61-64; Justin, 64-65; Sunnyside Hts., 65-66; Valley View ct., 66-68; Caddo Mills — Bethel, 68-70; Whitewright — Marvin, 70-73; Leonard ct., 74-77; Wichita Falls St. Marks, 77-

GROUNDS, Hargrove: (Retired) Antelope, 18-19; Wizard Wells, 19-21; Perrin — Barton, 21-23; Petrolia, 23-25; Alvord, 25-26; Nevada, 26-27; Valley View, 27-30; Holliday, 30-33; Celeste, 33-34; Wilson Memorial, 34-37; Richardson 37-39; Denison Trinity 39-41; Cochran Chapel, 41-42; Henrietta, 42-44; Wichita Falls Grace, 44-49; Brandon Avenue, 49-54; Sherman Key, 55-57; Dallas Owenwood, 57-62.

GUIER, Luther Marvin III: (NMx) Student, 77-78; (NTx) Dallas Kessler Park assoc., 78-79; Mesquite St. Stephens, 79-

GUTTIERREZ, Milton: (La) School, 64-66; Lafayette First assoc., 66-68; St. Matt. assoc., 68-72; (NTx) Dallas University Park assoc., 72-76; Paris Oak Park, 76-

GWALTNEY, James: Maple Lawn, 59-61; Richardson West Shore, 61-71; Field Representative, Perkins, SMU, 71-

HALE, Joseph: School, 58-59; Sunset ct., 59-60; General Bd. of Evangelism, 60-75; World Methodist Council, 76-

HANEY, Johnnie: Bluegrove — Deer Creek, 66-67; Megargel, 67-69; Wichita Falls Sunnyside Hts., 69-70; Byers — Petrolia, 70-72; Wichita Falls Trinity, 72-73; Archer City, 73-74; Wichita Falls First assoc., 74-76; Henrietta — Bluegrove, 76-77; Wichita Falls Grant St., 77-79; Kaufman, 79-80; Bridgeport, 80-

HARES, James: (CTx) School, 45-46; (WPa) school, 46-47; Clarks Mills, 47-50; Friendship Park, 50-52; (CTx) Professor, Southwestern University, 52-59; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 59-66; Dallas Northaven, 66-67; Conf. Bd. of Education, 67-70; Director, Conf. Program Agencies, 70-75; Dallas Northeast District Superintendent, 75-79; Conf. Fin. Admin. Treasurer, 79-

HARGROVE, Sammy: (La) Little Creek — Union, 65-68; (NTx) school, 70-72; Argyle, 71-75; Forney — Heath, 75-78; Richardson Richland, 78-

HARVEY, Earl Jr.: Minter ct., 45-46; Paris First assoc., 46-47; school, 47; Missionary to China, 47-50; Sulphur Springs St. Pauls 51-52; Sulphur Springs Wesley, 52-54; Sulphur Springs Asbury, 54-55; Garland Axe, 55-63: Mesquite First, 63-66; Dallas Denton District Superintendent, 66-71; Irving First, 71-

HASLEY, Carlton Robert, Jr.: (LRk) Student, 75-78; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 78-

HAWKINS, John: Bogata, 61-63; Jacksboro, 63-65; Cooper — Charleston, 65-67; Monkstown ct., 67-69; De Soto, 69-73; Urban Park, 73-

HAYES, Edwin: (Retired) (Tx) Grapeland ct., 45-48; (NTx) Dallas Cedar Crest, 48-50; Rockwall, 50-55; Dallas Urban Park, 55-58; Gainesville First, 58-61: Wichita Falls Wesley, 61-62; McKinney First, 62-76; Greenville Kavanaugh, 67-68; Paris Garrett, 68-70; Terrell First, 70-76.

HAYNES, Michael: (Memphis) School, 59-61; (NTx) school, 61-62; Brashear, 60-61; Maple Lawn, 61-62; (Memphis) Jackson First, 62-63; Mercer — Andrews, 63-66; (NTx) Irving First assoc., 66-69; Dallas Grace, 69-73; Dallas Metropolitan, 73-74; Garland St. Paul, 74-

HEDGES, Howard Presley Jr.: School, 79-

HENDERSON, Doyle: (CTx) Brock — Dennis — Lipan, 69-71; Fort Worth St. Matthews, 71-73; Hico Parish, 73-75; (NTx) Sherman First assoc., 75-76; Denison Imperial Hts., 76-77; Price Memorial — Friendship, 77-78; Chico, 78-

HENDERSON, Ronald: school, 76-80; Dallas St. Paul's, 80-

HENNIGH, Ray: Boyd, 68-71; Denison Trinity, 71-78; Richardson West Shore, 78-79; Conf. Council Staff, 79-

HENSLEY, John Poe: (Retired) Fate — Mt. Zion, 33-34; Scurry ct., 34-35; Renner ct., 35-36; S. Wilcox, 36-38; Dallas Cockrell Hill, 38-43; Chaplain, US Army, 43-46; Deport, 46-47: Dallas Saner Ave., 47-49; Dallas Aldersgate, 49-55; Gainesville Whaley, 55-56; Duncanville, 56-59; Dallas Brandon Ave., 59-62; Irving Kirkwood, 62-65; Dallas St. Johns, 65-74.

HICKS, Harrell: Blue Mound ct., 66-67; Garland Axe, 67-68, Chaplain, US Army, 68-

HILDEBRAND, Caleb: Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 79-

HILDERBRAND, Kenneth: School, 77-79; Sulphur Springs First, assoc., 79-

HILL, Luther: (Retired) (CTx) Florence, 37-39; (NTx) Blossom, 39-42; Windom ct., 42-43; Chaplain, US Army, 43-46; Byers, 46-48; Richardson, 48-53; Prairie Hts., 53-54; Jacksboro; 54-56; Henrietta, 56-59; Winnsboro, 59-60; Lambuth, 60-63; Lancaster First, 63-67; Rockwall, 67-72; Dallas St. Johns, 72-77.

HILL, Paul Anthony: School, 79-80; Wesley Foundation NTSU, TWU, 80-

HITE, Wesley: (Retired) Dallas Trinity, 24-26; Dallas McKinney Ave., 26-27; Celina, 27-30; Dallas Highland Park assoc., 30-31; Dallas Owenwood, 31-33; Iowa Park, 33-35; Electra, 35-36; Denton First, 36-40; Greenville Kavanaugh, 40-44; Denton District Superintendent, 44-48; Paris First, 48-51; Dallas Kessler Park, 51-54; Dallas Southwest District Superintendent, 54-60; Dallas Wesley, 60-62.

HODGE, Marshall: (CTx) School, 52-56; (MoW) school, 56-57; (CTx) Fort Worth Cogswell, 57-58; Withdrawn, 58-62: Fort Worth Cogswell, 62-63; Fort Worth Morningside, 63-66; (MoW) Kansas City Twelfth St., 66-67; Supernumerary, 67-69; (NTx) Grand Prairie Trinity, 69-71; Dallas Aldersgate assoc., 71-72; Dallas Aldersgate, 72-

HOGGARD, Earl: (Retired) (Tx) Center, 36; (WTx) Robert Lee, 36-39; (NTx) Wichita Falls First assoc., 39-44; Henrietta, 44-46; Dallas Wesley, 46-49; Greenville District Superintendent, 49-51; Wichita Falls Floral Hts., 51-61; Dallas University Park, 61-63; Wichita Falls District Superintendent, 63-69; Sherman First, 69-74; Garland Axe, 74-76.

HOKE, Dan: (SwTx) School, 72-75; (NTx) Plano First assoc., 75-76; Dallas Lakewood assoc., 76-78: Sherman Friendship, 78-

HOKE, Douglas: School, 69-70; Garland Axe assoc., 70-71; Wolfe City, 71-73; Westview Bethel, 73-75; Dallas Oak Lawn assoc., 75-77; Dallas St. John's, 77-

HOLMES, Zan, Jr.: School, 57-59; Dallas Hamilton Park, 59-68; (SwTx) Dallas District Superintendent, 68-69; (CTx) Dallas District Superintendent, 69; (NTx) Dallas District Superintendent, 69-70; (NwTx) Dallas District Superintendent, 70; (NTx) Dallas Metropolitan District Superintendent, 70-74; Perkins School of Theology, 74-

HOUSE, G. C.: (Retired) (Tx) Franklin ct., 16-17; Lyons, 17-19; Waller, 19-23; Wheelock — Cause, 23-28; Anahuac, 28-29; Buna — Cause, 29-30; (NTx) Bryson, 30-35; Kemp — Becker, 35-37; Crandall — Seagoville, 37-40; Petrolia, 40-41; Pilot Point, 41-44; Bridgeport, 44-46; Wichita Falls Valley View, 46-55.

HOUSE, Michael: School, 80-

HOUSEMAN, Harry: Valley View, 52-54; Boyd, 54-55; Sanger, 55-56; Chaplain, US Army, 56-60; Chaplain, US Air Force, 60-

HOWE, Leroy: (Fla.) School, 60-66; Fla. Sn. College, 66-67; Prof., Central Michigan, 67-69; Prof., Perkins, SMU, 69-74; (NTx) Prof., Perkins, SMU, 74-

HOWELL, William E.: (Retired) (CTx) Student, 34-36; (NTx) Dallas Munger Place assoc., 36; Terrell assoc., 36-37; Perrin — Barton, 37; Josephine, 37-39; Ladonia, 39-40; Bogata, 40-42; Chaplain, Army Air Force, 42-46; Veterans Administration, 46-47; Dallas Arcadia Park, 47-48; Paris Calvary, 48-50; Farmersville, 50; Chaplain, USAForce, 50-67; Dallas Tyler St., 67-75.

HUDSON, Norman: (Pretoria) Germiston, 52, Witwatersrand mission, 52-58; Soutpansberg ct., 55-58; Petersburg ct., 59-64; Good Hope, 64-68; Gen. Sec., Meth. Mission Dept., 69-76; (NTx) Duncanville First assoc., 77-79; Dallas Grace, 79-

HUFFSTUTLER, Edgar: Electra, 41-42; (MoE) Paris, 42-43; (AlaWFla) Montgomery First, 43-44; (NTx) Roxton, 44-46; Forney, 46-49; Royse City, 49-53; Scotland, 53-55; Plano, 55-60; Dallas Lancaster Ave., 60-65; Lewisville, 65-68; Dallas Casa Linda, 68-72; Dallas Cockrell Hill, 72-75; Irving Oak Haven, 75-76; Dallas Lake Highlands assoc., 76-

HUNT, Robert Anthony: School, 79-

HYDE, J. L.: (Retired) Howland, 41-42; College Mound, 42-43; Bonham Clark, 44-45; Union Bower, 46-47; Brookston ct., 47-54; Petty — Brookston, 54-56; Petty ct., 57; Supernumerary, 58-59; Quinlan, 60.

IRISH, Johnny: Dallas Oak Cliff assoc., 74-75; Paris First assoc., 75-76; Wolfe City, 76-79; Van Alstyne, 79-

JACKSON, Douglas: (NIndiana) Matthews — Wheeling, 41-43; (NIll) school, 43-44; (Louisville) school, 44-45; (NIll) Chicago Bethany, 45-48; Traveling Professor, 48-49; (Louisville) Prof., Emory, 49-54; Professor, Perkins, 54-69; (NTx) Professor, Perkins, 69-

JACKSON, Michael: Commerce ct., 66-67; school, 69-70; Archer City, 70-71; Wesley Foundation, Midwestern — Antelope, 71-75; Sherman Grace, 75-78; Iowa Park, 78-

JACKSON, Paul Warren: (OK) Marland, 74-75; (NTx) C. C. Young, 79-
JACOBS, William H.: (MoE) (NTx) Wichita Falls Floral Hts. assoc., 80-
JAMES, Conrad Randal: (La) Baton Rouge University, 69-75; student, 75-79; (NTx) United Methodist Communications, 79-
JAMESON, Ashley; (Retired) (NwTx) Vernon Texas Street, 40-43; Chaplain, U.S. Air Corps, 43-47; Kemp, 47-49; (NTx) Whitewright, 49-51; Chaplain, USAForce, 51-76.
JARVIS, Bert: Coppell, 73-75; Bryson — Perrin, 75-78; Wichita Falls First assoc., 78-
JOHNSON, M. F. (CTx) Richland Streetman, 63-65; Mt. Calm, 65; Ft. Worth Handley, 65-66; Saginaw, 66-67; West — Leroy, 67-68; (NTx) Grand Prairie First assoc., 68-70; Howe — Tom Bean, 70-76; Irving Oak Haven, 76-79; Cooper, 79-
JOHNSON, Wm. R.: (NTx) School, 68-69; (PacNW) Everett — View Ridge, 69-70; (NInd.) school, 70-71; Wheeler — Hobart, 71-72; Michigan City assoc., 72-75; Delaney, 75-76; (NTx) Dallas Cochran Chapel assoc., 76-79; Leave of Absence, 79-
JOHNSON, Wm. T.: Honorable Location, 77-80; Bryson-Perrim, 80-
JONES, George Jr.: (Retired) Dallas Tyler St., 55-56; school, 56-57; Justin, 57-58; Grand Prairie Inglewood, 58-62; Duncanville — Inglewood, 62-63; Greenville Casa View, 63-66; Prof. Perkins, SMU, 66-77.
JONES, Glendell Sr.: (Retired) (Okla) Locust Grove — Spavinaw, 37-39; Inola, 39-41; (Mississippi) Florence, 41-43; (Okla) Blanchard, 43-44; (NTx) Duncanville, 44-47; Bd. Ed. Rural Worker, 47-50; Ex. Sec. Town and Country Comm., 50-51; Carrollton, 51-52; Clarksville First, 52-54; Dallas Brandon, 54-56; Bowie, 56-57; McKinney First, 57-60; Dallas Cochran Chapel, 60-63; Paris First, 63-67; Wichita Falls Floral Hts., 67-72; Dallas Kessler Pk., 72-76; Sulphur Springs First, 76; Dallas Schreiber, 76-78.
JONES, Lloyd: (Retired) (NwTx) Earth — YL ct., 28-30; school, 30-33; Muleshoe ct., 33; Lakeview ct., 33-34; Turkey, 34; LeFors, 34-38; Groom, 38-40; Amarillo Buchanan St., 40-45; Floydada, 45-49; Perryton, 49-52; (NTx) Dallas Greenland Hills, 52-58.
JUDY, Dwight: Mesquite St. Stephens assoc., 68-69; Intern, Nat. Pks. 69-70; Mesquite St. Stephens, 70-80; sabbatical, 80; School, 80-
JUDY, Marvin: (Retired) (MoE) Birchtree ct., 33-38; Eminence, 38-40; Wesley, 40-41; Eminence, 41-42; St. Louis Wesley, 42-46; Gainesville, 46-51; school, 51-52; Professor, Perkins, SMU, 52-60; (NTx) Professor, Perkins, SMU, 60-78.
KANDELER, Fred: (SwTx) School, 65; (NTx) school, 65-67; (SwTx) San Angelo — Day, 67-68; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 69-73; Plano Christ, 73-
KARPF, Ted: School, 71-74; Intern in Church Relations, 74-75; Sadler, 75-76; Wesley Foundation, NTSU, 76-
KEIGHTLEY, Carl: (Rky Mtn) Olney Springs, 43-44; (NArk) school, 44-46; (NIll) Ohio, 46-47; (NArk) Conway First assoc., 47-48; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 48-52; Wichita Falls Grace, 52-55; Wichita Falls University, 55-58; Irving First, 58-59; Ed Texas Christian Advocate and Methodist, 59-67; Gen. Bd. of Evangelism, 67-70; Dallas Preston Hollow, 70-
KIFER, Earl: Joy — Vashti ct., 46-48; Chico ct., 48-49; Roanoke, 49-50; Denton Second church, 50-51; Wylie, 51-55; Mesquite, 55-63; Greenville Wesley, 63-65; Dallas Brooklyn Ave., 65-68; Denison Waples, 68-73; Dallas Munger Place, 73-77; Superintendent Wichita Falls District, 77-
KIM, Won Kie: (Korea) NTx) Dallas Korean, 78-
KINCAID, Gary: school, 72-74; Celeste — Kingston — White Rock, 74-76; Van Alstyne, 76-79; Irving Northgate, 79-
KINDEL, Felix: (Retired) Vashti ct., 32-33; Vashti — Newport, 35-36; Bluegrove, 36-37; Princeton, 37-38; Renner, 38-41; Carrollton, 41-44; Dallas Lakewood, 44-46; Farmersville, 46-50; Henrietta, 50-55; Burkburnett, 55-56; Dallas Cochran Chapel, 56-60; Sulphur Springs First, 60-65; Assoc. Ex. Sec. Missions and Evangelism, 65-69; Paris First, 69-74.
KITTRELL, David: Vickery, 58-61; Denton Asbury, 61-70; Wesley Foundation, TWU, 70-71; Wesley Foundation, NTSU, 71-76; Dallas Elmwood, 76-
KUHLBARS, Richard A.: Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 80-
LACY, Nathaniel: (Pac & SW) School, 58-60; Pacoima, 60-64; La-Aliso Village, 64-68; Urban Dr. Bd. of Missions, 68-70; Professor, Perkins, SMU, 70-74; (NTx) Professor, Perkins, 74-75; school, 75-78; Scarritt, 78-80; Gen. Bd. of Discipleship, 80-
LANCASTER, John: Prosper, 65-67; Lake Dallas, 67-73; Irving Northgate, 73-79; Dallas Irwindell, 79-
LANGLEY, Robert: (LRk) Arkadelphia ct., 54-56; (NTx) school, 56-59; Dallas Chapel Hill, 59-68; Dallas Glen Oaks, 68-73; Denison Waples, 73-77; Dallas Spring Valley, 77-
LARTEY, Kwame Odame: (Ghana) 66-70; Dallas St. Luke, 70-74; Terrell — Rosser, 74-80; Wichita Falls Mt. Calvary, 80-
LAVENDER, Garland: (Retired) (CTx) Boyce, 37-38; Turnersville, 38-39; Red Oak, 39-40; Whitney, 40-41; Chaplain, US Army, 42-45; Fort Worth Englewood, 46-49; Ranger, 50-52; Weatherford Couts, 52-

53; Fort Worth Castleberry, 53-54; Fort Worth River Oaks, 55-57; Ballinger, 58; (NArk) Springdale First, 61; (NTx) Farmersville, 62-68; Garland St. Philips, 68-69; Dallas Glen Oaks assoc., 69-72.

LAWSON, Henry: Fate — Heath ct., 48-50; Valley View, 50-52; Boyd, 52-54; Lambuth, 54-60; Brooklyn Ave., 60-65; Ridgewood Park, 65-67; Dallas Oak Cliff, 67-72; Garland Axe, 72-74; Dallas Schreiber, 74-75; Duncanville First, 75-78; VA Hospital Chaplain, 78-

LEANDER, Daniel: (Retired) (Kans) Westphalia — Mount Ida, 47; Kincaid — Lone Elm, 48; (NTx) Petty — White Rock, 54; Bonham Clark, 55; Dallas Maple Lawn, 56-58; Paris Calvary, 58; Wichita Falls Scotland, 59-61; Seagoville, 61-62; Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 62-64; Denton First assoc., 64-67; Collinsville — Gunter — Tioga, 67-71; school, 71-74.

LEDBETTER, Paul Alvin: Student, 80-

LEE, Duk-Kyun (Korea-80) (NTx) Garland Wesley Korean, 80-

LEE, Robert: (NArk) Plummerville, 70-72; (NTx) Honey Grove — Telephone, 75-80; Electra, 80-

LEFFEL, Robert, Jr.: (Retired) (Tx) Sheley Co., 50-51; Lufkin — Homer, 51-52; Chaplain, US Air Force, 52-70; (NTx) Wichita Falls — Bryson, 70-71; Bryson — Perrin, 71-74; Wichita Falls Wesley, 74-79; Leave of Absence, 79-80.

LEWIS, Clayton, Sr.: (CTx) Bluffdale, 46-47; Venus, 47-48; Blanket, 48-49; Burleson, 49-51; Fort Worth St. Johns, 51-53; Bangs, 53-54; Ferris, 54-55; Hillsboro Line St., 55-57; Euless, 57-59; Waco Asbury, 59-62; Arlington Epworth, 62-66; (NTx) Mesquite First, 66-69; Paris Calvary, 69-71; Dallas Irwindell, 71-74; Dallas Brandon Ave., 74-

LEWIS, George, Jr.: (SwTx) School, 51-52; Flatonia, 52-56; Seguin assoc., 56-58; Corpus Christi, 58-63; Sabbatical, 63-64; (NTx) school, 65; (SwTx) Buda — Lytton, 65-68; (NTx) Wichita Falls University assoc., 68-75; Sabbatical, 75-76; Commerce First assoc., 76-78; Argyle, 78-

LIGHTFOOT, John: (CTx) Indian Creek ct., 56-57; Brock ct., 57-58; Loving — Jean, 61-63; Waxahachie ct., 63-64; Breckenridge ct., 64-66; (NTx) Sanger — Green Valley, 66-67; Min. of Educ., 67-68; Dallas Casa Linda assoc., 68-69; Annona, 69-71; Van Alstyne, 71-73; Royse City — Fate, 73-76; Wichita Falls Trinity, 76-80; Honey Grove, 80-

LOGAN, A. H.: (Retired) Crandall — Seagoville, 32-33; Trinity Hts., assoc., 33-36; Denison ct., 37-38; Bonham ct., 38-42; Paris Garrett, 42-44; Honey Grove, 44-46; Henrietta, 46-48; Centenary, 48-53; Wichita Falls Wesley, 53-57; Electra, 57-59; Cockrell Hill, 59-64; Dallas Urban Park, 64-69; Dallas Walnut Hills assoc., 69-75.

LONG, Frank: Stevens Park/Clearview, 79-

LOUD, Ira B.: (Retired) (CTx) Fort Worth Cogswell, 33-35; (Tx) Calvert — St. Pauls, 35-39; (SwTx) Kingsville, 39-42; San Antonio District Superintendent, 42-48; (NTx) San Antonio District Superintendent, 48; Dallas St. Paul, 48-80.

MACLIN, H. T. Jr.: School, 51-53; Missionary to the Congo, 53-69; Missionary to Kenya, 69-72; Council on Ministries, 72-75; Bd. of Global Ministries, 75-

MAHON, Philip: School, 77-79; Dallas White Rock assoc., 79-

MAJOR, A. Jarratt: (Tx) Hughes Springs ct., 55-56; Big Sandy, 56-58; (NTx) Wesley Foundation, NTSU, 58-71; Voluntary Location, 71-72; Wesley Foundation, TWU, 72-

MANN, J. C.: (Retired) (CTx) Webb, 17-19; Dallas Wesley House, 19-21; (NwTx) Vera — Benjamin, 21-24; Wheeler, 24-26; Esteline, 26-29; Knox City, 29-31; Aspermont, 31-34; (CTx) Cross Plains, 34-36; Hico, 36-40; Granger, 40-42; (NTx) Maple Ave., 42-44; Mt. Vernon, 44-48; Bowie, 48-51; Honey Grove, 51-52; Arcadia Park, 52-56.

MARCUM, Barbara: Paris First assoc., 79-

MARCUM, Walter Neil: (NMx) (NTx) Holliday assoc., 77-79; Roxton, 79-

MARSHALL, Ben: School, 62-63; Irving Plymouth Pk. assoc., 63-66; Assoc. SEC Youth, 67-69; Seagoville, 69-73; Grand Prairie First assoc., 73-76; Richardson First assoc., 76-

MARTIN, William C.: (Retired) (Tx) Houston Grace, 21-25; Port Arthur First, 25-28; (LRk) Little Rock First, 28-31; (NTx) Dallas First, 31-38; Elected Bishop, 38; Pacific Coast Area, 38-39; Kansas — Nebraska Area, 39-48; North Texas and Central Texas Area, 48-64.

MASON, Alexander M. Jr.: (Ctx) School, 61-62; (NwTx) school, 62; (NTx) school, 62-63; (Tx) Marlin — Davis Chapel, 63-64; (NTx) Denison, 64-65; Dallas Highland Hills, 65; Wichita Falls, 66-67; Chaplain, US Army, 67-

MASTERS, Henry L.: (CTx) Metropolitan Bd. of Missions, 71-75; Fort Worth Eastwood, 75-78; (NTx) Dallas Hamilton Park, 78-

MATTHEW, Steven: (KansW) School, 72-75; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 75-80; Mesquite New Church, 80-

MATTHEWS, J. William: (CTx) Fort Worth Central assoc., 56-57; Discontinued, 57-60; (NTx) Dallas University Park assoc., 60-63 Sherman First assoc., 63-64; Missionary to Manila; (Autonomous) Philippine Central, 65-73; (NTx) Dallas — University Park assoc., 73-75; Methodist Mission Home of Texas, 75-79; Perkins, 79-

MAY, Robert: (Retired) Sivells Bend, 56-58; Sanger, 58-60; Bridgeport, 60-63; Rockwall, 63-67; Seagoville, 67-69; Hutchins-Wilmer, 69-72; Winnsboro, 72-76.

MERCER, Philip: (SInd) Acton, 63-65; Indianapolis — Meridian st., 65-68; (NTx) Dallas Glen Oaks, 68-69; Garland St. Philips, 69-74; Lewisville, 74-79; Garland First, 79-

MEREDITH, Lawrence: Pattonville ct., 51-52; Bogata, 53-55; Clearview, 55-56; School, 56-63; Professor, Albion College, 63-70; Professor Univ. of Pacific, 70-77; Leave of Absence, 77-78; Professor, Univ. of Pacific, 78-

MERRILL, Wayne P.: School, 70-80; Chaplain, St. Elizabeths, Bowie, MD, 80-

MEYER, Norma Lee: Maple Lawn service, 73-75; Dallas Highland Park assoc., 75-77; Richardson Arapaho assoc., 77-78; Dallas St. Andrews, 78-79; Bethlehem Center, 79-80; Button Memorial, 80-

MEYERS, Charles Jack: (NTx) School, 63; (CTx) school, 63-64; Graford, 64-65; Italy, 65-67; Fort Worth Calvary, 67-68; (NTx) Dallas Munger Place assoc., 68-70; Wolfe City, 70-71; Archer City, 71-73; Wichita Falls Scotland, 73-77; Dallas Stevens Park, 77-79; Caddo Mills, 79-

MILAM, David E.: (Retired) Ringgold — Montague, 59-60; School, 62-65; Elm Ridge, 65-67; Cooper Creek, 67-68; Royse City, 68-70; Alvord, 70-71; Sadler, 71-72; Sabbatical 72-73; Voluntary Location, 73; Readmitted, 75.

MILLER, Ed.: Paradise ct., 56-59; Mary King, 59-61; Justin, 61-64; Dallas Asbury, 64-66; Wichita Falls Wesley, 66-69; Electra, 70-75; Burkburnett, 75-80; Decatur, 80-

MILNER, Leon: (Retired) Marysville — Sevills Bend, 33-35; Alvord, 35-38; St. Jo, 38-39; (CTx) Palo Pinto — Aledo, 39-41; Eddy, 41-42; Chaplain, US Air Force, 42-63; (NTx) Chico, 63-67; Keystone, Florida, 67-69; Wolfe City, 69-70.

MIMS, Lynn Rogers: (NwTx) 74-77; (NTx) Crest — Moore, 77-79; Dallas Polk St. Regional, 79-

MINGA, T. Herbert: (Retired) Celeste, 31-33; Bellevue, 33-34; Pecan Gap, 34-36; Frisco, 36-40; Lancaster, 40; Honey Grove, 41-42; Chaplain, US Air Force, 42-46; Burkburnett, 46-51; Dallas St. Johns, 51-54; Denton District Superintendent, 54-60; Dallas White Rock, 60-74.

MOBLEY, Jimmie H. Jr.: (Ctx) Mosheim, 51-53; Granbury ct., 53-54; Weatherford ct., 54-55; Bethesda — Zion Hill, 55-57; Godley, 57-58; Eureka, 58-60; Mineral Wells Central, 60-64; Cross Plains, 64-65; (NTx) DeSoto, 65-69; Dallas Wesley, 69-74; Dallas Irwindell, 74-79; Richardson West Shore, 79-

MOLLETT, John: School, 76-78; Denton First assoc., 78-80; School, 80-

MONTGOMERY, Roy: (Retired) Paradise ct., 48-49; (CTx) Springtown, 50-52; (NTx) Roanoke — Rhome, 52-56; Rhome, 56-75.

MOOD, G. Henry: (Retired) Dallas First assoc., 29-30; Dallas Haskell Ave., 30-40; Sulphur Springs First, 40-43; Chaplain, US Navy, 43-45; Bonham First, 45-49; Garland First, 49-56; Paris District Superintendent, 56-62; Irving First, 62-67; Sherman District Superintendent, 67-73; Garland First assoc., 73-76.

MOORING, James D. Sr.: (CTx) Waxahachie, 57-58; (SwTx) San Antonio — Sanford, 58-60; Lockhart — Martindale, 60-64; San Antonio St. Paul, 64-68; (NTx) Dallas Warren, 68-79; Dallas South District Superintendent, 79-

MORELL, Paul: (NMex) School, 50-53; Albuquerque, 53-61; Toyah — Pecos, 61-62; (Okla) Oklahoma City Epworth, 62-63; (NTx) Dallas Tyler Street, 63-

MORGAN, James Wm. (Retired) (SwTx) Corpus Christi First assoc., 37-38; Corpus Christi Epworth, 38-41; Corpus Christi Oak Park, 41-43; Seguin First, 43-46; (CTx) Georgetown First, 46-51; (SwTx) San Antonio Jefferson, 51-59; Austin University, 59-69; (NTx) Denton First, 69-77.

MORGAN, Jerry: (Fla) School, 71-72; Vol. Disc., 72-77; (NTx) Dallas Glen Oaks assoc., 77-79; Chisholm, 79-80; Dallas Highland Park assoc., 80-

MORPHIS, John: (Retired) (CTx) Eolian, 36-37; Waco Sparks, 37-40; Iredell — Walnut Springs, 40-42; Fort Worth Oakhurst, 42-46; (NTx) Paris Garrett, 46-49; Bonham First, 49-51; Greenville Wesley, 51-54; Dallas Kessler Pk., 54-60; (CTx) Fort Worth Central, 60-62; Georgetown District Superintendent, 62-64; (NTx) Richardson First, 64-67; Grand Prairie First, 67-72; Dallas Christ, 72-74; Dallas Lake Highlands, 74-76; Plano First assoc., 76-77.

MOXLEY, Russell, Jr.: Dallas University Park assoc., 69-73; Human Effectiveness Ins., 73-75; Bi-Polar Inc., 75-78; Leave of Absence, 78-

MYRICK, Byron: School, 64-66; Denison Imperial Hgts., 66-69; Celina — Cottage, 69-72; Plano First assoc., 72-74; Wichita Falls St. Marks, 74-77; Wichita Falls University assoc., 77-

McCAIN, Noah: (CTx) Bethesda-Zion Hill, 54; Brock-Dennis, 55; Morgan Mill, 56; Loving-Jean, 57; Crowley, 58; Valley Mills-Compton, 59; Smithfield, 60; Acton-Cresson, 61; (Ok) Ryan, 62-64; Oklahoma City Eighth Street, 64; Grandfield, 65; (NwTx) Vernon First assoc., 66; (Ks) Emporia First assoc., 67-69; Sabbatical, 69-70; Voluntary Location, 70-75; (Tx) Franklin, 75-78; Houston Aldine, 78; China-Nome, 78; (NTx) Quinlan, 79-

McFARLAND, Neill: School, 45-47; (Okla) Oklahoma City Crown, 47-49; school, 49-54; Professor, Perkins, SMU, 54-56; (NTx) Professor, Perkins, SMU, 56-67; Provost, SMU, 67-73; (E Ohio) Perkins

School of Theology, SMU, 73-74; (NTx) Perkins School of Theology, 74-

McGEE, Carl: (NGa) Lamar ct., 62-63; (NTx) school, 63-64; Henrietta — Ringgold, 66-68; Henrietta — Deer Creek, 68-71; Grand Prairie Inglewood, 71-

McGEE, Fred: (Retired) Southmayd — McCombs, 55-56; Southmayd, 56-57; Blue Mound, 57-61; Valley View, 61-62; Mabank, 62-63; Mabank — Aley, 63-64; Caddo Mills, 64-65.

McGEE, John: Dallas Council of Churches, 51-52; Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 52-55; Sulphur Springs Wesley, 55-57; Irving Plymouth Park, 57-66; Denison Waples, 66-68; Paris First, 68-69; Dallas Cochran Chapel, 69-71; United Methodist Communications Council, 72-

McINTOSH, Kenneth: Chicota ct., 51-53; Caddo Mills, 53-56; Dallas Lake Highlands, 56-61; Bd. Missions, Yale Univ., 61-62; Missionary, China — Hong Kong, 62-71; Irving Northgate, 71-73; Bd. of Global Ministries, 73-

McLARTY, Philip: (NArk) School, 72-74; (NTx) Paris First assoc., 74-75; Quinlan, 75-78; Sherman Grace, 78-

McLEAN, John: (Retired) Kemp, 52; Alvord, 52-53; Sulphur Bluff ct., 53; Avery, 53-55; Bogata, 55-56; Dallas Clearview, 56-57; Paris Garrett, 57-61; Whitesboro, 61-63; Wichita Falls Grant St., 63-67; Cooper, 67-68; Dallas Brandon Ave., 68-70; Sabbatical, 70-71; Disability, 71-72; reinstated, retired, 72.

McNABB, Jack: Dodd City ct., 55-57; Chicota ct., 57-58; Zipp City, 58-59; Enloe — Ben Franklin — Trenton, 59-64; Paris Garrett, 64-66; Blossom — Pattonville, 66-67; Wheatland, 67-70; Dallas Brandon Ave., 70-74; Garland St. Philips, 74-76; Dallas Brooklyn Ave., 76-77; Mt. Vernon, 77-

McPHERSON, Jerry: (Tx) Murchinson, 65-66; school, 66; (NTx) Dallas Lake Highlands assoc., 66-68; Perkins School of Theology, 68-79; Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 79-

NEAL, Charles: (SwTx) Prairie Lea, 57-58; Prairie Lea — Kingsby, 58-59; Manchaca, 59-62; school, 62-64; school, 65-66; (NTx) Wesley Foundation, University of Texas, 66-68; Chaplain, Southwestern University, 68-72; Dallas Elmwood, 72-76; Dallas Oak Lawn, 76-

NEALY, Chauncey (Ame) (NTx) Memorial, 80-

NELSON, M. L.: (Retired) (CTx) Rockwood ct., 37-40; (NTx) Forney, 40-42; Chaplain, USA, 42-46; Celina, 46-47; Chaplain, VA Hospital, 47-48; Chaplain, USAF, 48-66.

NEUSTIFTER, Richard A.: (WMich) School, 58-63; Fed. Corr. Inst., 63-64; Fed. Reform. Women, 64-67; Fed. Youth Center, 67-70; Chaplain, Fed. Prison, Ky.; 70-71; Chaplain, Ky. Fed. Youth Ctr, 71-73; (NTx) Chaplain, Fed. Corr. Inst., 73-

NEVIL, William R.: (CTx) Gustine, 61-63; Tolar, 63-64; Minters Chapel, 64-67; Godley — Cresson, 67-69; Aledo — Annetta, 69-70; Everman, 70-72; (NTx) Dallas Pleasant Mound, 72-74; Dallas Owenwood, 74-79; Seagoville, 79-

NEWKIRK, Randy: (S.Ill) DeSoto, 71-74; Buchanan, Ga., 74-77; (NTx) Dallas Chapel Hill, 77-80; Cockrell Hill, 80-

NICHOLS, Michael: Commerce First assoc., 68-71; Mesquite First assoc., 71-74; Duncanville Trinity, 75-

NICHOLSON, Larry: School, 69-70; Grand Prairie First assoc., 70-72; Richardson Richland, 72-74; Dallas Chapel Hill assoc., 74-75; Wesley Foundation, Midwestern, 75-76; Disability 76-78; Como, 78-80; Boyd, 80-

NOBLIN, James S. Sr.: (Retired) (Miss.) Biloxi, 36-38; Collins, 38-41; Carthage, 41-44; Moss Point, 44-46; Anguilla, 46-51; Mt. Olive, 51-53; Raleigh, 53-56; Nugent, 56-57; (NTx) school, 57-60; White Rock, 60-64; Walnut Hill, 64-65; Lovers Lane assoc., 75-76.

NUNLEY, Roscoe: (Tx) Pittsburg, 55-57; school, 57; (NTx) school, 58; (Tx) Hawkins ct., 58-61; (NTx) Arthur City ct., 61-79; Clarksville St. Paul, 79-

ODOM, Wayne: (Tx) School, 54-55; Beaumont First assoc., 55-56; Groves — St. Andrews, 56-60; Woodville, 60-65; Tyler — Pleasant Ret., 65-68; Teague, 68-69; (NTx) Dallas First assoc., 69-72; Mesquite St. Marks, 73-

OGDEN, John: (CTx) School, 59-62; Fort Worth Arlington Hts. assoc., 62-64; Saginaw, 64-66; West — Leroy, 66-67; Woodway, 67-70; Arlington Trinity, 70-76; Fort Worth East District Superintendent, 76; (NTx) Richardson First, 76-

OLIPHINT, Ben R.: (La) New Orleans Lakeview, 47-49; school, 49-51; Alexandria First assoc., 51-52; Monroe Northside, 52-53; Monroe St. Pauls, 53-59; Monroe St. Pauls Camp Dir., 59-65; Alexandria First, 65-69; Baton Rouge University, 69-71; Wm. B. Reily Univ., 71-72; (NTx) Dallas First, 72-

ORTMAYER, Roger: (Retired) (Yellowstone) Forsyth — Ingomar, 39-40; (EOhio) school, 40; Adamsville, 40-43; Madison Chapel, 43-45; Professor, Mt. Union College, 45-50; Bd. of Education, 50-58; Professor, Perkins, SMU, 58-60; (NTx) Professor, Perkins, SMU, 60-66; Nat'l. Council of Churches, 66-74; Professor, Fla. Tech., 74-80.

OTT, Jerry: Decatur ct., 58-60; Alvord, 60-61; Boyd, 61-62; Callisburg ct., 63-64; Blue Mound — Ponder, 64-66; Forney, 66-67; Garland First assoc., 67-68; Dallas Cedar Hill, 68-76; Sherman Kay, 76-79;

Leave of Absence, 79-80; Duncanville First assoc., 80-

OUTLER, Albert C.: (Retired) (S. Ga.) Baxley ct., 28-30; Pineview, 30-31; Gordon, 31-34; Mulberry St. assoc., 34-35; school, 35-38; Professor, Duke, 38-41; (SCar.) Professor, Duke, 41-45; Professor, Yale, 45-50; (NYk) Professor, Yale, 50-51; (NTx) Professor, Perkins, SMU, 51-77.

OVERTON, Jerry: Chisholm, 75-77; school, 77-78; Plano Christ, 78-

OWEN, Mather: (CTx) Palmer, 62-64; Chaplain, St. School, 64-69; (NTx) Wichita Falls St. Hospital, 69-73; Vernon Drug Treatment Center, 73-

OWNBEY, Fletcher James: Prosper, 73-74; Dallas Walnut Hill assoc., 75; Denton First assoc., 78-

OZIER, James: (CentIll) School, 72-74; Dallas Apt. Ministries, 74-75; (NTx) Dallas Lakewood assoc., 75-76; Dallas First assoc., 76-

PALMER, James: (Wisconsin) School, 51-54; Butler Aldersgate, 54-59; Missionary to Bolivia, 59-63; (NTx) Dallas McKinney, 63-66; Plano First, 66-76; Wichita Falls Floral Hts., 76-

PARSONS, Terry: School, 70-72; Chaplain, Presbyterian Hospital, 72-77; Richardson First assoc., 77-80; Leave of Absence, 80-

PATTERSON, Floyd M.: (NCar) Exten. Sec'y Yth Bd., Ed., 38-40; Milton, 40-43; Chaplain, US Army, 43-46; Professor, Central College, 46-51; Chaplain US Air Force, 51-70; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 70-

PEARSON, Freeman: (Retired) (E. Ohio) Nellie — Princeton, 59-61; Lost Creek, 62-63; Orlando, 63-68; Piedmont, 68-70; (CTx) Palo Pinto, 70-71; (NTx) Celeste, 72-73; Sadler — Gordonville, 73-75.

PEEL, John J. Jr.: School, 69-72; Irving First assoc., 72-73; Lake Dallas, 73-79; Bowie, 79-

PEEL, Thomas R.: (Memphis) Adamsville ct., 57-58; Jacks Creek, 58-59; (NTx) school, 59-62; Chico, 62-63; Pilot Point, 63-64; Wichita Falls First assoc., 64-65; Trenton, 65-66; Randolph — Gober, 66-67; Wichita Falls First assoc., 67-71; Cooper, 71-73; Richardson Arapaho, 73-75; Commerce First, 75-78; Duncanville First, 78-

PENN, William W.: (Retired) Josephine ct., 38-41; Renner ct., 41-42; Duncanville — Wheatland, 42-44; Chaplain, US Navy, 44-49; (Pac. and SW) Brawley, 49-51; LaGardena, 51-54; Santa Maria, 54; (NTx) Clarksville, 54-56; (NwTx) Abilene Aldersgate, 56-59; (NTx) Cedar Crest, 59-60; Dallas Greenland Hills, 60-63; Wichita Falls University, 63-64; Garland Axe, 64-65; Sulphur Springs First, 65-68; Nocona — Montague — Ringgold, 68-70; Burkburnett, 70-75; Kaufman, 75-76; Disability, 76-78.

PERRY, Richard T.: (Retired) (LRk) Bryant ct., 40-43; Chaplain, US Army, 43-46; Carlisle, 46-51; Mabelvale, 51-52; Hot Springs First assoc., 52-53; (NTx) Paris First assoc., 53-55; Howe, 55-56; Sanger, 56-57; Dallas Webb Chapel, 57-61; Sulphur — Mt. Vernon, 61-66; Clarksville — McKenzie, 66-68; Iowa Park, 68-70; Nocona, 70-72; Wichita Falls Grant St., 72-75; Greenview Westview — Bethel, 75-77.

PETERSON, W. E.: (Retired) (NwTx) Morton, 33-34; Shallowater, 34-36; Crosbyton, 36-37; Lubbock Asbury, 37-42; Levelland, 42-45; Plainview, 45-51; Abilene First, 51-54; (NTx) Dallas Wesley, 54-58; Denison Waples, 58-62; Dallas Lakewood, 62-65; Terrell First, 65-67.

PHILBROOK, Leroy E. Sr.: (La) Oil City, 48-49; school, 49-50; (CTx) school, 51-52; (La) Bienville — Castor, 52-53; school, 53-54; (CTx) school, 54-55; (KansW) school, 55-56; (La) Wesley Foundation Arlington, Texas, State, 56-58; (CTx) Wesley Foundation, Arlington, 58-61; (KansW) South Haven — Hunnewell 61-62; (Pac. and Sw) Tempe, min. to students; school 65-68; (NTx) Exec. Dir. educ. syst., 68-71; Ecumenical Institute to Chicago, 71-74; Chico, 74-75; Ecumenical Institute, 75-

PIGG, Kathryn: (NwTx) Hedley, 73-75; Denton First assoc., 75-79; School, 79-

PITTS, Albert: (SwTx) In school — Seguin, 51-53; Floresville, 53-56; Beeville, 56-58; San Antonio Jones Chapel, 58-63; (NMex) El Paso Myrtle Ave., 63-68; (SwTx) East St. Paul, 68-70; (NTx) Dallas Lambuth, 70-79; Dallas Warren, 79-

PLEDGER, James: (LRk) 76-77; (NTx) Dallas Spring Valley assoc., 77-79; Wolfe City, 79-

POLK, John W.: (Retired) Renner ct., 29-30; Roanoke — Coppell, 30-31; Chisholm — Heath, 31-32; College Mound — Poetry, 32-34; Brookston ct., 34-35; Myra — Hood, 35-36; Sulphur Bluff ct., 36-37; (Tx) Dickenson, 37-39; (NTx) Megargel, 39-40; Lambuth, 40-42; Lancaster, 42-43; Scotland, 43-45; Grant St., 45-46; Lee St., 46-50; Paris Calvary, 50-52; Bridgeport, 52-53; Royse City, 53-55; Whitewright, 55-57; Talco, 57-58; Annona, 58-59; Bellevue, 59-61; Wichita Falls First assoc., 61-70.

PONDER, Jacqueline: School, 75-76; Lucas, 76-79; MSU Campus Minister, 79-

POORE, Elwood: (Maine) Orrington, 52-53; (Iowa) Center Pt. — Urbana, 53-58; Ocheyedan — Excelsior, 58-63; Sioux Rapids, 63-66; (CTx) school, 66-69; Fort Worth Meadowbrook assoc., 69-70; Sabbatical, 70; (Ntx) Wichita Falls Beverly Dr., 70-75; Jacksboro — Jermyn, 75-77; Jacksboro, 77-80; Gainesville First, 80-

POSEY, Charles: Josephine — Nevada, 50-52; Chaplain, US Air Force, 52-

PRICE, Thomas: Roxton, 61-66; Talco, 66-68; Jacksboro — Jermyn, 68-73; Wheatland, 73-78; Wichita Falls Floral Hts., 78-80; Sherman First assoc., 80-

PURKEY, Walter: School, 74-75; Richardson Spring Valley assoc., 75-77; Dallas First assoc., 77-

QUATTLEBAUM, J. O.: (Retired) (NwTx) Medicine Mound, 12-13; Childress mission, 13-15; Clarendon mission, 15-16; Roscoe, 16-18; Estelline, 18-19; Channing, 19-20; Matador, 20-22; Canadian 22-24, (NTx) Rockwall, 24-28; (Pacific) San Francisco Fitzgerald, 28-29; Modesto Centenary, 29-31; (NwTx) Ralls, 31; Borger, 31-33; Canyon, 33-37; Slaton, 37-40; Clarendon, 40-43; Brownfield, 43-44; Stamford, 44-47; Dalhart, 47-50; Seymour, 50-52; Tulia, 52-53.

QUILLIAN, Joseph D. Jr.: (Tenn) Hillsboro ct., 39-41; West End assoc., 41-42; Chaplain, US Navy, 44-46; school, 46-50; President Martin College, 50-54; Professor, SMU, 54-55; (NTx) Professor SMU, 55-58; Dean, Perkins, SMU, 58-

RAILEY, WALKER: (Louisville) Franklin ct., 66-68; Glasgow First assoc., 68-69; NRA, 69-70; school, 70-73; (NTx) Dallas First assoc., 73-76; Dallas Christ, 76-

RANDOLPH, G. C.: (Retired) Woodland — Kanawa, 28-29; Clarksville ct., 29-30; Pattonville ct., 30-31; Paris ct. 32-34; Decatur ct., 35-36; Renner ct., 37-38; Ector ct., 39-40; Bryson — Jermyn, 41-43; Mesquite, 44-45; Wichita Falls Scotland, 46-49; Farmersville, 50-53; Cockrell Hill, 54-57; Commerce First, 58-62; Dallas Owenwood, 62-64; Decatur First, 64-68.

RAVERT, Larry: (SwTx) School, 61; (NTx) school, 62; (SwTx) Victoria First assoc., 62-65; (NTx) Dallas White Rock assoc., 65-73; Dallas Lakewood, 73-76; Director of Church Development, 76-

READ, Elvin Ben: Era — Rosston, 75-76; Bells — Savoy, 76-79; Wichita Falls Beverly Dr., 79-

REAVES, James: (La) Laplace, 39-40; New Orleans Chalmette, 40-41; New Orleans Eighth St., 41-42; Chaplain US Navy, 42-73; (NTx) Dallas First assoc., 74-

REAVES, Leroy: (CTx) (NTx) Cedar Hill, 80-

REDUS, M. WARD: (Retired) Professor of Religion, SMU, 39-75.

REED, Erwin W.: (Retired) Pilot Point — Aubrey, 66-67; Trenton — Gober, 67-70; Whitesboro ct., 70-74; Avery — Williams Chapel, 74-78.

REGAN, M. Russell: Dike Creek assoc., 40-41; Sulphur Springs ct.,41-42; Commerce ct., 42-43; Brashear, 43-44; Enloe — Ben Franklin, 44-46; Dallas Oak Cliff, 46-67; Duncanville, assoc. 70-71; Dallas White Rock assoc., 71-

REGAN, R. Gary: Blossom — Pattonville, 56-57; Klondike ct., 57-59; Ector — Randolph, 59-61; Avery — Williams, 61-62; Dallas Seagoville, 62-67; Lancaster First, 67-72; Garland St. Paul, 72-73; Paris First, 73-80; Paris-Sulphur Springs District Superintendent, 80-

RENFRO, Arthur: (CTx) Coolidge ct., 48-49; (NTx) Tira ct., 51-52; Weston — Cottage Hill, 52-54; McKinney Wesley, 64-68; Decatur First, 68-76; Dallas Lakewood, 76-77; Dallas Spring Valley assoc., 77-

RENSHAW, Donald F. Jr.: (CTx) Gatesville ct., 54-55; Oglesby, 55-57; Keller, 57-59; Fort Worth Central assoc., 59-61; Joshua, 61-63; Fort Worth Grace, 63-66; Fort Worth Wedgewood, 66-72; (NTx) Dallas Ridgewood Pk., 72-73; Sulphur Springs First, 73-76; Plano First, 76-

RENTFRO, John: (Tx) School, 53-54; Golden, 54-55; Swan — Tyler, 55-56; Wesley BC Jr. College, 56-57; Beaumont First assoc., 57-59; Kirbyville, 59-63; Houston W. Southwest, 63-68; (CTx) Waco Austin Ave., 68-72; (NTx) Wichita Falls Floral Heights, 72-76; Dallas Kessler Pk., 76-

REYNOLDS, Carl: (Retired) Enloe, 28-32; Pickton, 33-36; Mt. Vernon, 37-41; Dallas Brandon Ave., 42-45; Cooper, 46-48; Dallas Lancaster, 49-55; Dallas St. Luke, 55-60; Dallas Pleasant Mound, 60-69.

RIDLEHUBER, Walter: Valley View, 60-63; Valley View — Dundee, 63-65; Little Elm — Button Memorial, 65-66; Gainesville Mission, 66-72; Cooke Public Schools, 71-74; Adult Educ. McLennan College, 74-

RIDLEY, Robert: (Retired) Caney — Shady Grove, 29-31; Brashear ct., 31; school, 32; Twin Oak ct., 33-35; Marysville — Sivells Bend, 35-36; Chisholm ct., 36-37; Lane — White Rock, 37-40; McKinney S. Wilcox, 40-44; Carrollton, 44-50; Dallas Trinity, 50-74.

RILEY, Royce: School, 65-66; Dallas Oak Lawn, 66-67; Chaplain, US Army, 67-70; Dallas Oak Lawn assoc., 70-71; Duncanville assoc., 71-73; Seagoville, 73-77; Bridgeport, 77-80; Kaufman, 80-

RIVES, Glyn: Garland Axe assoc., 69-70; Wichita Falls Wesley, 70-74; Whitesboro, 74-

ROBERSON, L. John: Lake Dallas, 55-56; Calesburg, 56-57; Whitewright, 57-60; Dallas Cedar Crest, 60-63; Dallas Lake Highlands, 63-66; Irving Kirkwood, 66-73; Dallas Glen Oaks, 73-75; Dallas Cochran Chapel, 75-76; Gainesville First, 76-80; Sabbatical, 80-

ROBERTSON, B. C.: Richardson First assoc., 62-65; Van Alstyne, 65-67; Dallas Schreiber, 67-74; Dallas South District Superintendent, 74-77; Denison Waples, 77-

ROGERS, O. B.: (Retired) Greenville ct., 34-36; Merit ct., 36-38; Lake Creek ct., 38-39; Weston ct., 39-40; Dodd City ct., 40-43; Avery — Williams Chapel ct., 43-50; Pickton ct., 50-53; Harmony, 53-55; Conference Exec. Secretary, 52-66; N. Lamar Co. Larger Parish, 66-69.

del ROSARIO, Philip Baron: (Philippines) Pampanga assoc., 47-48; Pampanga Magalang, 4953; Tarlac, 53-54; Manila Central assoc., 54-55; School, 55-58; (Middle Philippines) Angeles City, 58-60; Tarla, 60-67; Pampanga-South Tarlac District Superintendent, 63-67; (Philippines) Manila Central, 67-69; Dallas Cochran Chapel assoc., 69-70; School, 69-74; Professor, Union Seminary Philippines, 75-76; (NTx) Pastoral Counseling, 78-

RUCKER, David: (NWTx) School, 73-76; (NTx) Dallas Tyler St. assoc., 76-

RUGGIA, Mario (Bud): School, 71-72; Dallas Preston Hollow assoc., 72-76; Wesley Foundation, Midwestern University, 76-78; Leave of Absence, 78-

SANDERS, Jack T.: Roanoke, 55-58; (Holston) Apison, 58-60; school, 60-64; Professor, Candler, 64-67; Professor, Garrett, 67-69; University of Oregon, 69-72; National Council of Churches, 72-73; Univ. of Oregon, 73-

SANDERS, James A. Jr.: (CTx) China Spring, 66-67; Haslet, 67-68; Fort Worth Westcliff assoc., 68-70; Georgetown St. John, 70-73; Fort Worth Grace — Bethel, 73-75; (NTx) Dallas White Rock assoc., 75-79; Dallas Owenwood, 79-

SAWYER, Boyd: Denison — Messenger, 63-64; Collinsville ct., 64-66; Wilmer, 67-68; Mesquite First assoc., 68-69; Wichita Falls Scotland, 69-70; Wichita Falls St. Marks, 70-74; Iowa Park, 74-75; Plano Briarwood, 76; Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 76-79; Leave of Absence, 79-80; Frisco, 80-

SCHAEFER, Richard: Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 69-

SCHRAG, Stanley, (Neb) School, 64-66; Arnold — Garfield, 66-71; ONeill, 71-76; (NTx) Carrollton First assoc., 76-

SEYMOUR, Leslie: (Retired) (CTx) Joshua ct., 25-26; Caddo, 26-28; Waco Austin Ave. assoc., 28-30; Grapevine, 30-32; Winters, 32-34; Waco Herring Ave., 34-37; Gatesville, 37-38; Georgetown First, 38-40; Cisco First, 40-44; Ennis, 44-48; Hillsboro First, 48-50; Cisco District Superintendent, 50-56; Waco St. Johns, 56-59; (NTx) Grand Prairie First, 59-62; Sulphur Springs District Superintendent, 62-66; Dallas Highland Park assoc., 66; Retired, 69.

SHADDOX, Billy: School, 74-76; Annona — Box Elder — Garland, 76-

SHAFER, Joe: (Okla) School, 61-62; (NTx) school, 62; (Okla) school, 62-63; Tulsa Christ assoc., 63-66; Duncan First, 66-68; (NTx) Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 68-

SHAMBLIN, J. Kenneth, Jr.: (LRk) School, 63; (NArk) school, 63; (NTx) school, 64-65; (LRk) Bauxite, 65-66; (NArk) Ft. Smith ct., 66-67; (NTx) school, 67-68; Denton First assoc., 68-72; voluntary location, 72-75; Wichita Falls Grant St., 75-77; Dallas Lakewood, 77-

SHAW, Don T.: Garland Axe assoc., 62-63; Ladonia, 63-65; Irving New Church, 66-67; Irving Northgate, 67-71; Greenville Kavanaugh, 71-77; Denton Asbury, 77; Wichita Falls University, 77-

SHAWVER, R. David: Denton — Paradise, 62-63; Roanoke — Wilson, 63-65; Caddo Mills — Bethel, 65-68; Mesquite St. Marks, 68-72; Dallas Chapel Hill, 72-79; Irving Plymouth Park, 79-

SHELLEY, W. Wilson: Pleasant Valley, 72-76; Argyle, 76-78; Dallas Cockrell Hill, 78-80; Wichita Falls Trinity, 80-

SHINN, Benjamin J. Jr.: School, 68-69; Dallas Lakewood assoc., 69-71; Garland Buckingham, 71-

SHULER, John M.: Cuthand ct., 39-40; Paris Calvary, 40-43; Chaplain, US Army, 43-46; Dallas Lakewood, 46-53; Paris First, 53-63; Goodwill Industries, 66-69; Dallas Cockrell Hill, 69-72; Dallas Casa Linda, 72-

SHULER, Philip L.: (CTx) Indian Creek ct., 54-57; Oak Grove ct., 60-62; school, 62; (NTx) school, 62-63; (CTx) Wesley Foundation, Navarro Jr. College, 63-64; school, 64-66; (NTx) Holliday — Dundee, 66-68; Dallas Elmwood, 68-72; school, 72-76; Dallas University Park assoc., 76-79; McMurry College, 79-

SIEKMAN, Barbara: Dallas Highland Park assoc., 65-73; Jail Chaplaincy, 73-

SIMPSON, James M. Jr.: Clarksville ct., 40-41; Chicota ct., 41-43; Valley View, 43-46; Van Alstyne, 46-48; Seagoville, 48-49; Stevens Park, 49-52; Honey Grove, 52-55; Cooper, 55-57; Sherman Key, 57-61; Dallas St. Johns, 61-65; Irving Kirkwood, 65-66; Dallas Elmwood, 66-68; Clarksville McKenzie, 68-73; Paris Calvary, 73-75; Farmersville — Verona, 75-79; Leonard, 79-

SIMPSON, Robert: (LRk) School, 50-53; (NArk) Imboden — Smithville, 53-55; Rose City, 55-57; Chaplain, Veterans Administration, 57-68; (NTx) Chaplain, VA Hospital, 68-

SLACK, William B. Jr.: Denton First assoc., 58-60; Chico, 60-61; Wylie — Sherman, 61-64; Grand Prairie Prairie Heights, 64-66; (CTx) Waxahachie Ferris, 66-67; Arlington Good Shepherd, 67-73; (NTx) Dallas Northaven, 73-77; Greenville Kavanaugh, 77-

SMITH, A. Barton, Jr.: School, 63-66; Dallas Munger Place assoc., 66-67; Wichita Falls Scotland, 67-68; Wichita Falls Sunnyside Hts., 68-69; Conf. Co-ord. Youth Ministries, 69-73; Cooper — Charleston, 73-76; Kaufman, 76-79; Sherman Key, 79-

SMITH, C. Bourdon: (NwTx) Sagerton — Tuxedo, 49-51; Goree, 51-53; Channing — Hartley, 53-54; Amarillo Pleasant Valley, 54-55; school, 55-57; (NTx) Dallas Christ, 57-65; Gainesville Whaley, 65-72; Richardson West Shore, 72-75; Lancaster First, 75-

SMITH, Lawrence: (Retired) Denison Harless, 43-65; Sadler — Pottsboro, 65-69; Bells — Savoy — Virginia, 69-76.

SMITH, Thomas J.: (Retired) Warsaw — Wilson Chapel, 47-57; Dallas Clearfield, 57-62; Dallas — McKinney, 62-68; McKinney Wesley, 68-72; Krum — Blue Mound, 72-73; Supernumerary, 73-76.

SMITH, William B.: (LRk) school, 69-71; (NTx) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 71-

SMOTHERMON, W. C.: Kemp. Becker, 78-

SNODGRASS, Clarence, Jr.: (CTx) Arlington St. Stephens, 62-66; Hurst St. Paul, 66-67; (NTx) Avery-Williams Chapel, 71-72; Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 72-76; Methodist Home in Waco, 76-77; Leave of Absence, 77-

SNYDER, J. Allison, II.: Carrollton First assoc., 74-

SOMERS, Carole: Dallas County Jail Chaplain, 80-

SON, Myong Gul: (Korea) Oh Jung, 52-54; Holston Girl's School, 55-57; school, 57-59; Bd. of Education, 59-61; Korean Christian Student Movement, 61-66; school, 66-74; International Person in Mission, 74-76; (NTx) Bd. of Global Ministries, 76-

SOPER, John B.: School, 73-74; Carrollton Holy Covenant, 74-

SPARKMAN, Edwin K.: (Retired) Alvord, 54; Talco, 54-57; Rylie, 58-58; Lewisville, 58-64; Dallas Owenwood, 64-74.

SPENCER, Robert: (Okla) El Reno — Ellison, 54-55; Manette, 55-57; school, 58-60; (NTx) Greenville Salem — Kinser, 60-61; Missionary to Brazil, 61-70; Wylie, 70-76; Garland St. Philips, 76-

SPORE, Roy: School, 73-76; Mesquite First assoc., 76-80; Grand Prairie First assoc., 80-

STAATS, Harold: (Retired) (Okla) Freedom — W. Union, 41-42; Capron, 42-43; school, 43-45; Lucien, 45-48; Billings, 48-50; Braman, 50-53; Waukomis, 53-56; Hunter, 56-57; Buffalo, 57-59; Snyder Mtn Pk, 59-61; Ryan, 61-62; Yale, 62-63; Antlers, 63-66; Barnsdall, 66-68; (NTx) Deport, 68-69; Dallas Casa Linda assoc., 69-73; Celeste — Kingston, 73-74; Ladonia — Pecan Gap, 74-75; Lone Oak — Caney, 75-76; Josephine — Cope — Nevada, 76-79.

STANDIFER, Charles: School, 70-72; Avery, 72-74; Hutchins — Wilmer, 74-75; Mabank, 75-77; Dallas Southwood, 77-80; Leave of Absence, 80-

STARK, Richard: (CTx) School, 77-78; Sardis-Britton, 78-79; (NTx) Dallas Oak Lawn assoc., 79-

STAUFFER, Paul: (NH) (NTx) Gtr. DLS Comm. of Churches, 80-

STEPHENSON, Paul: (Retired) (LRk) Hope mission, 18-19; Emmet, 19-20; (NTx) Merit, 20-23; Dallas Owenwood, 23-26; Forney, 26-29; Conf. Bd. of Education, 29-38; Greenville Wesley, 38-42; Wichita Falls Floral Heights, 42-47; Dallas District Superintendent, 47-52; Sabbatical, 51-52; Supernumerary, 52-59; retired, 59.

STEPHENSON, William T.: (Tx) Liberty Hill, 46-47; Queens City — Laws, 47-48; Brownsboro, 48-49; (NTx) school, 49-50; Dallas University Park assoc., 50-54; Dallas Ridgewood Park, 54-58; Bonham First, 58-63; Dallas Oak Cliff, 63-67; Dallas Greenville District Superintendent, 67-71; Richardson Westshore, 71-72; Dallas South District Superintendent, 72-74; Adm. Assistant to the Bishop, 74-79; Dallas Northeast District Superintendent, 79-

STEVENSON, Henry: Vickery, 67-70; Dallas Schreiber assoc., 70-72; Sherman Grace, 72-75; Dallas Southwood, 76-77; Irving Plymouth Park assoc., 77-79; Sabbatical, 79-80; Leave of Absence, 80-

STEWART, Montie: (CTx) Mosheim, 59-61; (NTx) school, 62-65; Dallas Kessler Park assoc., 65-68; Irving University, 68-72; Dallas Centenary, 72-76; Terrell First 76-

STOWE-MUELLER, Gary: School, 78-79; Richardson First assoc., 79-

STRICKLAND, George II.: School, 77-79; Crandall, 79-

SUCHE, Henry R. Jr.: School, 79-80; Shooks Chapel, 80-

SWAFFORD, James: (NWTx) Big Spring First assoc., 44-46; school, 46-47; (NTx) Wichita Falls Floral Heights assoc., 47-48; Chaplain, Methodist Hospital, 48-

SWAIN, Dale L.: (NwTx) Lela-Dozier-Heald, 58-59; Channing, 59-60; Dunn-Bradford, 60-61; (NTx) School, 61-64; Alvord, 64-66; Dallas Preston Hollow, 66-67; Dallas Munger Place, 67-68; Frisco, 68-70; Van Alstyne, 70-71; Honey Grove, 71-75; Princeton-Pleasant Grove, 75-77; Leave of Absence, 77-

SWIFT, Wm. D. Jr.: (Ky) Lexington, 49-54; (NTx) Student Movement, SMU, 54-60; Southwestern Univ., assistant dean, 60-66; Southwestern University, dean, 66-

SWITZER, David: (Tx) School, 49-50; Elysian Fields, 50-52; Houston Temple, 52-56; Southwestern University, chaplain, 56-65; (S.Cal. Ariz) Pasadena First, 65-67; (Tx) Perkins, 67-77; (NTx) Perkins, 77-

TALBOT, Fitzhugh: (Retired) Vickery, 33-34; Princeton, 35; Wylie, 36; Pilot Point, 37; Sanger, 38-41; Bowie, 42-44; St. Lukes, 45-48; Electra, 49-54; Elmwood, 55-58; Gainesville Whaley, 58-60; Bonham First, 60-65; Nocona — Montague, 65-68.

TATUM, John W.: (Tx) Bowman — Longbranch, 61-63; Calvert St. Paul, 63-64; (NTx) school, 64-65; (CTx) school, 64-65; (NTx) school, 65; Denison, 65-68; Dallas St. Luke assoc., 68-72; school, 69-70; S. Dallas Inter-city Parish, 70-73; Conference Community Ministries, 73-79; Dallas Crest-Moore, 79-

TAYLOR, John E.: School, 58-60; Wichita Falls Floral Hts. assoc., 60-63; Wilmer, 63-65; Archer City, 65-67; (CTx) Breckenridge, 67-71; Grapevine, 71-72; (NTx) Wichita Falls University, 72-75; Irving Plymouth Park, 75-79; Richardson Arapaho, 79-

TEER, John F.: (Tx) Shelbyville ct., 63-64; Timpson ct., 64-66; Nacogdoches First assoc., 66-67; Camden — Leggett, 67-68; Matagorda — Wadsworth, 68-69; school, 69-71; (NTx) Dallas Aldersgate, 71-72; Chaplain, US Army, 72-

THOMAS, Julian D.: Rylie, 47-56; Cooper, 56-63; Duncanville, 63-70; Sulphur Springs First, 70-73; C. C. Young Administrator, 73-

THOMAS, N. C.: (Ok) Myra-Hood, 60-61; Bartlesville Oak Park, 61-65; Tulsa Southern Hills, 65-66; Tulsa University, 66-71; (NwTx) Amarillo Polk St., assoc., 71-74; Lubbock First assoc., 74-76; School, 76-78; (NTx) C. C. Young, 78-

THOMPSON, George: (Ky) Gallup ct., 49-50; (NTx) school, 51-54; Megargel, 54-55; Friburg — Cooper, 55-56; Bryson, 56-57; Deport, 57-59; Mabank, 59-62; Avery, 62-64; Dallas St. Lukes, 64-66; Aldersgate, 66-68; Wichita Falls Floral Hts. assoc., 68-70; Talco, 70-72; Alvord — Sunset, 72-79; St. Jo, 79-

THOMPSON, Ira M. Jr.: (CTx) Hillsboro Matthew St., 54-56; Ovilla, 56-57; Hewitt, 57-59; Wesley Foundation, Baylor, 59-64; Waco Hillcrest — Bosqueville, 64-66; (NTx) Electra, 66-70; Paris Oak Park — Blossom, 70-74; Dallas Christ, 74-76; Garland Axe 76-80; McKinney First, 80-

THORNTON, John: School, 76-77; Glendale, 77-78; Rockwall assoc., 78-79; (RkyMtn) Denver Wheatridge assoc., 79-80; (NTx) Dallas Chapel Hill assoc., 79-

THORNTON, Kenneth: (SNEnc) (NTx) Texas Methodist/United Methodist Reporter, 78-

TINSLEY, Larry: Student, 78-80; Ladonia-Pecan Gap, 80-

TOMLINSON, Leonard: Whitewright — Marvin, 67-70; Caddo Mills, 70-72; Ladonia — Pecan Gap, 72-74; Valley View ct., 74-75; Boyd — Rhome, 75-78; Dallas Centenary, 78-

TOPPER, George: Dallas Lake Highlands assoc., 64-66; Whitewright — Marvin, 66-69; Greenville Lee St., 69-72; Greenville Westview, 72-73; Sulphur Springs Wesley, 73-

TOWNER, Walter R.: (Retired) Dallas Highland Park assoc., 27-29; General Board of Education, 29-65.

TOWNSLEY, Hendrix: (S. India) Bangarapet, Missions Tablet Industry, 36-38; Kolar Trng. Institute, 38-40; Itineration, Bd. of Missions, in America, 40-41; Raichur District Superintendent, 42-48; Itineration, Bd. of Missions, in America, 48-49, Yodgiry Hospital, 50-56; Itineration, Bd. of Missions, in America, 56-57; (Delhi) Delhi District Superintendent, 57-62; Itineration, Bd., of Missions, in America, 62-63; Delhi District Superintendent, 63-68; Itineration, Bd. of Missions, in America, 68-69; Delhi District Superintendent, 69-72; Itineration, Bd. of Missions, in America, 72-73; Dallas University Park assoc., 73-77; (NTx) Dallas University Park assoc., 77-

TRICE, William E.: (La) New Orleans Second, 38-41; Baton Rouge University, 41-66; (NTx) Dallas University Park, 66-77; Dallas Denton District Superintendent, 77-80; Dallas Walnut Hill, 80-

TROMPLER, Raymond: Bailey ct., 50-52; Ladonia, 52-56; Honey Grove, 56-60; Seagoville, 60-61; Southwood, 61-65; Dallas Lancaster Ave., 65-67; Dallas Asbury, 67-68; Dallas Lancaster Ave., 68-69; Chaplain, VA Hospital, 69-79; Disability, 79-

TUCKER, Albert F.: (Retired) (NMx) Vaughn — Encino, 30-34; Grady — Bellview, 34-37; Clovis, 37-39; Ysleta, 39-43; Pecos, 43-45; Hobbs, 45-49; Albuquerque Trinity, 49-51; N. Mex. Temperance League, 51-53; (NTx) Executive Secretary Texas Drys, 53-72.

TULL, Justin: School, 69-72; Garland Axe assoc., 71-73; Wolfe City, 73-76; Cooper, 76-78; DeSoto, 78-

TURECKY, Elizabeth: School, 74-78; DCCCD Campus Ministry, 78-

TURNER, J. Leon: (Retired) Forestburg, 36-37; Marysville, 37-39; Floyd, 39-41; Boyd, 41-43; Chaplain, US Air Force, 43-46; (La) Gueydan, 46-49; Baker, 49-50; (NTx) Bridgeport, 50-51; Carrollton, 51-55; Burkburnett, 55-60; Dallas Aldersgate, 60-63; Dallas Greenland Hills, 63-67; Gainesville First, 67-71; Farmersville, 71-75.

TURNER, Merwin K.: Irving First assoc., 58-60; Bonham Clark, 60-61; Burkburnett assoc., 61-64; Bryson ct., 64-68; Archer City, 68-70; Bowie, 70-75; Electra, 75-79; Nocona, 79-

TURNIPSEED, Robert: School, 64-65; Dallas Oak Cliff assoc., 65-66; Skyline, 66-67; Wichita Falls Floral Heights assoc., 67-70; Irving First assoc., 70-75; Dallas Casa Linda assoc., 75-77; Celina, 77-

TYSON, Granville: (CTx) Euless First assoc., 67; White's Chapel, 67-71; (NTx) Carrollton First assoc., 71-73; Walnut Hills assoc., 73-74; Richardson Richland, 74-78; Chaplain, Army, 78-

UNDERWOOD, Donald: School, 71-72; Dallas First assoc., 72-73; Sherman First assoc., 73-75; Frisco, 75-80; Burkburnett, 80-

UPCHURCH: Wm. F.: Dallas Walnut Hill assoc., 64-68; Dallas Lake Highlands assoc., 68-76; Sherman First assoc., 76-80; Garland First assoc., 80-

UTZ, Fredric L.: (Okla) 75-77; (NTx) Dallas Lovers Lane assoc., 77-79; Irving Plymouth Park assoc., 79-

VAN ZANDT, Kermit: (Retired) (NArk) Desha ct., 41-42; Longview, Texas, Sixth St., 43-45; Madison Co. Parish, 45-52; (Ntx) Dallas Oak Lawn assoc., 52-54; Dallas Kessler Park assoc., 54-56; Cedar Hill, 56; (Tx) Beaumont Trinity assoc., 56-58; Orange St. Johns, 58-59; (NTx) Garland First, 59-61; Pleasant Valley — Rowlett, 61-67; Garland, 67-68; Sabbatical, 68; Supernumerary, 69-71.

VAUGHN, Alton: (Retired) (NwTx) Newlin — Hulver, 39-40; Alan Reed — Heald, 40-43; Skellytown, 43-44; Robertson — Canyon, 44-45; (NTx) Spanish Ft. ct., 46-49; Blossom, 49-53; Kemp 53-55; Forney, 55-58; Westerfeld, 58-67; Plano Briarwood, 67-68.

VERNON, Walter N. Jr.: (Retired) Student, 29-31; Dallas Lakewood, 31-38; General Bd. of Education, 38-73.

VICKERS, Glynn: School, 64-65; Addison, 65-66; Celina, 66-69; Plano Briarwood, 69-70; Irving Oakhaven, 70-75; Paris Calvary, 75-

WADDELL, Donald: (OWM) Missionary to Chile, 53-65; (NTx) Dallas Schreiber, 65-67; Dallas Maple Lawn — Mary King, 67-68; N. Dallas Coop. Parish, 68-69; Dallas St. Lukes, 69-70; Irving Plymouth Park, 70-75; Wichita Falls University, 75-78; Dallas South District Superintendent, 78-79; Dallas Central District Superintedent, 79-

WALKER, James: Elma, 63-64; Woodland ct., 64-65; Shooks Chapel, 65-67; Krum — Stony, 67-68; Talco, 68-70; Bogata, 70-75; Mt. Vernon, 75-77; Seagoville, 77-79; Whitewright, 79-

WALKER, Michael: Dallas Casa Linda, 64-67; Dallas Walnut Hill assoc., 67-69; Greenville Salem — Kinser, 69-76; Dallas Pleasant Mound, 76-

WALKER, P. W.: (Retired) (CTx) North Corsicana, 29; (SwTx) Alamo Heights, 29-32; (CTx) Dublin, 32-36; Eastland, 36-40; (NTx) Denton First, 40-55; Sherman McKinney District Superintendent, 55-61; Dallas Oak Cliff, 61-63; Dallas Cochran Chapel, 63-65.

WALKER, Robert Martin: School, 77-79; Conference Councils Office, 79-

WALKER, Robert Morgan: School, 77-79; Bells, 79-

WALKER, Timothy: Chicota ct., 64-66; Roxton, 66-68; school, 70-72; Paris First assoc., 72-73; (Autonomous) Missionary to Peru, 74-76; (NTx) Stevens Park — Clearview, 76-77; Greenville Salem — Kinser, 77-

WALT, Ernest: Friberg — Cooper, 62-67; Celeste, 67-71; Bridgeport, 71-77; Wylie, 77-

WARD, James: (W. Mich) School, 50-55; DePauw Univ., 55-58; (Cent. NY) Syracuse Univ., 58-61; Professor, Perkins, SMU, 61-65; (NTx) Professor, Perkins, SMU, 65-

WARDEN, Chief A.: (CTx) Olden, 43-44; Cisco Twelfth St., 44-46; Cisco Wesley, 46-51; Friberg — Cooper and Midwestern Wesley Foundation, 41-53; Wesley Foundation, Arlington State, 53-56; Crowley, 56; (NTx) Cedar Hill, 56-59; Rockwall, 59-61; Gainesville First, 61-67; McKinney First, 67-72; Greenville Wesley, 72-77; Bonham First, 77-

WARDEN, Frank Jr.: (N Ark) 70; (NTx) Dallas University Park assoc., 70-73; Dallas Highland Park assoc., 73-

WASHINGTON, Wm. Joseph: (CTx, SwTx, NTx, NwTx) School, 51-53; (CTx) Brownwood, 53-54; (SwTx, CTx, NTx, NwTx, TX) Exec. Sec. Bd. of Education, 54-64; (SwTx, CTx, NTx) Wesley Foundation Texas Univ., 64-65; (NwTx) Gen. Bd. of Education, 65-73; Bd. of Discipleship, 73-74; (NTx) Dallas Central District Superintendent, 75-79; Conf. Council Director, 79-

WEAVER, R. Bruce: (CTx) Levita, 41-42; Lakeview, 43-45; Euless, 45-49; Bangs, 49-52; Winters, 53-54; Ranger, 54-56; Hillsboro First, 56-60; Graham First, 60-63; Fort Worth Meadowbrook, 63-66; Waxahachie District Superintendent, 66-70; (NTx) Dallas Kessler Park, 70-72; Wichita Falls First, 72-

WEAVER, Thomas P.: (Retired) Chico — Paradise, 27-29; Justin — Ponder, 29-32; Prosper, 32-33; Petrolia, 33-36; Holliday, 36-38; Megargel, 38-39; Celina, 39-42; Rockwall, 42-43; Dallas Centenary, 44-46; Electra, 46-49; Dallas Cochran Chapel, 50-56; Dallas White Rock, 56-60; Denton District Superintendent, 60-66; Garland First, 66-70; (CTx) Waxahachie First, 70-72; (NTx) 72.

WEILAGE, Woodrow, A.: Wichita Falls First assoc., 76-80; Archer City, 80-

WEIR, Dan: Whitewright, 77-79; Duncanville First assoc., 79-80; Wichita Falls First assoc., 80-

WELBORN, Gene: Bethel, 61-62; Commerce ct., 62-64; Greenville Wesley assoc., 64-67; Princeton — Pleasant Grove, 67-75; Cumby — Campbell, 75-79; Lake Dallas, 79-

WESTBROOK, J. H.: (Retired) (NwTx) Anson ct., 27-28; (NTx) Vickery, 29-32; Dallas Maple Ave., 32-34; Roxton, 34-36; Brandon Ave., 37-38; Bowie, 39-42; Dallas McKinney Ave., 43-46; Brandon Ave., 47-49; Wichita Falls Grace, 50-52; Mt. Vernon, 53-56; Dallas Webbs Chapel, 57; Archer City, 58-59; Greenville Wesley, 60-65.

WHEELER, George H.: (Retired) Secretary, boys work, 41-43; Western Hts., 43-44; Chaplain, US Navy, 44-75.

WHITEHEAD, Donna: School, 80-

WHITTEMORE, Claude: (CTx) Chatfield — Barry, 76-77; (NTx) school, 77-79; Cumby, 79-

WICKER, Timothy Shaun: (CTx) Nolanville, 68-71; (NTx) Coppell-Chinn's Chapel, 77-78; Roanoke-Chinns Chapel, 78-

WIKSTEN, DeForrest: (MoW) School, 61-62; (NTx) school, 62; (MoW) Kansas City Melrose, 62-66; (NTx) Dir. Area Counseling, 66-77; Dallas Northaven, 77-

WILCOXSON, George: (Retired) Verona — Blanton Chapel, 59-75; Verona, 75-76.

WILKIE, Bobby: School, 72-74; Dallas Tyler Street assoc., 74-75; Dallas Pleasant Mound assoc., 75-76; Clarksville McKenzie, 76-

WILKINSON, Dennis: (W.Ga) (NTx) Denison Waples assoc., 80-

WILLIAMS, Dan: (Sthn.Ill.) Venice, 65-69; school, 70; (NTx) Dallas Chapel Hill assoc., 70-73; Dallas Grace, 73-78; Garland New World, 78-

WILSON, Buist: Klondike ct., 53-55; Wolfe City, 55-57; Greenville Lee St., 57-60; Winnsboro, 60-65; Dallas Southwood, 65-69; Mesquite First, 69-

WINSLOW, Fred: Roanoke, 72-74; Dallas Webb Chapel assoc., 74-76; Allen, 76-

WOMACK, Clay: Heath, 66-67; school, 77-78; Garland First assoc., 78-

WOMACK, Ramon: Krum, 61-67; Allen, 67-75; Conf. Council Young Persons and Family Ministries, 75-79; Dallas University Park assoc., 79-

WRIGHT, Theo: (Retired) Coppell, 44-48; Como ct., 48-52; Enloe — Ben Franklin, 52-54; Bridgeport, 54-56; Irving Acres, 56-57; Irving Kirkwood, 57-59; Dallas Ervay St., 59-65; Burkburnett, 65-66; Mount Vernon, 66-70; Krum — Blue Mound, 70-72; Buttom Memorial, 72-77.

WYMAN, William Claton Jr.: Windom, 78-80; Dallas Highland Park assoc., 80-

YARBROUGH, Jimmie: Forrestburg — Rosston, 55-56; school, 56-57; Chaplain, US Army, 57-79; North Lamar Parish, 79-

YATES, Frank: Sulphur Bluff, 67-74; Como — Pickton, 74-75; Ladonia — Pecan Gap, 75-79; Wichita Falls Grant St., 79-

YEAGER, Clay: (Okla) Hulbert, 51-54; school, 54-55; (NTx) school, 55-56; (Okla) Muldrow, 56-57; Westville — Watts, 57-58; school, 58; (NTx) school, 58-59; (Okla.) Laverne, 59-61; voluntary location, 61-64; (NTx) Dallas Grace, 64-65; Deport, 65-67; Bogata, 67-70; Frisco, 70-75; Kemp — Becker, 75-76; St. Jo, 76-79; Alvord, 79-

YEAGER, Don: School, 77-

YOUNG, Leland: (Retired) (KansE) School, 38-41; Stull, 41-45; Lawrence, 45-58; (Okla) Ponca City, 58-65; (NTx) Wichita Falls Trinity, 65-72; Nocona, 72-79.

YOUNG, Robert: (CTx) School, 49-52; Fort Worth Calvary, 52-53; Fort Worth Richland Hills, 53-62; Waxahachie First, 62-65; Waco First, 65-69; (NTx) Dallas Ridgewood Park, 69-72; Dallas Cochran Chapel, 72-75; Grand Prairie First, 75-

YOUNGBLOOD, Don: (N. Mississippi) Fannin, 46-47; school, 48-50; Swiftown, 50-51; (NTx) Chico, 51-52; Sanger, 52-53; Bridgeport, 53-54; Centenary, 54-59; Jacksboro, 59-61; Electra, 61-66 Burkburnett, 66-70; Iowa Park, 70-74; Wichita Falls Wesley, 74; Archer City, 74-79; Disability, 79-

ZIMMERMAN, Walter: Callisburg ct., 52-53; Zipp City, 53-58; Kemp, 58-59; Talco, 59-61; Byers ct., 61-65; Ladonia — Pecan Gap, 65-68; Winnsboro, 68-72; Rockwall, 72-

FULL-TIME LAY PASTORS

The service records of full-time lay pastors were obtained from information which was available to the conference secretary. Service records of all the full-time lay pastors were not available.

AIKIN, Lilbon: (Retired) Lydia — Henrietta, 49-51, Lydia, 51-57; Lydia — Cuthand, 57-58; Lydia — Prairie Grove, 58-60; Lydia, Garland Chapel, Brewster, 60-65; Brewster, Garland Chapel, 65-68.

ELLINGBURG, Alvis Lee: (Tennessee) Nashville Garrison, 73-74; (NTx) Windom — Dodd City — Hail Lannius, 74-76; Era — Spring Creek — Rosston, 76-

GREENHAW, Cecil: (Retired) Fate ct., 38-39; Mustang ct., 39-40; Dexter — Woodbine, 40-41; (W. NCar) Sturgills ct., 43-44; (NnNJer) Piermont, N. Y., 44-45; (SnNEng) Gleasondale, 45-46; (Tx) Chester ct., 48-49; (NTx) Cuthand, 49-50.

KIRBY, Woodrow; Glendale, 53-57; Mary King, 57-69; Rylie, 59-62; Clearview, 62-66; Dallas Arcadia Park, 66-

LEATHERWOOD, Joe: (Retired) (NwTx) Vigo Park, 55-58; Lamesa Clark, 58-60; Big Spring First assoc., 60-63; (NTx) Dallas University Park assoc., 63-66; Era ct., 66-68.

NAYLOR, Richard: Callisburg, 72-77; Blossom, 77-

SALE, W. Francis: Fullbright, 54-56; Bogata ct., 56-57; Brashear — Gafford, 57-59; Sulphur Springs ct., 59-61; Liberty — Ardis Hts., 61-64; Lone Oak — Caney, 64-74; Blossom, 74-77; Celeste, 77-80.

VIII. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R — Retired; AM — Associate Member; UN — Union; T — Transfer; OT — Minister on Trial; PM — Probationary Membership; Ef — Minister in Effective Relation)

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1918		
Grounds, Hargrove	OT	R
CLASS OF 1921		
Stephenson, Paul C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1922		
Echols, Timothy B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1924		
Hite, Wesley V.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1925		
Cardwell, Paul O.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1926		
Broyles, Fred P.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1927		
Randolph, G. C.	OT	R
Towner, W. L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1928		
Reynolds, C. D.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1929		
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	OT	R
Westbrook, J. H.	T	R
CLASS OF 1931		
House, G. C.	T	R
Martin, Bishop W. C.	T	R
Minga, T. Herbert	OT	R
Ridley, Robert	OT	R
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1932		
Logan, A. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1933		
Hensley, J. P.	OT	R
Loud, I. B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1934		
Howell, W. E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1937		
Kindel, Felix	OT	R
Rogers, O. B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William	OT	R
Penn, William W.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1939		
Hill, Luther A.	OT	R
Hoggard, Earl	T	R
Mood, Henry	UN	R
Redus, M. Ward	OT	R
CLASS OF 1940		
Boone, Bolton	T	R
Corrigan, W. Raymond	T	R
Nelson, M. L.	T	R
Polk, J. W.	T	R
Walker, P. W.	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Huffstutler, E. L.	OT	Ef
Turner, Leon	OT	R
Wheeler, G. H.	OT	R
Young, Leland	OT	R
CLASS OF 1943		
Simpson, J. M.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1944		
Cole, Eldon	T	R
Culbertson, Don	T	R
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	R
Mann, J. C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1946		
Goodrich, Bishop Robert E., Jr.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
Swafford, James N.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred M.	OT	Ef
Denman, Charles V.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1949		
Bryant, Baxton	OT	Ef
Hayes, Edwin T.	T	R
Keightley, Carl	T	Ef
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	Ef
Vaughan, Alton	T	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Bedford, Lee A.	OT	Ef
Caraway, H. V.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon D.	T	Ef
Copeland, Carrol	OT	R
Lawson, Henry	OT	Ef
Posey, Charles	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, Terry	T	Ef
Calvert, Clark	T	R
Davenport, Allie	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	Ef
Pitts, Albert S.	OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	OT	R
Thompson, Geo. A.	OT	Ef
Youngblood, Don	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1952		
Clore, Gerald B.	T	R

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
Cuninggim, Merrimon	T	R
Harvey, Earl E.	T	Ef
Houseman, Harry Eugene	OT	Ef
Jones, Lloyd	T	R
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	OT	R
McLean, John Gaddis	OT	R
Outler, Albert	T	R
Trompler, Raymond A.	OT	Ef
Tucker, Albert F.	T	R
Wilson, Buist	OT	Ef
Wright, Theo	OT	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Butts, Raymond F.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer H.	OT	Ef
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel	T	Ef
Franks, William Daniel	OT	Ef
Leader, Daniel V.	OT	R
Perry, Richard	T	R
Peterson, W. E.	T	R
Sparkman, Edwin K.	OT	R
Thomas, Julian D.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1955		
Cutter, Addison	T	R
Delleney, Jerry R.	OT	Ef
Jones, George Wm., Jr.	OT	R
Quillian, Joseph	T	Ef
Roberson, Linwood John	OT	Ef
Swift, William D.	T	Ef
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald Glen	OT	Ef
Elliott, Robert E.	T	R
Espie, Charles	OT	R
Fairchild, Millard	OT	Ef
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	Ef
Grisham, William	OT	Ef
McFarland, Neill	T	Ef
Nunley, Roscoe	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	Ef
Cook, Charles	T	Ef
Click, Albert F.	T	R
Dunson, Wayne	T	Ef
Gray, Jack	T	Ef
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	Ef
Kittrell, David, Jr.	OT	Ef
Smith, Bourdon	T	Ef
Warden, Chief A.	OT	Ef
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald	T	Ef
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	Ef
Edgar, Fred	T	Ef
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	T	Ef
Fraser, John R.	OT	Ef
Garrett, James E.	OT	Ef
Gatlin, James M.	T	Ef
Hale, Joseph	OT	Ef
May, Robert	T	R
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	Ef
Gwaltney, J. A.	OT	Ef
Hares, James	T	Ef
Langley, Robert W.	T	Ef
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	OT	Ef
Miller, E. L.	OT	Ef
Mooring, J. D., Sr.	OT	Ef
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	Ef
Regan, R. Gary	OT	Ef
Van Zandt, Kermit	T	R
CLASS OF 1960		
Blythe, Edward C.	T	Ef
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	OT	R
Judy, Marvin T.	T	R
Noblin, James S., Sr.	T	R
Ortmeyer, Roger	T	R
Seymour, Leslie	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1961		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	Ef
Connatser, James E., Jr.	OT	Ef
Dean, James Floyd, Jr.	T	Ef
Hawkins, John	OT	Ef
Marshall, Ben	OT	Ef
McGee, Fred	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, Don Michael	Re-ad	Ef
Edwards, Kerby	T	Ef
Hodge, Marshall	OT	Ef
Lavender, Garland	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.	T	Ef
Price, Thomas Horace	OT	Ef
Robertson, Bryce Clark	OT	Ef
Shaw, Don Truett	OT	Ef
Shawver, Robert David	OT	Ef
Turner, Merwin Key	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1963		
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	T	R
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	Ef
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	Ef
McGee, Carl	OT	Ef
Palmer, James B.	T	Ef
Ridlehuber, Walter L.	OT	Ef
Sanders, Jack	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1964		
Brewer, George	OT	Ef
Milner, Leon Frank	T	R
Morell, Paul	T	Ef
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	Ef
Ott, Jerry Paul	OT	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
Tatum, John Wesley	OT	Ef
Topper, George C.	OT	Ef
Turnipseed, Robert S.	OT	Ef
Upchurch, William F.	OT	Ef
Walker, Michael W.	OT	Ef
Yeager, Clay A.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	Ef
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	T	Ef
Brown, Jim Kimmell, Jr.	T	Ef
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	Ef
Lancaster, John T.	OT	Ef
Mobley, Jimmie H.	T	Ef
Morphis, John W.	T	R
Ravert, Lawrence D.	T	Ef
Renfro, Arthur R.	OT	Ef
Siekman, Barbara Hart	OT	Ef
Stewart, Montie Wayne	T	Ef
Vickers, Glynn Julian	T	Ef
Waddell, Donald W.	T	Ef
Ward, James M.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	Ef
Cooper, Robert Otis	T	Ef
Crouch, William C.	T	Ef
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	Ef
Haynes, C. Michael	T	Ef
Hicks, Herbert H.	OT	Ef
Lewis, Clayton M.	T	Ef
Lightfoot, John A.	T	Ef
Reed, Erwin W.	OT	Ef
Riley, Royce Wilton	T	Ef
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	Ef
Shuler, Philip L.	T	Ef
Smith, Arnel Barton, Jr.	T	Ef
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	Ef
Trice, William E.	T	Ef
Wiksten, DeForrest	T	Ef
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1967		
Allen, John F.	T	Ef
Barnes, Donald Eugene	T	Ef
Dunnam, Spurgeon, III	OT	Ef
Farrell, Leighton Kirk	T	Ef
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	Ef
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	Ef
Neal, Charles A.	T	Ef
Walker, James H.	OT	Ef
Walt, Earnest	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1968		
Brown, David Tom	T	Ef
Johnson, Marian F.	OT	Ef
Judy, Dwight Henry	OT	Ef
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	Ef
Maclin, Harry T.	T	Ef
Mercer, Philip D.	T	Ef
Meyers, Charles Jack	T	Ef
Sawyer, Boyd Mack	OT	Ef
Shafer, Joe D.	T	Ef
Shinn, Benjamin, Jr.	OT	Ef
Simpson, Robert A.	T	Ef
Staats, Harold	T	R
Welborn, Gene Cloise	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles Howard	T	Ef
Bevan, Roy W.	T	R
Cox, Wm. Arthur	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.	T	Ef
Denton, Ray H.	PM	Ef
Farmer, Wm. R.	T	Ef
Hoke, Douglas Lee	PM	Ef
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	Ef
Jackson, Michael Ray	PM	Ef
Kandeler, Alfred Whitney	T	Ef
Morgan, James William	T	R
Moxley, Russell S., Jr.	PM	Ef
Nicholson, Larry David	PM	Ef
Odom, Wayne C.	T	Ef
Owen, Mather P.	T	Ef
Peel, John, Jr.	PM	Ef
Philbrook, Leroy E.	T	Ef
Rives, Glyn	PM	Ef
Schaefer, Richard E.	PM	Ef
Stevenson, Henry F.	PM	Ef
Tull, Justin W.	T	Ef
Young, Robert E.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1970		
Briscoe, William E., III	PM	Ef
Burton, Raymond M.	T	R
Busby, Jack P.	T	Ef
Chappell, Wallace	T	Ef
Emerick, Craig	T	Ef
George, Larry W.	PM	Ef
Haney, Johnnie	PM	Ef
Hargrove, Sammy	PM	Ef
Hennigh, Ray David	T	Ef
Merrill, Wayne P.	PM	Ef
Parsons, Terry	PM	Ef
Patterson, Floyd M.	T	Ef
Poore, Elwood S.	T	Ef
Regan, Russell	AM	AM
Smith, Lawrence	AM	R
Standifer, Charles	PM	Ef
Tomlinson, Leonard	T	Ef
Warden, Frank	T	Ef
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	Ef
Williams, Dan	T	Ef
Yates, Frank E.	PM	Ef
CLASS OF 1971		
Dillard, John William	PM	Ef
Downing, Thomas W.	PM	Ef
Karpf, Ted	PM	Ef
Leffel, Robert, Jr.	T	R
Nichols, Michael Loy	PM	Ef
Pearson, Freeman H.	T	Ef
Smith, William B.	T	Ef
Teer, John F.	T	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
Thomas, Larry W.	PM	Ef
Tyson, Granville (Gene)	T	Ef
Underwood, Donald W.	PM	Ef
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph	T	Ef
Cook, Herman	T	Ef
Cromwell, Richard Lee	PM	Ef
Dancer, Dudley	Re-ad	Ef
Davis, David B.	T	Ef
Day, Gaither Lee	T	Ef
Dorff, James E.	T	Ef
Dunagin, Richard Lee	PM	Ef
Fleming, Richard L.	T	Ef
Kincaid, Gary Wayne	PM	Ef
Renshaw, Donald, Jr.	T	Ef
Rentfro, John M.	T	Ef
Shelley, Woodrow W.	PM	Ef
Weaver, Thomas P.	T	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	PM	Ef
Winslow, Fred A.	PM	Ef
CLASS OF 1973		
Adams, Fred	T	R
Barcus, V. Cyrus	T	R
Black, Aaron D.	T	Ef
Collie, B. E.	T	R
Cooper, Allen Lamar	T	R
Corse, Wilma R.	T	Ef
Grant, Carl David	PM	PM
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	Ef
Jarvis, Betrand Fox	PM	Ef
Matthews, J. William	T	Ef
Meyer, Norma Farris	PM	Ef
Neustifter, Richard A.	T	Ef
Nevil, William R.	T	Ef
Oliphint, Benjamin K.	T	Ef
Railey, Walker Lee	T	Ef
Soper, John Blackler	PM	Ef
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	Ef
Spore, Roy Lee	PM	Ef
Taylor, John Earl	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1974		
Amundsen, Christan D.	PM	Ef
Brown, Carroll S.	T	Ef
Bryan, Bobby	AM	AM
Canafax, Wilson	T	Ef
Chester, Eldon	AM	AM
Feemster, Ben H.	T	Ef
Fisk, George	PM	Ef
Goodrich, Paul Quillian	PM	Ef
Howe, Leroy	T	Ef
Irish, Johnny	PM	Ef
McLarty, Philip Webb	T	Ef
Purkey, Walter R.	PM	Ef
Reaves, James E.	T	Ef
Shaddox, Billy M.	PM	Ef
Synder, Allison, II	PM	Ef
Turecky, Betsy Alden	PM	Ef
Washington, William J.	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1975		
Ackenbom, Arthur	T	R
Bond, George	Re-ad	Ef
Bryan, William Jennings, III	PM	Ef
Cade, W. V.	T	R
Chester, Eldon	T	Ef
Cox, Charles Edward	PM	Ef
Durham, Fredrick	Re-ad	Ef
Gardner, Andrew Jackson	PM	PM
Henderson, Doyle	T	Ef
Hoke, Daniel	T	Ef
Lacy, Nathaniel, Jr.	T	Ef
Lee, Robert	T	Ef
Matthew, Steve	T	Ef
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Ozier, James P.	T	Ef
Ponder, Jacqueline Sue	PM	Ef
Read, Elvin Ben	PM	Ef
Sanders, James A., Jr.	T	Ef
Shamblin, Kenneth, Jr.	Re-ad	Ef
CLASS OF 1976		
Byas, William Alan	PM	PM
Mollet, John Talbot	PM	Ef
Overton, Jerry Donald	PM	Ef
Rucker, David	T	Ef
Schrag, Stanley	T	Ef
Weilage, Woodrow Alan	PM	Ef
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus	T	Ef
Blackmon, David	PM	PM
Bruce, Dan	T	Ef
Craig, Mark	T	Ef
Flaherty, Ray	Re-ad	R
Hildebrand, Kenneth	PM	PM
Hudson, Norman	T	Ef
Johnson, Wm. R.	T	Ef
Lartey, Kwame Odame	PM	Ef
Mahon, Philip	PM	Ef
Mims, Lynn	T	Ef
Morgan, Jerry	T	Ef
Newkirk, Randy	T	PM
Ogden, John	T	Ef
Pigg, Kathryn	PM	PM
Pledger, James	T	Ef
Son, Myong Gul	T	Ef
Strickland, George	PM	Ef
Switzer, David	T	Ef
Townsley, Hendrix	T	Ef
Utz, Fredric	T	Ef
Walker, Robert Morgan	PM	PM
Walker, Timothy	T	Ef
Weir, Dan	PM	PM
Whittemore, Claude	PM	PM
Womack, Clay	PM	PM
Yeager, Don	PM	PM
CLASS OF 1978		
Adams, Ron	PM	PM
Beyer, James	PM	PM
Cardwell, Ann	PM	PM
Carr, David Michael	Re-ad	Ef

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
Florence, Joe	PM	PM
Guier, Marvin	T	Ef
Hasley, Robert	T	Ef
House, Mike	PM	PM
Long, Gifford	PM	PM
Masters, Henry	T	Ef
del Rosario, Philip	T	Ef
Stowe-Mueller, Gary	PM	PM
Thomas, N. C.	T	Ef
Tinsley, Larry	PM	PM
Walker, Robert Martin	T	Ef
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John Franklin, Jr.	PM	PM
Caddell, Carroll Alvis	T	PM
Davis, Robert L.	T	Ef
Edens, R. Maurice	T	Ef
Garrett, Guy D.	T	Ef
Garrett, John Lane	PM	PM
Gilmore, Donald	T	PM
Goolsby, Joe Ed.	AM	AM
Gould, Paul Arthur	PM	PM
Hedges, Howard Presley, Jr.	PM	PM
Henderson, Ronald David	PM	PM
Hill, Paul Anthony	PM	PM
Hunt, Robert Anthony	PM	PM
Jackson, Paul W.	T	PM
James, Conrad Randal	T	Ef
Kim, Won Kie	T	Ef
Marcum, Barbara Weems	PM	PM
Marcum, Walter	T	PM
Ownbey, Fletcher	Re-Ad	Ef
Stark, Richard Paul	T	PM
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	PM	PM
Wicker, Timothy Shaun	PM	PM
CLASS OF 1980		
Black, Clifford	T	Ef
Campbell, Jerry D.	T	Ef
Cary, Lee D.	T	Ef
Faram, Joseph Dee	T	PM
Finnin, William M., Jr.	T	Ef
Gray, Joan Lois	PM	PM
Green, Joel Bennett	PM	PM
Hildebrand, Caleb	T	Ef
Jacobs, Willim H.	T	Ef
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden	PM	PM
Lee, Duk-Kyun	T	PM
Ledbetter, Paul Alvin	PM	PM
McCain, Noah W.	T	Ef
Nealy, Chauncy	T	PM
Reaves, Leroy	T	Ef
Smotherman, William Chas.	PM	PM
Somers, Carole	PM	PM
Stauffer, Paul	T	Ef
Thornton, John Michael	T	Ef
Thornton, Kenneth M.	T	Ef
Whitehead, Donna Edwards	PM	PM
Wilkinson, Dennis	T	PM
Wyman, Wm. Claton, Jr.	PM	PM



Bill Vance — Our Past, Present, Future

IX. MINISTERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH — JUNE 1980

* * *

BISHOPS



Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe
Resident Bishop



Bishop Alsie H. Carleton
Honorary Member



Bishop Robert E. Goodrich
Honorary Member



Bishop William C. Martin
Retired



Bishop W. Kenneth Pope
Retired

AREA AND CONFERENCE STAFF



Ben Feemster
Director, Professional Ministries



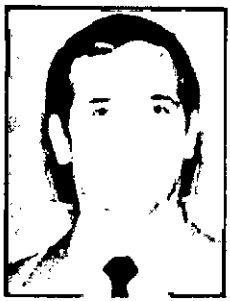
William J. Washington
Director,
Conference Councils



James Hares
Director, Finance & Administration/Treasurer



Ray D. Hennigh
Director of Community/Global Ministries



Robert Martin Walker
Director
Adult Ministries



Lane Tunnell
Director Youth & Family Ministries



Tom Christian
Director,
Camping Facilities



Larry Ravert
Director, Church Development

The pictures in our 1980 CONFERENCE PICTURE DIRECTOR are all grouped together and listed alphabetically. This is the way all the names and addresses are listed in the pink section of this Journal, so the Picture Directory is comparable to the address directory. The key for a person's status with the Conference is:
(A) — Active, including Probationary members.
(R) — Retired, including Retired Serving Appointment.
(D) — Diaconal.
(LP) — Local Pastor, including Supply Pastors.

MINISTERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE UMC — 1980



Ackenbom, Arthur (R)



Adams, Fred F. (R)



Adams, Ron (A)

Picture Not Available

Agan, Richard (LP)



Aikin, Lilbon J. (R)


Allen, Charles H. (A)


Allen, John, Jr. (A)


Allen, John F., Sr. (A)


Allen, Joseph (A)

Picture Not Available
Allred, Dave (LP)


Amundsen, Christian D. (A)


Anderson, Joy (D)

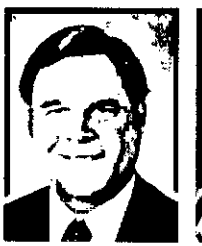

Arnold, Cecil (R)


Atkinson, Richard (A)


Atkinson, Terry (A)


Bach, Jane (D)


Bailey, Wilfred (A)


Baker, Philip (D)

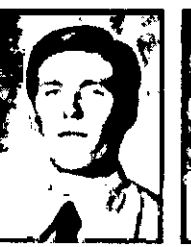

Barber, Estelle B. (D)


Barcus, Cyrus (R)


Barnes, Donald E. (A)


Barnett, Jim (LP)


Barton, Ann (D)

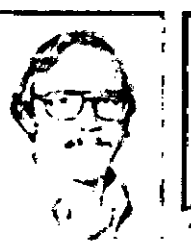

Baylor, Denny (LP)


Bedford, Lee A., Jr. (A)


Beights, Cletus (A)


Benton, Donald R. (A)


Bevan, Roy W. (R)


Beyer, James D. (A)


Biggerstaff, Jo (D)


Black, Aaron (A)


Black, Clifford (A)


Blackmon, David R. (A)


Bledsoe, Marvin (A)


Bount, Jo (D)


Blythe, Edward C., Jr. (A)


Bohmfalk, Erwin F. (R)


Bond, George D. (A)


Boone, Bolton (R)


Bouffard, Norman H. (A)


Brewer, George (A)


Britt, Thomas R. (D)


Browder, Eugene P. (A)


Brown, Carroll S. (A)


Brown, Jim Kimmel, Jr. (A)


Brown, Tom D. (A)


Broyles, Fred P. (R)


Bruce, Dan (A)


Bryan, Bobby B. (A)


Bryan, William J., III (A)


Bryant, Baxton (A)


Bryant, H. Noel (A)


Burke, Ralph E. (A)


Burton, Raymond (R)


Busby, Jack P. (A)


Bush, Robert I. (A)


Butts, Raymond (A)


Byas, William A. (A)


Caddell, Carroll A. (A)


Cade, W. V. (R)


Caldwell, Homer (A)


Callahan, Kennon (A)


Calvert, Clark (R)


Campbell, A. D., Jr. (LP)


Campbell, Jerry D. (A)


Canafax, Wilson (A)


Caraway, H. V. (A)


Carawell, Ann (A)


Cardwell, Paul (R)


Carr, David M. (A)


Carter, Kenneth E., Jr. (A)


Cary, Lee (A)


Casad, Gordon (A)


Chandler, Cleve (LP)

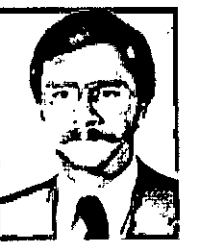

Chappell, Wallace (A)


Chester, Eldon (A)


Childers, W. L. (A)


Click, Albert F. (R)


Clore, Gerald (R)


Coffman, Steven (LP)


Coke, Donald G. (A)


Cole, Eldon H. (R)


Collie, B. E. (R)


Collins, W. S. (R)


Connatser, James E., Jr. (A)


Cook, Charles W. (A)


Cook, Herman (A)


Cooper, Allen Lamar (R)


Cooper, Robert O. (A)


Copeland, Carroll (R)


Cornelious, Norman (LP)


Corrigan, Raymond (R)


Corse, Wilma (A)


Covington, Mark (LP)


Cox, Charles E. (A)


Cox, Wm. Arthur (R)


Craig, Mark (A)


Cromwell, Richard (A)


Crouch, William C. (A)


Culbertson, Donley (R)


Cuninggim, Merrimon (R)


Cutter, Addison (R)


Dacken, Lester (LP)


Dancer, Dudley (A)


Dangerfield, Harold (LP)


Davenport, Allie M., Jr. (A)


Daves, Don Michael (A)


Davidson, Ray (D)


Davis, David B. (A)


Davis, John (LP)


Davis, Larry (LP)


Davis, Robert L. (A)


Davis, W. Pitts (LP)


Day, Gaither Lee (A)


Dean, James F., Jr. (A)


Deane, Edmund B. (A)


Decker, Roger (LP)


Delleney, Jerry R. (A)


Denman, Charles V. (A)


Denton, Ray (A)


Dickson, Kenneth (A)


Dillard, John W. (A)


Dorff, James (A)


Downing, Thomas W. (A)


Dunagin, Richard L. (A)


Dunnam, Spurgeon M., III (A)


Dunson, Wayne (A)


Durham, Fred Jr. (A)


Echols, Timothy B. (R)


Edens, R. Maurice (A)

Picture for FLINT, WM. A. (LP) not available.


Edgar, Fred, Sr. (A)


Edwards, Barbara (D)


Edwards, Kerby (A)


Ellingberg, Al (LP)


Elliott, Robert E. (R)


Emerick, Craig (A)


Espie, Charles (R)


Fairchild, Millard (A)


Faram, Joseph Dee (A)


Farmer, William R., Jr. (A)


Farrell, Leighton (A)


Feemster, Ben (A)


Finnin, William M., Jr. (A)


Fisk, George C. (A)


Flach, S. Richard, Jr. (A)


Flaherty, Ray (R)


Fleer, Gilbert (A)


Fleming, Richard L. (A)


Florence, Joe (A)


Fowler, Cole (LP)


Franklin, Mrs. W. S. (R)


Franks, Wm. D. (A)


Fraser, John R. (A)


Fryman, Wm. Howard, Jr. (D)


Funk, Joe (LP)


Gardiner, Joseph (LP)


Gardner, Andrew J. (A)


Garrett, Guy (A)


Garrett, James E. (A)


Garrett, John L. (A)


Gatlin, James (A)


Gaunce, John (LP)


George, Larry (A)


Geiser, Elvin (D)


Gibson, Jack M. (A)


Gibson, Quinton (LP)


Gilmer, Richard (LP)


Gilmore, Donald (A)


Ginter, Roger (R)


Gondol, John (LP)


Goodrich, Paul Q. (A)


Goodwin, E. Ray (A)


Goolsby, Joe Ed (A)


Gordon, Eugene (A)


Gorham, Jack (A)


Gould, Paul (A)


Grant, C. David (A)


Gray, Jack A., Jr. (A)


Gray, Joan (A)


Green, Joel B. (A)


Greenhaw, Cecil (R)


Greenhaw, William (R)


Griffin, Don (LP)


Grimmett, Philip E., Jr. (A)


Grisham, Wm. E. (A)


Grounds, Hargrove (R)


Guier, L. Marvin, III (A)


Guthrie, Mark (LP)


Guttierrez, Milton P. (A)


Gwaltney, James A. (A)


Hale, Joseph R. (A)


Haney, Johnnie W. (A)


Hardaway, Gayle (D)


Hardaway, Royce (D)


Hares, James (A)


Hargrove, Sammy (A)


Harvey, Earl E., Jr. (A)


Hasley, Robert (A)


Hawkins, John M. (A)


Hayes, Edwin T. (R)


Haygood, Sidney (D)


Haynes, C. Michael (A)


Haynes, Leroy (LP)


Hedges, Howard P., Jr. (A)


Henderson, Doyle (A)


Henderson, Ronald (A)


Hennigh, Ray D. (A)


Hensley, John Poe (R)


Hicks, Harrell H. (A)


Hildebrand, Caleb (A)


Hildebrand, Kenneth (A)


Hill, Luther A. (R)


Hill, Paul A. (A)


Hite, Wesley V. (R)


Hodge, Marshall E. (A)


Hoff, Billy (LP)


Hoggard, Earl (R)


Hoke, Daniel L. (A)


Hoke, Douglas L. (A)


Holloman, Dorothy (D)


Holmes, Zan W., Jr. (A)


House, G. C. (R)


House, Michael (A)


Houseman, Harry E. (A)


Howe, Leroy T. (A)


Howell, Richard (D)


Howell, William E. (R)


Hudson, Norman (A)


Hudson, Philip Gene (LP)


Huffstutler, Edgar (A)


Hunt, Robert A. (A)


Hyde, J. L. (R)


Irish, Johnny Ray (A)


Izard, Gale Norman (LP)


Jackson, Douglas (A)


Jackson, Michael (A)


Jackson, Paul (A)


Jacobs, William H. (A)


James, Randy (A)


Jameson, Ashley D. (R)


Jarvis, Bertrand F. (A)


Joehnk, George W. (LP)


Johnson, M. F. (A)


Johnson, William R. (A)


Johnson, William T. (A)


Jones, George Wm., Jr. (R)


Jones, Glendell A. (R)


Jones, Lloyd H. (R)


Judy, Dwight (A)


Judy, Marvin T. (R)


Kandeler, Fred W. (A)


Karpf, Ted (A)


Keightley, Carl (A)


Kifer, Earl E. (A)


Kim, Won Kie (A)


Kincaid, Gary W. (A)


Kindel, Felix (R)


Kirby, Woodrow (LP)


Kittrell, David L. (A)


Kruger, Larry (LP)


Kuhlbars, Richard (A)


Lacy, Nathaniel, Jr. (A)


Lancaster, John (A)


Langley, Robert E. (A)


Lartey, Kwame Odame (A)


Lavender, Garland (R)


Lawson, Henry (A)


Leander, Daniel V. (R)


Leatherwood, Joe (R)


Ledbetter, Paul Alvin, Jr. (A)


Lee, Duk (A)


Lee, Robert W. (A)

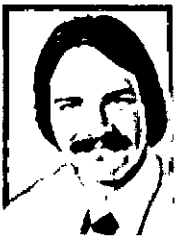

Leffel, Robert, Jr. (R)


Lewis, Clayton M. (A)


Lewis, George A., Jr. (A)


Lightfoot, John A. (A)


Logan, A. H. (R)


Long, Frank Gifford (A)


Loud, Ira B. (R)


MacKenzie, Katy (LP)


Maclin, Harry T., Jr. (A)


Maddison, Ralph (LP)


Mahon, Philip (A)


Major, Jarratt (A)


Mann, J. C. (R)


Marcum, Barbara (A)


Marcum, Walt (A)


Marshall, Ben (A)


Martin, Bishop Wm. C. (R)


Mason, Alexander M., Jr. (A)


Masters, Henry L., Sr. (A)


Matthew, Steven E. (A)


Matthews, John Wm. (A)


May, Robert (R)


Mercer, Philip D. (A)


Meredith, Lawrence (A)


Merrill, Wayne P. (A)


Metz, Mike (LP)


Meyer, Norma Farris (A)


Meyers, Charles Jack (A)


Milam, David (R)


Miller, Douglas (LP)


Miller, Edward L. (A)


Milner, Leon F. (R)


Mims, Lynn R. (A)


Minga, Herb (R)


Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr. (A)


Mollett, John T. (A)


Montgomery, Roy E. (R)


Mood, Henry (R)


Mooring, J. D., Sr. (A)


Morell, Paul (A)


Morgan, James Wm. (R)


Morgan, Jerome (A)


Morphis, John W. (R)


Moxley, Russell S., Jr. (A)


Myrick, Byron D. (A)


McCain, Noah W. (A)


McCleskey, Ray (LP)


McFarland, H. Neill (A)

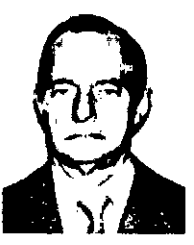

McGee, Carl (A)


McGee, Fred (R)


McGee, John Willis (A)


McIntosh, Kenneth (A)


McLarty, Philip (A)


McLean, John (R)


McNabb, Jack D. (A)


McPherson, Jerry M. (A)

Picture Not Available

Nations, Harrell (LP)


Naylor, Richard (LP)


Neal, Charles A. (A)


Nealy, Chauncey (A)


Nelson, M. L. (R)


Neustifter, Richard (A)


Nevil, William R. (A)


Newkirk, Randy (A)


Nichols, Michael L. (A)


Nicholson, Larry (A)


Noblin, James S., Sr. (R)


Nunley, Roscoe (A)


Odom, Wayne C. (A)


Ogden, John (A)


Oliphint, Ben R. (A)


Ortmayer, Roger (R)


Ott, Jerry (A)


Outler, Albert C. (R)


Owerton, Jerry D. (A)


Owen, Mather P. (A)


Ownbey, Fletcher (A)


Ozier, James P. (A)


Palmer, James B. (A)


Parsons, Terry (A)


Patterson, Floyd M. (A)


Pearson, Freeman (R)


Peel, John J., Jr. (A)


Peel, Thomas R. (A)


Penn, William (R)


Perry, Richard T. (R)


Peterson, W. E. (R)


Peyron, Opal (D)


Philbrook, L. E., Sr. (A)


Pigg, Kathryn (A)


Pitts, Albert S. (A)


Pledger, James (A)


Polk, John Wesley (R)


Ponder, Jacqueline (A)


Poore, Elwood S. (A)


Porter, Cecil (D)


Posey, Charles A. (A)


Price, Terry (LP)


Price, Thomas H. (A)


Purkey, Walter (A)


Quattlebaum, J. O. (R)


Quested, Patricia (D)


Quillian, Joseph D., Jr. (A)


Railey, Walker (A)


Randolph, G. C. (R)


Ravert, Larry (A)


Read, Elvin Ben (A)


Reaves, James E. (A)

Pictures for ROSS, JIM (LP) and for ROWLAND, JAMES (LP) are not available.


Reaves, Leroy (A)


Redd, Mike (LP)


Redus, M. Ward (R)


Reed, Erwin W. (R)


Regan, M. Russell (A)


Regan, R. Gary (A)


Renfro, Arthur F. (A)


Renshaw, Don (A)


Rentfro, John (A)


Reynolds, Carl (R)


Ridlehuber, Thomas (A)


Ridley, Robert H. (R)


Riley, David (LP)


Riley, Royce W. (A)


Rives, Glyn (A)


Robertson, L. John (A)


Robertson, B. C. (A)


Rogers, O. B. (R)


del Rosario, Espie (D)


del Rosario, Philip (A)


Rosenberg, John (D)


Rucker, David (A)


Sackett, Paul (D)


Sale, W. Francis (LP)


Sanders, Jack T. (A)


Sanders, James A., Jr. (A)


Sawyer, Boyd M. (A)


Schaefer, Richard E. (A)


Schrag, Stanley (A)


Seymour, Leslie (R)


Shaddox, Billy Max (A)


Shafer, Joe D. (A)


Shamblin, Kenneth, Jr. (A)


Shaw, Don T. (A)


Shawver, R. David (A)


Shelley, Wilson (A)


Shinn, Benjamin, Jr. (A)


Shuler, John M. (A)


Shuler, Philip L. (A)


Shultz, Jenna (D)


Siekman, Barbara Hart (A)


Sills, Lillian (D)


Simpson, James M., Jr. (A)


Simpson, Robert A. (A)


Slack, Wm. B., Jr. (A)


Smith, A. Barton, Jr. (A)


Smith, C. Bourdon (A)


Smith, Laadan (D)


Smith, Lawrence (R)


Smith, Thomas J. (R)


Smith, William B. (A)


Smothermon, W. C. (A)


Smyth, Frances (D-R)


Snodgrass, Clarence (A)


Snyder, J. Allison, II (A)


Somers, Carole (A)


Son, Myong Gul (A)


Soper, John B. (A)

Picture Not Available

Sowell, Annette (LP)


Sparkman, Edwin K. (R)


Spaulding, Jeffry (LP)


Spencer, Robert (A)


Spore, Roy L. (A)


Staats, Harold (R)


Standifer, Charles H. (A)

Picture Not Available

Stanley, Don (LP)


Stark, Richard P. (A)


Starnes, Ray (D)


Stauffer, Paul A. (A)


Stephenson, Paul (R)


Stephenson, Wm. T. (A)


Stevenson, Henry F. (A)


Stewart, Montie W. (A)


Stokes, Charles W. (D)


Stowe-Mueller, Gary (A)


Strickland, Billy (LP)


Strickland, George E. (A)


Suche, Henry R., Jr. (A)


Swafford, James (A)


Swain, Dale (A)


Swift, Wm. D. (A)


Switzer, David (A)


Talbot, Fitzhugh (R)


Tatum, John Wesley, Sr. (A)


Taveirne, Edmond (LP)


Taylor, John E. (A)


Teer, John F. (A)


Thomas, Julian D. (A)


Thomas, N. C. (A)


Thompson, George A. (A)


Thompson, Ira M., Jr. (A)


Thornton, John (A)


Thornton, Kenneth M. (A)


Tinsley, Larry (A)


Tomlinson, Leonard (A)


Tooley, Florence (D)


Topper, George (A)


Towner, Walter L. (R)


Townsley, Hendrix (A)


Trice, W. E. (A)


Trompler, Raymond (A)


Tucker, Albert F. (R)


Tull, Justin W. (A)


Tunnell, Lane (D)

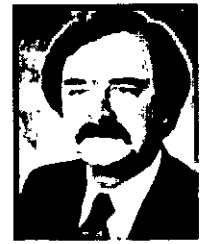

Turecky, Betsy Alden (A)


Turner, J. Leon (R)


Turner, Merwin K. (A)


Turnipseed, Robert S. (A)


Tyson, Granville E. (A)


Underwood, Donald (A)


Upchurch, Wm. F. (A)


Utz, Fredric (A)


Van Zandt, Kermit (R)


Vaughn, Alton (R)


Vernon, Walter N., Jr. (R)


Vickers, Glynn (A)


Vowell, Lynn (LP)


Waddell, Donald (A)


Walker, James H. (A)


Walker, Michael (A)


Walker, P. W. (R)


Walker, Robert Martin (A)


Walker, Robert Morgan (A)


Walker, Timothy (A)


Walt, Ernest (A)


Walters, Charles (LP)


Ward, Elaine M. (D)


Ward, James M. (A)


Warden, Chief (A)


Warden, Frank (A)


Washington, Wm. Joseph (A)


Weaver, R. Bruce (A)


Weaver, Thomas P. (R)


Wellage, Woodrow A. (A)


Weir, Dan (A)


Welborn, Gene (A)


Westbrook, J. H. (R)


Wheeler, George (R)


White, Marilyn (D)


Whitehead, Donna E. (A)


Whittemore, Claude (A)


Wicker, Shaun (A)


Wiksten, DeForrest (A)


Wiksten, Jan (D)


Wilder, Billie (LP)


Wilkie, Bobby (A)


Williams, Dan (A)

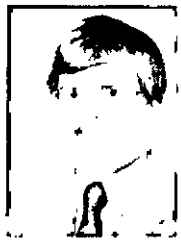

Williamson, H. P. (LP)


Wilson, Buist (A)


Wilson, J. Richard (D)


Winchester, Charles (LP)


Winslow, Fred (A)


Womack, Clay (A)


Womack, Ramon (A)


Wood, Roger (LP)


Wright, Theo (R)


Wyman, William C., Jr. (A)


Yarbrough, Jimmie (A)


Yates, Frank (A)


Yeager, Clay A. (A)


Yeager, Don (A)


Yoder, Lyman (D)


Young, Leland (R)


Young, Robert (A)


Youngblood, Don (A)


Zimmerman, Esther (D)


Zimmerman, Walter L. (A)


French, David


Wilkinson, Dennis A.


Wilcoxson, George

X. DAILY MINUTES

First Day

SUNDAY, MAY 25, 1980

First Session

WORSHIP SESSION ONE

The opening session of the 1980 North Texas Annual Conference was held at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, Sunday, May 25, 1980, at 7:00 p.m. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, president of the conference, presided at the conference.

Music for the worship service was provided by the Chancel Choir of First United Methodist Church in Dallas, with John Yarrington directing, Elizabeth Soderstrom playing the organ, Florence Simons playing the piano. A brass quartet also provided music for the service.

Dr. Ben Oliphint, host pastor, introduced Bishop Stowe's family to the conference, and Dr. George Boswell, a member at First United Methodist, Dallas, welcomed the members of the conference to First United Methodist for this session of the conference.

Dorlis Glass, chairperson of the Conference Board of Age Level Ministries, led the collect, and Bishop Stowe gave the prayer.

A special dramatic presentation, "The Planting of The Seed," celebrating the 200th anniversary of our Sunday School heritage, was presented by Bill Vance and others.

Bishop Stowe presented the conference speaker, Dr. Harrell Beck. Dr. Beck's text was from the book of Jonah, and the title of his sermon was "A Tale of Two Cities."

Following the benedictory anthem, Bishop Stowe invited the members of the conference to attend a special Old English Celebration honoring the Sunday School on the two hundredth anniversary of the Sunday School.

Second Day

MONDAY, MAY 26, 1980

Second Session

WORSHIP SESSION TWO

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe called the Annual Conference to order at 8:30 a.m. Monday, May 26, 1980, at Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas. He then asked Won Kie Kim to bring the morning devotional. The conference members sang "Amazing Grace," then the morning prayer was delivered in Korean, with Kim interpreting. Kim's text for the message was from Hebrews 13:12-13, and the title of the message was "Outside the Gate."

Third Session

BUSINESS SESSION ONE

Bishop Stowe called on the conference secretary for registration of conference members, and organization of the conference. Assistant secretaries were nominated and elected: Sharon Adair, lay attendance; George Topper, clergy attendance; Millard Fairchild, photographer; Lois Cooper, reports and amendments; Mike Nichols, associate secretary.

The following lay tellers were elected: L. G. Cook, Conrad Jacobs, Aubrey Temples, Leo Baker, Tom Rainey, Mrs. Wilma Jones, John Lange, Arch Gibson, Wanda Deaton, Jo Blount, Charles Johnson, Raymond Williams, Walter Williams, Ben Oler, Herman Biffle, Elizabeth Graham, Bob James, Sara Jackson.

The following clergy tellers were elected: Gifford Long, Richard Stark, David Rucker, George Lewis, Joe Funk, David Carr, Ben Shinn, Don Coke, Jim K. Brown, Lynn R. Mims, George Strickland, Ann Cardwell, Pat Whittemore, Bill Shaddox, Barbara Marcum, Dan Hoke, Millard Fairchild, James Walker, Bert Jarvis, George Thompson, Clay Yeager.

Jack Gibson, chairman of the Agenda Committee, moved that the bar of the conference be the entire

lower floor of the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church, with the exception of the back row. The motion was approved.

Tellers then distributed lay registration cards, and the lay members registered their attendance. Tellers distributed clergy registration cards, and clergy members registered their attendance.

Gibson moved that the schedule as outlined in the gold colored leaflet with some adjustments be adopted as the agenda for the annual conference. The motion was approved.

Gibson also asked that special appreciation be expressed to Bert Jarvis, Vita Boswell, and Dorlis Glass, for the great celebration of the 200th year of the church school, presented Sunday, May 25, at First United Methodist Church, Dallas.

Gibson made nominations for members of three committees: Memorials, Mike Nichols, chmn.; Henry Mood, Ira Thompson, Albert Pitts. Courtesies and Resolutions, Ken Dickson, chmn.; Lee Bedford, Fred Edgar, Bob Young. Journal Committee, George Topper, chmn.; Michael Walker, Minnie Earle Marsh. These were nominated and elected.

Gibson announced meeting times and places for five boards or agencies, for the boards or agencies to elect their own chairpersons. He also announced the time and place for the Town and Country Banquet, and announced that the Committee on the Episcopacy will meet Tuesday.

The State of The Church

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe presented to the conference a special State of the Church message, where he lifted up some of his hopes and dreams he had for his ministry in this area; and the realized and the still to be realized hopes and dreams.



Gibson asked for a word from the host pastor, Dr. Leighton Farrell. Farrell addressed the conference, and welcomed the members to the Highland Park United Methodist Church.

Board of Ordained Ministry

R. Gary Regan presented the report from the Board of Ordained Ministry, assisted by the division chair persons. (Report G)

Glynn Vickers, chairman of the Division of Conference Relations, reported that Bishop Stowe and the District Superintendents of The North Texas Annual Conference have reported that the pastors appointed under their supervision are "blameless in their life and official administration."

Dudley Dancer, chairman of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications, presented John Taylor, registrar of the division. (Report G-1) Taylor read the names of those being recommended for full connection: Luther Marvin Guier III, Won Kie Kim, John Talbot Mollett, Jerry Donald Overton, Fletcher James Ownbey, George Elvin Strickland II, Elizabeth Alden Turecky, Robert Martin Walker.

Bishop Stowe asked the traditional questions, and, after receiving satisfactory answers from all nominees, called for an individual vote on the nominations. The following nominations were approved:

Luther Marvin Guier III was admitted into full connection.

Won Kie Kim was admitted into full connection.

John Talbot Mollett was admitted into full connection.

Jerry Donald Overton was admitted into full connection.

Fletcher James Ownbey was admitted into full connection.

George Elvin Strickland II was admitted into full connection.

Elizabeth Alden Turecky was admitted into full connection.

Robert Martin Walker was admitted into full connection.

Bishop Stowe welcomed the new members to the conference.

Taylor then presented Joan Lois Gray, Joel Bennett Green, Richard Arden Kuhlbars, Paul Alvin Ledbetter Jr., William Charles Smothermon, Carole Somers, Donna Edwards Whitehead, and William Claton Wyman Jr., for Probationary Membership. These were presented to the conference.

Joan Lois Gray was elected to probationary membership.

Joel Bennett Green was elected to probationary membership.

Richard Arden Kuhlbars was elected to probationary membership.

Paul Alvin Ledbetter Jr., was elected to probationary membership.



Full Connection



Probationers

William Charles Smothermon was elected to probationary membership.

Carole Somers was elected to probationary membership.

Donna Edwards Whitehead was elected to probationary membership.

William Claton Wyman Jr., was elected to probationary membership.

Bishop Stowe announced the names of those transferring out of the North Texas Annual Conference: James Oliver Burch, Charles Douglas Caldwell, Ernest Ray Goodwin, Robert A. Greaves, David W. Griffin, Godfrey Hubert, Millard Rucker, Ralph Douglas Shaw, Roy Ricker.

Bishop Stowe announced the names of those transferring into the North Texas Conference: Clifford Black, Jerry D. Campbell, Lee D. Cary, Joseph Dee Faram, William M. Finnin Jr., Caleb H. Hildebrand, William H. Jacobs, Noah W. McCain, Leroy Reaves, Paul Stauffer, John Michael Thornton, Kenneth M. Thornton, Dennis Wilkinson. Won Kie Kim and Duk-Hyun Lee are transferring in from the Korean Methodist Church, and Chauncey Nealy is transferring in from the Christian Methodist Episcopal Church. Bishop Stowe also announced two new diaconal ministers, Charles Stokes and David French. These were welcomed to the conference by Bishop Stowe.

Board of Pensions

The report from the Board of Pensions was given by Ben Oliphint. (Report E) He was assisted in making his report by James Swafford, John Poe Hensley, Barbara Marcum, Paul Gould, and Julian Thomas. Oliphint recommended that the annuity rate be $140.00, announcing that this would make the North Texas Annual Conference the fifth ranking conference in pensions to retired people. The Board recommended $581,900 for this work.

Raymond Trompler and Don Youngblood were granted disability leave. Thomas expressed appreciation to all those who helped with this program, then reported that the bulk of the report would be printed in the Conference Journal.

Oliphint then reported on the North Texas Conference Pension Program.

Bishop Stowe introduced and presented Jon Fleming, president of Texas Wesleyan College, to the conference. Fleming addressed the conference.

Joe Washington presented the Report on Lay-Clergy Equalization, and moved its adoption. It was approved. (Report A)

Donald Barnes, moved that a committee be named to consider a new lay/clergy equalization formula, and that such committee be named by the Bishop, and report to the 1981 Annual Conference. The motion was seconded.

George Boswell made a substitute motion, that this matter be left up to the laity of the conference, rather than to this formula, to determine this. Zan Holmes Jr. asked Boswell to speak to the rationale for this proposal, and Boswell spoke in favor of his substitute. Barnes spoke against the substitute. The motion was voted, and failed. The motion by Barnes was voted, and passed. A committee will be named.

Insurance

Leighton Farrell presented the Insurance Committee's report (Report G-7) and moved that Standing Rule #25 be suspended so this conference can deal with this. The motion to suspend the rule passed. Farrell then moved the report, pointing out changes from the present policy. He called attention to changes in the long-term disability benefits, and these were approved. He then presented information for coverage for full-time students, which was approved. He then presented a change in life insurance benefits. This will be in effect for only one year, and the life insurance program will be to another plan approved at General Conference. This proposal was approved, then the report as a whole was approved.

Equitable Salaries

Carl Keightley presented the report from Equitable Salaries (Report G6-a) with the assistance of Steve Matthew and Marvin Judy. Judy called attention to the report in the conference packet, and to a recommendation from the 1979 Annual Conference which approved the study of the planning for a study of this nature. (Report G-6-b) The committee did bring a proposal to the conference, and discovered that the Judicial Council had ruled against this. So, the task of the committee was done, but it had continued to work. Judy called attention to "observations" and "suggestions" in the report. Keightley moved that this report be adopted.

DeForrest Wiksten recommended that the Area Counseling Committee be included in the group for this continuing study. Keightley agreed to include that group. The report was adopted.

Steve Matthew called attention to the items for annual conference action. He moved the adoption of the report.

Wilfred Bailey moved to delete that portion of the report which reads, "Beginning with 1983, all full-time ministers are to have a work-load of 250 members with the exception of predominantly black and

other ethnic churches, which are to be re-evaluated by 1988." He received a second, and spoke to the motion. Keightley spoke against the motion. A vote for the motion was taken, and the motion was defeated.

L. E. Philbrook spoke about a concern in the report mentioning the sale-rental of automobiles not built in North America. As this was a concern, and not a motion, the concern called for no action.

Wiksten called attention to a personnel evaluation which has been raised by the approval of this report. Mike Haynes asked for more clarification: specifically, will the increase increase the number of churches to go on minimum salary. Matthew said that the committee had dealt with this, trying to be fair.

Jack Meyer moved to amend the report by stating that each church be "encouraged" to pay the $2,500 travel, instead of having this amount mandatory. This was seconded, and Meyer spoke to the motion. Phil McLarty asked if the $2,500 is in addition to the base salary, and if this would increase minimum salary.

A question was asked about salaries of special appointment ministers, if this $2,500 would be part of the base salary, or in addition. Keightley said it was part of it. Ron Adams spoke against the amendment. Keightley said the committee said that the $2,500 would be above the minimum. Joe Florence asked if this would be in addition to the $12,000.+

Bishop Stowe asked the committee to work on this, and come back to a later session of the conference with everything clarified. Keightley asked that the conference go ahead and approve the asking of $100,000. This was approved.

Ken Dickson, chairman of Courtesies and Resolutions, presented Lively Brown (Central Texas) to the conference, who in turn presented Kay Samuel, from South Asia. Samuel spoke to the conference.

Jay Jones, representing Gammon Theological Seminary, was presented and addressed the conference. Leonard Rodde (Central Texas) was presented to the conference.

Hargrove Grounds was singled out for special recognition for his attending this, his 63rd session of the Annual Conference.

Espie del Rosario gave information about a special presentation by Wesley Rankin, which was to have been presented following the morning business session.

Frances Tommy, from Sierra Leone, greeted the conference.

Noe Gonzalez, president of Lydia Patterson Institute, brought greetings from that institution. (See Report Q-2)

Charles Laing from the Texas Methodist Foundation spoke to the conference.

Other announcements about meetings were made.

Homer Caldwell asked that arrangements be made to duplicate and distribute copies of Bishop Stowe's "State of the Church" address. Bishop Stowe said that this could be done.

The conference was adjourned.

Fourth Session

BUSINESS SESSION TWO

Bishop Stowe called the conference into session at 2:00 p.m., and asked the conference to sing "God of Love and God of Power," a hymn written by the late Bishop Gerald Kennedy.

Trustees

William Crouch presented the report from the Conference Trustees. (Report D) He reported that a small piece of property located in Hunt County, on F.M. 36, at Clinton, is vacant, and should be sold to the State Department of Highways and Public Transportation for a sum of $133.20. He moved that it be sold. It was approved.

He reported that a small piece of property described in a deed in Fannin County should be sold to J. B. Yoast for the sum of $150. The church is to be declared abandoned and the property should be sold. He moved that it be sold. It was approved.

Crouch recommended that the proceeds from these sales be designated to the "Save Northgate" project. The motion was approved.

Crouch presented the part of the report regarding Daphne and Westerfeld property, and invested funds.

Earl Kifer said the Stoneburg church property, in Montague County, was abandoned, and requested that it be declared abandoned, and the trustees be authorized to sell the property and the money from the sale of the property go to Church Extension. Crouch said that the District Trustees could designate the funds, and Kifer said that would be agreeable. It was approved.

Campus Ministries

Fred Tarpley presented a legislative proposal (Report R) on Campus Ministries. It was approved.

He also presented a proposal for a new Campus Ministries appointment at Denton (Report R).

Phil McLarty asked about the salary proposal, and how this compared with campus ministers already under appointment. Tarpley said that this is lower than any of the five current salaries, pointing out that the current campus ministers have more experience in this area.

Eleanor Conrad raised a concern about the "experimental" position of the project.

The proposal was approved.

Church and Society

Joseph Allen presented the report from the Board of Church and Society (Report J) regarding preparation and dissimination of information regarding the dangers of pari-mutuel wagering. Robert Martin Walker asked for clarification about the special offering, if this were to be over and above the $20,000 amount. Allen said that a Sunday would be used to replenish that amount. The report was approved.

Nominations

Joseph Washington presented the report of the Nominating Committee, and called attention to some additions. He submitted the report, and moved its adoption. It was approved.

Ben Oliphint made the following nominations to the Jurisdictional Pool for use by the Jurisdictional Nominating Committee for selecting officers.

Clergy: Don Benton, Spurgeon Dunnam, W. E. Trice, Bruce Weaver, Betsy Alden Turecky, Wilfred Bailey. Lay women: Florence Tooley, Dorlis Glass, Thalia Matherson, Jan Wiksten, Sharon Adair. Lay men: Robert Dillard, Leo Baker, John Rosenburg, George Boswell, Scott Smith. Ethnic Minority persons: E. C. Ransom, Zan Holmes, William J. Washington, Espie del Rosario, Rubin Esquivel. Youth: Kim Thomas, Tom Sharrar, Carolyn Benham, Terrance Thomas, Mavel Altamero. Young Adults: Glynda Groth, Robert Martin Walker, Lynn Mims, Mary Brook Casad, Ester Wang. Persons with a handicapping condition: Jack Gibson, Sandra Dilworth. Oliphint moved that these be recommended. They were approved.

Carl Keightley brought a report from Equitable Salaries following the request from Bishop Stowe for the Committee to reconsider their proposals. Keightley pointed out the differences between "minimum salary" and "equitable salary" and "total compensation." The figure ($12,695) does include travel and does include utilities. What is asked is that in reporting, in the breakdown, that the $2,500 be designated as travel. The $12,695 is a total package. Jack Meyers withdrew his motion. Phil McLarty asked about section 7.3, and Keightley said the wording had been changed to "encouraged." The report was approved.

Noel Bryant made the following motion: "In compliance with Paragraph 2441 in the 1976 Discipline, we request that the Westminister United Methodist Church in the Gunter-Westminster Charge in the Sherman McKinney District be discontinued. The Westminister church is located in Collin County approximately six miles east of Anna on F.M. Road 2862." It was approved.

Conference Headquarters Center

Bruce Weaver presented a report from the Council on Finance and Administration, regarding the Conference Headquarters Center. (Report B-1) He presented the report for approval. Following discussion and some questions about why this is a recurrent request, Weaver said that the conference just needs to address it because it has come up again. The report was approved.

Finance and Administration

Weaver nominated James Hares to be the conference treasurer, and recommended that he be re-appointed to that position. It was approved.

Weaver then called attention to recommendations regarding special days with offerings and moved that the "preface" and "Recommended goals . . ." be approved, and they were approved.

Weaver moved the following Annual Conference Special Days, with offerings: "Save Northgate Church," June; Methodist Home, September; Golden Cross, November; Methodist Home, December; C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens, May. Bishop Stowe pointed out that there were also special days designated by the General Conference with offerings, and that these were additional days set by the annual conference. The motion was approved.

Weaver presented a recommendation regarding remuneration for District Superintendents. Robert Young gave a report as chair-person of the sub-committee working on this. He spoke of the search for

the appropriate basis for this formula. Weaver then explained the total salary, which will make the base salary plus travel $31,460.

Bert Jarvis spoke against the recommendation, and recommended a standard according to the equitable salaries guide-lines. Weaver then said that each district does pay the utilities in addition to this.

Wallace Chappell moved that this be amended by adding " . . . for 1981." He spoke to the amendment, saying this would put us under the impetus to do something about this. Woodrow Kirby spoke in favor of the amendment. Kay Hargus pointed out that this is more than the national recommended per-cent increase. The motion was before the conference, and was approved. William Trice said it would be more meaningful to have this settled than to have it come up each year. Carl Keightley asked what the pre-centage increase would be, and Weaver said the figure increase would be $4,460. The report, as amended, was approved.

Spurgeon Dunnam raised a question regarding the formula. He wanted to know if there were others in the positions which are determined by this formula. Weaver said that there were three others: Director of Professional Ministries, Ben Feemster; Director of the Conference Council, Joseph Washington; and Conference Finance and Administration/Treasurer, James Hares. Dunnam expressed concern about others: campus ministers, staff associates, who are not included in this wording. The 16.5% increase should be spread around to the others. Weaver said that CFA does not deal with the salaries of these, but Personnel deals with them. William Trice, chairman of the Committee, said that an increase for conference staff had been recommended. Bishop Stowe asked Trice, Dunnam, and Washington to get together and determine what should be done on this. The report, as amended, was approved.

Gary Kincaid asked for and was granted a personal privilege. He pointed out that he is the minister at Northgate, and expressed his appreciation, and that of the Northgate congregation, for the response from the conference for their special building problems. Baxton Bryant, minister at Wesley United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls, a church that was destroyed by a tornado in 1979, presented a special offering of $500 for this purpose.

Mrs. Twila Stowe

Ken Dickson, chairman of Courtesies, asked Fred Edgar to escort Mrs. Twila Stowe, first lady of the conference, to the podium. She spoke to the conference, expressing her appreciation for the special offering given to them at the appreciation banquet. Bruce Weaver then presented to her and to Bishop Stowe an additional offering from "belated" offerings for this special purpose.

Mary Ishmael, representing Cokesbury, presented a check to Bishop Stowe for $8,430.76. Bishop Stowe said this will go to the retired ministers fund of the conference.

Jim Ozier was granted personal privilege to present a proposal regarding undocumented children. (Report BB) John Soper spoke in favor of this resolution. It was voted, and approved.

Don Barnes presented a report (Report B-2) regarding at-large members of conference agencies, and moved that it be approved. It was approved.

Barnes presented a report (Report Y-1) regarding the Committee on Asian Ministries. It was approved.

Barnes presented a report (Report B-3) regarding the process for approving Advance Specials. It was approved.

Barnes presented a report on Advance Specials (Report L) which was voted and approved.

Leo Baker moved to amend this report by adding the following: to General Church Special Days without offering: Laity Sunday, the Second Sunday in October. This was approved, and will be added.

Albert Pitts brought a report from Religion and Race (Report N-1) regarding open itinerancy and election of a chairperson for Religion and Race. The report was approved. Pitts called attention to an additional report (Report N).

Ben Feemster presented a report on the Area Counseling Committee. (Report B-4) It was approved.

Margaret Tarr reported for Global Ministries, and presented a report (Report L-3) on Disaster Preparedness. Wilfred Bailey asked a question about the near disaster of the food stamp program. Tarr said that because of the nature of this, this could be a long-range way that disaster relief could be organized, but she did not know if this could be handled at this time. The report was approved.

William Stephenson reported for the Texas Conference of Churches (Report Z) and moved that it be approved for ratification. It was approved.

New Standing Rule

B. C. Robertson presented a proposal for a new standing rule on occupancy of a parsonage by a spouse and family following the death of an assigned clergy with the following proposal: "In the event of the death of an active minister occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family be granted the

privilege of using that parsonage for 30 days." He moved the proposal. Leo Baker offered an amendment by substituting ". . . for a period of time not to exceed 60 days" in place of ". . . 30 days." Robertson said he felt that there was flexibility in the 30-day period, but he felt that the committee would not argue about the 60 days. The amendment was approved. The new standing rule, as amended, was approved.

Robertson said this would make the thirtieth standing rule, and recommended that this become Standing Rule #28, and the last two become #29 and #30, because these deal with Standing Rules.

Robertson then moved that Standing Rule #28 be suspended, so some changes in the Standing Rules could be made. He pointed out in the printed report where the deletions (capital letters) and additions (underlines) would make changes in the Standing Rules. These changes affected Standing Rules 15A, 15C, 17, 19B, 20B, 22A, and 23. These were approved individually, then the report as a whole was approved.

Don Wiggans reported for Camping and Retreat Centers (Report S). The report was accepted and approved.

Church Development

Spurgeon Dunnam spoke for Church Development, presenting Guidelines for Church Extension (Report M) Guidelines for New Churches (Report M-2) and Guidelines for the Division of Church Assistance. (Report M-1) Dunnam asked Larry Ravert to speak to the conference, and Ravert told about the work of church extension and development. The guidelines were approved.

William Stephenson presented a report from the North Texas Conference Federal Credit Union. (Report AA)

Walter Vernon spoke for Archives and History, (Report P) announcing that a history of Wesley College has been prepared and will be distributed shortly. He announced dates for an Archives and History Workshop. He said the new History of Texas Methodism will be compiled by himself, Norman Spellman, Robert Monk, and Robert Sledge.

Joe Hale, Executive Secretary of the World Methodist Council, was presented to the conference, and spoke to the conference.

Bob Young announced that the Courtesies Committee had just learned of the death of Rev. C. B. Williams, in Wichita Falls.

Luther Henry (Central Texas) and Lamar Smith (Louisiana) were presented to the conference.

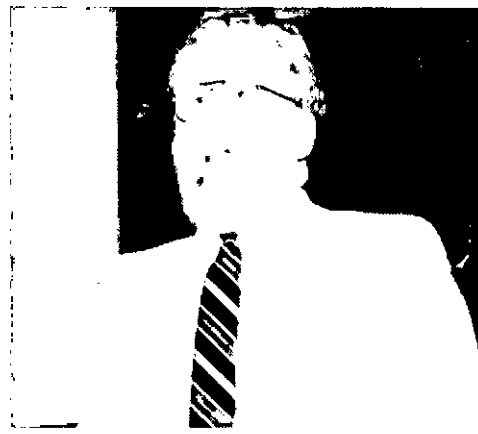
Various announcements were made.

Walter Vernon dismissed the session with prayer.

Fifth Session

WORSHIP SESSION THREE

A service of worship was presented Monday evening at Highland Park United Methodist Church, at 7:30 p.m. Liturgists for the service were Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe; Dr. Harrell Beck, the Conference preacher; Don Barnes; Lynn Mims, Mrs. Jo Biggerstaff, Mrs. Espie del Rosario. The music was by the chancel choirs of University Park United Methodist Church, directed by Jody Lindh; and the chancel choir of Highland Park United Methodist Church, directed by Phil Baker and John Erickson. Phil Baker was the organist, and James Baker and Carolyn Filak carried the bell banners.



The worship service continued the theme, "A Heritage to Celebrate, a Future to Claim."

Dr. Beck's sermon was entitled "The Story of Three Women." (Elizabeth, Mary, & Anna)

Bishop Stowe gave the benediction.

Members of the conference were then invited to a reception honoring Bishop and Mrs. Stowe. The reception was in the court yard of Highland Park United Methodist Church.

Third Day
TUESDAY, MAY 27, 1980
Sixth Session
WORSHIP SESSION FOUR

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe called the conference into session at Highland Park United Methodist Church for the third day of conference activities Tuesday, May 27, 1980. He asked Betsy Turecky to lead in the morning devotional.

Turecky read Psalm 130, then led the conference in singing "Joyful, Joyful." Her text was Revelation 21:5, and the sermon topic was "Behold, I am making all things new."

Seventh Session
BUSINESS SESSION THREE

Bishop Stowe called the business session to order, and asked William E. Trice to give the Report from the District Superintendents. Trice said that the early part of his report was from him personally, and he had not asked for approval from the other members of the cabinet to make the remarks he was making. He spoke about his belief in the meaning of the District Superintendency in the connectional system. Instead of a written statistical report, Trice spoke about his work with the cabinet, the agony of the appointive process, his expectations as a District Superintendent, and his hopes and expectations upon returning to the local church.

Laity Report

E. C. Ransom was presented to give the Report of the Laity (Report H). Ransom closed his report by singing "The Lord's Prayer," accompanied by Art Greenhaw.

Joseph Quillian spoke to the conference representing Perkins School of Theology and SMU. (See Report Q-1) He mentioned the recent resignation of SMU president James Zumberge. He urged support for the new dean of Perkins School of Theology when that person is named.

Don Barnes called for recognition of the members of the faculty of Perkins School of Theology. Those present stood, and were presented to the conference.

Ordained Ministry

Gary Regan continued with the report from the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Regan asked Ben Feemster to report to the conference, and Feemster spoke a word of appreciation for the support he had received in the work of his ministry this past year, as director of professional ministries.

Regan asked Barbara Siekman to present the chaplains. She introduced Philip Grimmett, who spoke in behalf of the chaplains, and presented the chaplains to the conference.

Dudley Dancer presented a report from the Division of Preparation and Qualifications, and asked John Taylor, registrar of the division, to present the names of those to be elected deacons. Taylor read the following names: Joan Lois Gray, Joel Bennett Green, Richard Arden Kuhlbars, Paul Alvin Ledbetter Jr., William Charles Smothermon, Carole Somers, Donna Edwards Whitehead, William Claton Wyman, Jr. These were presented to Bishop Stowe, and Bishop Stowe reminded the conference that these were presented Monday for probationary membership.

Joan Lois Gray was elected a deacon.

Joel Bennett Green was elected a deacon.

Richard Arden Kuhlbars was elected a deacon.

Paul Alvin Ledbetter Jr. was elected a deacon.

William Charles Smothermon was elected a deacon.

Carole Somers was elected a deacon.

Donna Edwards Whitehead was elected a deacon.

William Claton Wyman Jr. was elected a deacon.

Bishop Stowe announced that these would be ordained during the ordination service Tuesday evening.

Taylor presented the following people to be elected to Elders Orders: Luther Marvin Guier III, John Talbot Mollett, Jerry Donald Overton, Fletcher James Ownbey, George Elvin Strickland II, Elizabeth

Alden Turecky, Robert Martin Walker.

Bishop Stowe presented these candidates to the conference.

Luther Marvin Guier was elected elder.

John Talbot Mollett was elected elder.

Jerry Donald Overton was elected elder.

Fletcher James Ownbey was elected elder. (Ownbey's name was submitted in his absence, because of illness. Taylor recommended that his name be considered for ordination. Bishop Stowe asked if there were any objections. There were none. Bishop Stowe said he had received a report from the doctor which indicated that Ownbey should not attend the morning service, but might be able to attend the ordination service).

George Elvin Strickland II was elected elder.

Elizabeth Alden Tureckey was elected elder.

Robert Martin Walker was elected elder.

Taylor read the names of those continuing as probationary members, and the districts they are serving. Those continuing as probationary members were asked to stand as their names were called, and these were voted continuation as probationary members.

Dancer asked that a report distributed earlier be included in the Journal (Report G-2).

John Lancaster presented the report of the Division of Local Pastors (Report G-3). He presented the names of the full-time local pastors, and the part-time local pastors and called attention to the list of student local pastors.

Glynn Vickers reported the names of those being granted sabbatical, disability, leave of absence, retirement, honorable location, and readmission after honorable location.

James Dorff presented the report from the Division of Career Planning and Counseling (Report G-4).

Wilson Canafax presented the report from the Division of Professional Growth, and called on members of the Division to present reports. Wallace Chappell reported for the work of evaluation, and announced that he hoped that in the coming year all pastors would assemble for a trial run at a document that has been prepared for this area. This will be for the enhancement and strengthening of the ministry.

Herman Cook presented a report from Career Development. Cook called attention to the Southwest Career Development Center in Arlington, and presented Bill Gould, director of the center, who spoke to the conference about the work of the center.

Bart Smith spoke about the work of continuing education (Report G-5) and about funds available for this work.

Regan spoke a word of appreciation to those who were going off the Board, and called on Jerry Delleney for a personal word to the conference. Delleney expressed his deep appreciation for the support which the conference had given to him during his recent illness.

Robert Young announced that September 21 will be Ministry Sunday.

Fred Edgar presented Janet Flanagan, of Alaska Pacific University. She spoke to the conference.

John Thornton was presented to the conference as being a transfer back into the conference. Don Pike (Central Texas) was presented to the conference.

Mrs. Paul (Mildred) Martin was presented to the conference, and she spoke to the conference.

Margaret Tarr announced the Health and Welfare Luncheon Wednesday, at Lovers Lane, and reminded the conference members that this is one of the sessions of the Annual Conference.

The morning business session was adjourned.

Eighth Session

MEMORIAL SERVICE

The Memorial Service for ministers of the conference, spouses of the ministers, and deaconesses, was conducted at 11:00 a.m. Tuesday, May 27, 1980, at Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe presided.

Participating in the service with Bishop Stowe were Dr. Harrell Beck, the conference preacher; Dr. Fred Edgar, and Ira M. Thompson, Jr. The conference sang "Come, Let Us Join Our Friends Above."

Dr. Beck's message was "Amazing Grace: the Gift of Incompletion." The names of the following were read: Ministers (Effective) Robert Carroll, Ferris Norton, McLain Smith. Ministers (Retired) Harold Bennett, Charles Garrett, Aston Pollard, Lonnie Proctor, John S. Rice, C. B. Williams. Local Pastors: Alden Armstrong, Cecil Arnold, Richard Brewster, Lloyd Neeley, Arthur Peirce. Wives and Widows: Mrs. Alden Armstrong, Mrs. G. C. Camster, Mrs. Lester Dacken, Mrs. Hargrove Grounds, Mrs. Joe

Leatherwood, Mrs. Hugh Porter, Mrs. B. C. Robertson, Mrs. B. H. Terrell. Deaconess (Retired) Willena Henry.

The congregation sang "For All the Saints," and Bishop Stowe gave the benediction.

Ninth Session

BUSINESS SESSION FOUR

Bishop Stowe called the conference to order at 2:00 p.m. and asked that the conference sing the hymn numbered 55, "Praise to the Lord, the Almighty." Following the singing of the hymn, the bishop called on Dr. Paul Cardwell to lead the conference in prayer.

Lee Bedford presented a courtesy matter to the conference by introducing Dr. Dennis Fletcher to the conference. Fletcher is formerly with the Board of Global Ministries of the church. He addressed the conference expressing his pleasure in being in attendance. He wished Bishop and Mrs. Stowe much happiness in their retirement. He also appealed to the conference for its financial support of Gulfside Camp.

Joseph Washington announced that Gulfside was where he first met Audrey.

Bishop Stowe expressed his delight on being in attendance at the Ministers' Wives Luncheon for the production of "Fiddler on the Steeple." He then asked the spouses of the ministers to stand so that the conference might greet them.

George Topper reported that the Journal Committee had reviewed the minutes of the conference for Monday, May 26, and had accepted them.

Board Of Diaconal Ministry

Bishop Stowe called on Laadan Smith for the report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. (Report F) Smith presented Howard Fryman, Charles Stokes, John Yarrington, and Fred Utz to the conference. The Board recommended the consecration of Howard W. Fryman to the office of Diaconal Minister, and the approval of Stokes, Yarrington and Utz for certification in Christian Education. Smith moved that the report be accepted. The conference accepted the report, and Bishop Stowe greeted the diaconal ministers who were presented to the conference.

Area Counseling Committee

Bishop Stowe called on Ben Feemster for the report of the Area Counseling Committee. The tellers distributed the report entitled "Area Pastoral Counseling Service." He reported that more people in the conference are now taking advantage of the counseling services of the area and that he is pleased at their willingness to do so. He extended appreciation to Jack McGee for helping with the production of the report. Feemster asked Robert Elliot to speak to the conference. Elliot expressed pleasure in being associated with the program of the area. Feemster indicated that due to the availability of funds, the committee will be able to eliminate the category IV in the cost report of the committee which called for families with an income of $25,000 or more to pay 75% of the cost for counseling services.

Council On Ministries

Bishop Stowe called on Don Barnes for the report of the Conference Council on Ministries. Barnes reported that the work of the conference is going on in a fine way, but he also reported the negative aspect of the work in stating that approximately one third of the members of the various agencies attend meetings. He called for the conference to work together in our ministry.

Church And Society

Barnes called on Joseph Allen for the report of the Board of Church and Society. Allen expressed appreciation to Wynn Stanton for his superb work on the Board. Allen asked John Soper to report for the Division of Interpersonal Relations, on the Youth Services Program. This is a program in the City of Carrollton which provided counseling, a Big Brother/Big Sister program etc. He pledged the division to assist churches in creating a diversionary program of this kind in their communities. He indicated that the division is currently working with the City of Lewisville in creating such a program.

Church And Society

Allen then reported on Item I in the pre-conference packet entitled "Statement on Nuclear Power." (Report J-1) He raised the attention of the conference to the variables that are involved in the energy problem the world faces. One problem with all energy sources seems to be the availability of this energy either due to the quantity of the resource available or the need for more technology to secure the energy

from available sources in a storable form. He emphasized that adequate energy supplies are necessary to the national security of all nations and to the eradication of low standards of living.

Allen indicated that the Item No. I in the pre-conference packet was the report of the Division of Natural Resources and Environment and of the Board of Church and Society. He reviewed the four warrants for the resolutions which are listed on page IC of the pre-conference packet. He also called attention to the three resolutions which grow from these warrants. He asked the churches of the conference to examine this matter in their own local settings so that the members may come to a fuller understanding of the situation and be enabled to make more informed decisions.

Allen reminded the conference the report does not ask for approval or disapproval but that it describes where the Board of Church and Society is now in its own struggle with the matter of nuclear energy and the whole energy problem. The purpose of the report is therefore to show the importance of the issue, to present alternatives available in dealing with the energy problem, to provide a sounding board for thinking and action in the area, to demonstrate the need for further study of the subject, and to suggest resources for further study. He moved that the conference receive the report to recognize the struggle of the board on the issue.

Robert Cooper urged the Board to prepare a study paper on the subject for use in the annual conference.

Leo Baker praised the report because it brings the attention of the Annual Conference to the issue. He asked to correct a fallacy that stated that the United States has six per cent of the world's population and uses thirty per cent of the world's energy. He said this statement needs to be corrected to indicate that in the use of this energy the United States also produces forty per cent of the world's goods and services.

Wilfred Bailey commented that he sees the paper of the Board as an advocacy paper. He defended the Board's work in the direction of producing advocacy papers. He disagrees with the resolution but supports Cooper's suggestion that a study paper be produced.

Allen responded by affirming Cooper's suggestion.

The conference received the report by a hand vote.

Bishop Stowe spoke in favor of the education of children of undocumented workers.

Johnnie Marie Grimes said the issue is who is going to pay for the education of the children of undocumented workers. She said the church must press the state and federal legislatures to find money for this kind of education. She said that this issue must be resolved before the society will move forward with the education of these children. o

Discipleship

Wilfred Bailey reported on the work of the Board of Discipleship. (Report K) He indicated that Dr. David Watson of Perkins School of Theology helped one church in the conference in developing a program of prophetic evangelism. He said that the most extensive work of the Board was in the area of stewardship and asked Kenneth Carter to report on this work.

Carter announced that a program had been developed that could be used by local churches to train families and singles on handling their financial resources and on budgeting. The tapes and other resources in the program are available in the Conference Resource Center.

Wilfred Bailey reported for the Division of Worship in the absence of Walker Railey who was conducting a funeral. He said that the conference had been greatly served by the work of the division. He reported that on December 27, Dr. Richard Murray would conduct a workshop on the church school, that a workshop on Worship and the Arts is being planned, and that in November there will be a national convention on evangelism and urbanization. Bailey called the conference to work for the relief of injustices and to be those witnesses who look at the crucified Christ and proclaimed the resurrection. He stated that victory and defeat in the world becomes victory for the person of faith.

Dorlis Glass reported for the Board of Age Level Ministries. She recognized Francis Smyth, John Peel, Eldon Chester, Jim Ozier, Wayne Odom, and Don Renshaw for their efforts during the year.

Glass amplified the SEEK (Summer Events for Exceptional Kids) program. She reported that the conference exceeded the $1,000 goal by giving $1,100 to the program during the Sunday evening offering. She asked the conference members to be ambassadors for the SEEK camp. There will be two SEEK camps which together will span the period of one week. The cost to the camper will be the base cost of $20.00. She thinks that both sessions of the camp will be filled.

Jim Ozier reported for the Division of Single Adults. He reported that the conference has abundant resources for single adult ministries. He also indicated that the church must extend a hand to singles and must address the concerns of sexuality including heterosexuality and homosexuality.

Wayne Odom gave the report of the Division of Adult Ministries. He said the Division has provided the videotape featuring Dr. John Holbert on "How to Study the Bible." This resource can be secured from

the Conference Resource Center. Odom recognized Wilson Shelley for his work in producing the tape. He encouraged the conference church to use this resource.

Dorlis Glass reported for the Division of Older Adults in the absence of Don Renshaw. She said this has been a year of searching for the identity and task of the division. She announced that on September 25 there will be a seminar led by Dr. Barbara Anderson of SMU on the subject of aging. Each church is asked to send one representative to the workshop.

Glass closed her report by announcing the need for a new barge at the Bridgeport Conference Center and spoke to the positive use of this in the past. She asked those who were interested in reclaiming and restoring the barge to contact Tom Christian.

Bishop Stowe expressed gratitude for the work of these leaders.

Don Barnes called on Henry Masters to make the report of the Commission on the Black Church and on Jan Wiksten to make the report of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women.



Henry Masters (Report T) referred the conference to the pre-conference packet and specifically the report numbered XII. He said the commission had the task of developing the master plan for black churches in the Conference. In March the commission held a Convocation on the Black Church. Each church was asked to assess its needs and priorities. The convocation discussed the results of this examination. The report numbered XII reveals the results of the study. He emphasized the priorities listed in the report.

Masters indicated that of the money given to the black church cause 70% goes beyond the local church and 30% remains within the conference. The uses of these funds during the quadrennium are listed in paragraph 4 of Report No. XII. He asked the support of the conference for the cause of the black church.

Bishop Stowe expressed gratitude for the work of this commission.

Jan Wiksten (Report O) reported for the Commission on the Status and Role of Women. She indicated that this conference had elected three women to the General Conference as delegates and five women to the Jurisdictional Conference as delegates. She commended the conference on its election of its female delegates. She reported that the commission had provided district training for leaders in the area of the Status and Role of Women, and she is pleased with the number of women that are now being elected to serve in local churches.



Wiksten indicated that equality for women does not mean sameness but equal opportunity. The day of tokenism is over. She went on to say that all people are invited to the banquet of God's church and its ministry. The commission dreams of the time when every local church will have an active Commission on the Status and Role of Women. The commission needs men in its membership.

Wiksten reported that she and Jean Wood attended a conference on the History of Women in Methodism. This event will produce resources for use soon. On November 15 there will be a conference entitled Her Story/His Story/Our Story which will deal with the role of women in the journey toward faith.

Retiring Ministers

Bishop Stowe called on Glynn Vickers for the order of the day: the presentation of ministers who are retiring from active service in the conference.

Vickers told the conference of Dr. Roger Ortmeyer who is retiring and unable to be present due to teaching responsibilities.

Merwin Turner presented Carroll D. and Lorene Copeland to the conference. The Copelands then addressed the body.

Jim Sanders told the conference members of Robert and Lucille Leffel. The Leffel's could not be present.

W. E. Trice presented I. B. and Marie Loud to the conference. They each addressed the conference.

Bishop Stowe presented each of the families with a certificate of recognition and appreciation. The conference then showed its support with its applause for these persons. This concluded the presentation of the ministers who were retiring from the effective relationship with the conference.





Noel Bryant made a report about the work of St. Paul's School of Theology.

Spurgeon Dunnam moved that the Conference Council on Finance and Administration be asked to increase the conference staff budget by an amount of $13,712, and the conference personnel committee be asked to make appropriate and equitable adjustments in the remuneration for 1981 of associate council directors, campus ministers and office personnel. This motion was made in light of the action taken to set a formula for determining the remuneration of district superintendents and the three top conference executives. The motion was seconded, and Dunnam spoke to the motion.

Bishop Stowe suggested that this be a recommendation to the Council on Finance and Administration, to consider and bring back for recommendation at the Wednesday session of Annual Conference. William Trice said the Personnel Committee would need to be in on this also, and he would like to speak to the issue, but it would take us up to time for adjournment. He moved that this be postponed until Wednesday morning. The motion to postpone was seconded and approved.

Bishop Stowe reminded the candidates for ordination of the time that they should be present for the ordination service.

Bishop Stowe called on I. B. Loud to close the session of the Annual Conference by leading the congregation in singing "Amazing Grace."

Tenth Session

WORSHIP SESSION FIVE

Ordination Service

A service of Consecration and Ordination was held Tuesday, May 27, 1980, at 7:30 p.m. at Highland Park United Methodist Church. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe presided.

Music was provided by the choir from Christ United Methodist Church in Plano, with Pat Messick directing, and Mark Acker accompanying. Philip Baker was organist for the service.

Dr. Harrell Beck, the conference preacher, addressed the ordinands and others in attendance with his

message entitled, "What on Earth is God Doing?" The scripture readings were from Isaiah 40:27-31, Ephesians 4:1-7; and Romans 8:29-39.

Laadan Smith, chairperson of the Board of Diaconal Ministries, presented Howard William Fryman for consecration as a Diaconal Minister. Following the examination by the bishop, he was consecrated a diaconal minister.

Ben Feemster, Director of Professional Ministry; Gary Regan, chairperson, Board of Ordained Ministry; and John Earl Taylor, Registrar for the Division of Preparation and Qualification of the Board of Ordained Ministries, presented those to be ordained deacons and elders.

Those presented for ordination as deacons were: Joan Gray, Joel Green, Richard Kuhlbars, Paul Ledbetter Jr., W. C. Smothermon, Carole Somers, Donna Whitehead, and William C. Wyman, Jr. These were questioned by the bishop, and were ordained by Bishop Stowe.

Those presented for ordination as elders were: Marvin Guier, John Mollett, Jerry Donald Overton, George Elvin Strickland, Elizabeth Alden Turecky, and Robert Martin Walker. (Fletcher Ownbey was approved for elders orders, but was unable to attend the ordination service because of illness.)

Following presentation of certificates of ordination, the new elders were presented stoles from the ministers who were retiring at this session of annual conference.

Following the benediction, the congregation was invited to a reception for the newly ordained ministers in the Great Hall of Highland Park United Methodist Church.

Fourth Day
WEDNESDAY, MAY 28, 1980
Eleventh Session
WORSHIP SESSION SIX

The morning devotional for the fourth day of annual conference was brought by George Lewis. His message was on self-sacrifice, and the scripture reading was from Exodus 32:7-14. The congregation sang "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord" to conclude the service.

Twelfth Session
BUSINESS SESSION FIVE

Global Ministries



Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe called the business session to order, and asked Don Barnes for a report from the Council on Ministries. Barnes called on Margaret Tarr for a report from the Board of Global Ministries. Tarr asked others who will be making reports to be prepared to report as soon as they are called on.

Tarr asked Phil Mercer to tell of an experience First Church Garland has had regarding missionary giving. Mercer talked about intercessory prayer, faith promise giving, and consecrated living, as an outcome of a missionary conference.

Tarr called attention to a brochure which had been distributed about advance specials. There will be another document ready in the fall.

Tarr called attention to a co-operative school of missions, and to information which had been distributed regarding this program. The school will be September 12-14, 1980.

Tarr called attention to a display prepared by the Ecumenical Relations Division, (see Report L-1) and moved to change some of the by-laws, to up-date them with new wording. She moved that this be approved. It was moved and seconded that the rules be suspended so this could be before the conference. Ben Oliphint recommended that "handicapping conditions" be used instead of "handicapped persons." Tarr agreed with this change. It was approved.

Robert Bush was asked to present a report from CONTACT. He talked about the ministry this offers, and stressed the needs for (1) funds, (2) lay people for the training program, and (3) ministers. Jenna Schultz, executive secretary for CONTACT, spoke to this program.

Bishop Stowe recognized the importance of this program, and urged the support of the program. Tarr asked the people who were counselors for the program to stand and be recognized.

Tarr also called attention to the Goodwill Industries program. She said the board had decided to do something about this relationship. Goodwill Industries is a Methodist-related institution. There will be plans to have some time when local churches will have an opportunity to participate in some program in this area.

Tarr read the following resolution: "Be it resolved that the North Texas Conference instruct its Board of Global Ministries to design a plan which will enable the churches of this conference, individually and collectively, to help meet hunger problems which may occur as a result of any interruption which may arise in the federal food stamp program. This plan is to be completed and publicized to all churches not later than September 1, 1980."

Don Gilmore was asked to speak to this. The resolution was before the conference, and approved.

Tarr announced that buses would be available at noon to take the conference members to Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, for the Health and Welfare Banquet, which is an official business session of the conference. She said the health and welfare agencies are sponsoring this luncheon, as a way to present their programs: Methodist Hospitals of Dallas, C. C. Young Memorial Home, Methodist Home, and Methodist Mission Home.

Tarr presented a report from National and World Outreach concerning the resettlement of displaced people. The report was received.

Don Barnes introduced the conference program staff, and expressed a word of appreciation to this group for their work.

Campus Ministries

Fred Tarpley presented a report from the Commission on Campus Ministries, and called attention to the proposal which was approved earlier in the conference regarding the work of the two universities in Denton. A new ministry will begin soon, with the appointment of a black campus minister, on a three-year experimental basis. (Report R-1) Tarpley called attention to programs at Paris Junior College, Grayson County, and Cook County colleges.

Walter Vernon made a report for Archives and history, and called attention to a paper on the history of Wesley College, which was distributed. He called attention to a report on women in Texas Methodism, by Margaret Wasson. He expressed appreciation to Kate Warnick and Decherd Turner, for their work at Bridwell Library. Mrs. Warnick was presented to the conference, and the conference expressed its appreciation to her for her years of service to the members of the conference.

Kate Warnick Award

Vernon announced that the Kate Warnick Award for histories in the small church category was won by Cedar Hill, and a plaque was presented to members from Cedar Hill in recognition of this.

Vernon presented a report from Archives and History (Report P) which was received.

George Topper announced that the minutes from the previous sessions had been read and corrected, and were in order.

Charles Clarke reported for Higher Education, (Report Q) and announced that the apportionments for this work had not been met in the past few years. He presented Grady Anderson, representing Southwestern University.

The conference was presented a certificate of appreciation from the Black College Fund for the support received. Bishop Stowe read the certificate to the conference.

A report from the Parsonage Study Committee was presented by Jack Gibson asking that the 1980 Annual Conference approve a questionnaire for the ministers and wives. He presented a report concerning storage of parsonage furniture, (Report Y-2) and asked that this be attached to the 1974 report, and printed in the 1980 Journal. It was approved.

A concern for the Sunday School was shared by Johnnie Marie Grimes. She expressed appreciation for a display, and pointed out that (1) 75% of the people who join on profession of faith come between the ages of 10 and 14 through the Sunday School; (2) in the last sixteen years, we have lost 42% of the children in the Sunday School.

James Ozier presented a resolution regarding the Nestle infant formula (Report CC) and asked for a second. It was seconded, and Ozier spoke to the motion. Robert Dillard spoke against the resolution, pointing out the specifics of action at General Conference. General Conference did not support a boycott of Nestle. Church and Society made a request for a boycott, but General Conference did not go along with this. Dillard urged that the Conference wait and see what the General Boards and Agencies would do about this. John Soper spoke in favor of the resolution. Milton Guttierrez moved that this debate be postponed until after the order of the day. The motion to postpone carried.



SPIMDID



The order of the day called for a special presentation in celebration of the 200th anniversary of the Sunday School. The program is called "SPIMDID," (The Sunday Picoprocessor Microelectronic Diety-Intelligence Disseminator). The program was commissioned by the South Central Jurisdiction for presentation at the 1980 conference, and portions of the dramatic presentation were presented to the conference. The participants in the program were Bill Vance, Donna Whitehead, Linda Scott, Phil Mahon, John Mollett, John Thornburg, Jim Sanders, Judy Cooper, Gloria Thomas, and Don Barnes.

Bishop Stowe recognized William Stephenson for a matter of high personal privilege. Stephenson presented a resolution in appreciation for the work of the conference secretary, Ira M. Thompson Jr., during the past quadrennium, and for additional work on the conference staff. A certificate of appreciation was presented also.

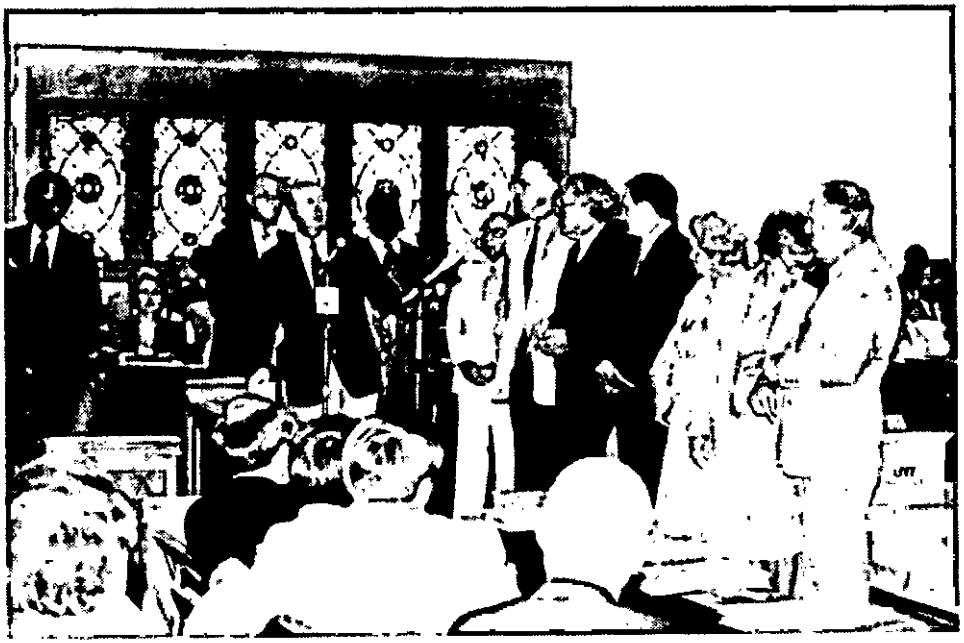
Debate continued on the resolution presented by James Ozier. Ben Oliphint moved that this be referred to Church and Society for study, and report to the next Annual Conference. He spoke to the motion. Robert Cooper spoke against the motion to refer. A vote to refer was taken, and Cooper asked for a count of the votes. A vote was taken. There were 171 votes for referral, 158 against referral. The resolution was referred.

Phil McLarty was given a personal privilege to call attention to information which had been distributed regarding the refugee resettlement program. He moved that the North Texas Annual Conference instruct its Nominating Committee to select a Task Force on Refugee Resettlement, whose task it shall be to work with the Board of Global Ministries and local congregations to assist in the ongoing task of finding homes and jobs for refugees and immigrants to the United States. He moved this as an individual, and it was seconded. Joseph Washington said this should be referred to National

Outreach. Margaret Tarr said this was on the agenda about goals to be pursued. James Ozier spoke to the problem. William Stephenson said that the United Methodist Church has been working in this area since 1975. Tarr moved an amendment that this be placed in the hands of the Board of Global Ministries and the Division of National and World Outreach for a special task force to take care of. Ozier asked if the Division would become the task force or if they would select a task force. Tarr said that it would select a task force. McLarty said he could accept that. This motion was supported.

William Stephenson called attention to other information which had been distributed to the conference members earlier in the day. (Report L-4)

Phil McLarty moved that the North Texas Annual Conference instruct its Agenda Committee to study of alternate methods establishing the conference agenda and conducting the business of the conference, giving particular emphasis to the method used by the General Conference of receiving petitions directly from individuals, local churches, etc., and report its findings with appropriate recommendations to the next regular or called session of the Annual Conference. Following debate, a vote was taken, and the resolution was approved.



General Conference Report

Ben Oliphint was asked to present the report from the General Conference. Oliphint asked the other delegates to General Conference to help with the report. All twelve delegates helped with the report.

The Annual Conference members were given an opportunity to ask questions of the delegation. Questions were raised about the ethnic minority local church priority; accountability of funds; information regarding how delegates vote; the ordination of diaconals; and the homosexuality issue. Oliphint then asked the alternate or reserve delegates to be recognized.

Oliphint presented a resolution, on the occasion of the retiring of Bishop Stowe. He moved the adoption of the resolution, and spoke to it. The resolution was approved.

Oliphint asked E. C. Ransom, leader of the lay delegation, to give some closing remarks.

Bishop Stowe recognized Dr. Harrell Beck, the conference preacher, for a special word. Beck expressed his gratitude to the conference for inviting him to be the preacher, and the conference expressed its appreciation to Beck for the outstanding job he did with his sermons.

Robert Young presented Charles Musgrove, executive for the Texas Methodist College Association. He also presented Paul Stauffer, a transfer into the conference, and Tom Slater, a member of the AME church.

Bishop Stowe expressed appreciation to Jack Gibson and Don Barnes for their work on the Agenda Committee. Philip Baker was given special recognition for his work on the organ.

Fred Kandeler expressed a word of appreciation to Walker Railey and the Division of Worship, for the worship services during the conference.

Margaret Tarr announced again that buses were ready to take members to Lovers Lane for the Health and Welfare Luncheon.

Thirteenth Session

HEALTH AND WELFARE LUNCHEON

Dr. James Addison, chairman of the Division of Health and Welfare of the Board of Global Ministries, presided at the Health and Welfare Luncheon at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, Dallas. Leighton Farrell opened the luncheon with a prayer.

C. C. Young

Julian Thomas reported on the work of the C. C. Young Home. He thanked the conference for a 7.5% increase in contributions to C. C. Young in 1979 over the previous year. A new care unit will be opened this year as well as the provision of a pharmacy within the home. He reviewed needs of the elderly in the future which include visiting nurses or care persons and house cleaning services.

The home is planning a new apartment facility of 120 units. They will be seeking persons to make contributions toward the fund of this project.

Methodist Home

Rev. Jack Daniels and Dub King reported on the activities of Methodist Home. He introduced Cindy Blanton, the Home's representative in Dallas. The Home presented a slide program on their work.

Methodist Mission Home

Dr. Harold Burkhardt presented the report of the Methodist Mission Home. This institution also offered a slide and sound presentation as a part of its report. Dr. Burkhardt presented Dr. Ted Richardson, Vice President of the MMH, to address the body. He is currently in the public relations area. He called the group's attention to the multi-faceted quality of the problems of the Home's residents.

Methodist Hospitals

Mr. James Luker and Chaplain Gene Browder brought to the group the report of the Methodist Hospitals of Dallas. Luker mentioned several new services of the hospital. He brought to us news of a 130+ bed expansion and of the Care Flight Air and Ground Ambulance Service.

Chaplain Gene Browder discussed the Alcohol Abuse Service.

Luker presented Leighton Farrell. Due to the lateness of the hour, the luncheon adjourned, and Farrell was asked to present the remainder of his report to the afternoon session of the conference.

Fourteenth Session

BUSINESS SESSION SIX

The business session was called to order at 2:15 p.m. by Bishop Stowe, who asked the conference to sing "Rejoice, the Lord Is King."

Bishop Stowe read a request by Reverend Won Kie Kim and the Korean congregation for the conference to pray for the troubled situation in Korea. Bishop Stowe led the conference in this prayer.

Bishop Stowe expressed appreciation to the agencies sponsoring the Health and Welfare luncheon.

Bishop Stowe then called on Leighton Farrell to complete the report from Methodist Hospitals of Dallas that was begun at the Health and Welfare luncheon. He reported that MHD has been able to overcome its deficit so that it has been able to extend its care to patients who are unable to pay for the cost of their care completely.

He reported that hospitals are moving with the trend of a multi-hospital system. MHD is a part of this trend. Dr. Bolton Boone was the prime mover in directing MHD in this direction.

William Stephenson moved that, in view of questions being raised regarding the relationship of Methodist Hospitals of Dallas to the North Texas Annual Conference, that the Bishop and Cabinet and selected resource people be requested to examine the relationship of Methodist Hospitals of Dallas to the

Annual Conference, and report back at the most appropriate time to initiate whatever action would be necessary. Stephenson said he was reporting a concern from the cabinet. The motion was seconded and approved.

Farrell moved that the North Texas Annual Conference approve, in principle, the corporate reorganization of Methodist Hospitals of Dallas which would provide an organization similar to a holding company with a board of directors and each subsidiary with a board of trustees responsible to the corporate board of directors, and that a report of the final reorganization be presented at the next regular or called session of the North Texas Annual Conference. This motion was seconded, discussed, and approved.

Lane Tunnell was asked to present Sonya Pleasant, president of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, for a report from that group.

Margaret Golden presented a report from the United Methodist Women (Report V).

L. G. Cook presented a report from United Methodist Men (Report W).

Ed Deane, chairperson of Communications and Resources, announced that Dr. Beck's sermons will be available on cassette tapes. Deane then brought a report from the commission, and called attention to a policy statement on the conference page of the North Texas Conference (Report U).

Don Barnes said this concluded the report from the Council on Ministries, and moved that the entire report of the Council be approved. Bishop Stowe asked the conference to vote on this, and to express appreciation to Barnes for the work he had done on the Council. It was approved.

Episcopacy Committee

The report from the Episcopacy Committee was given by Don Benton. He expressed appreciation for the leadership of Bishop Stowe during the past eight years, blessing our lives. He mentioned again that Bishop Stowe would be retiring, and the conference wants him to know that he will continue to bless us as he continues to stay in our area. Benton said that, with Bishop Stowe, we would pray that the dream go on. Benton also expressed appreciation to Twila Stowe for the beauty and inspiration she has brought to us. Benton then read a testimonial which Robert Dillard had written for Bishop Stowe, then asked Bishop and Mrs. Stowe to come before the conference so the conference could greet them once again.

Benton said that plans are being made for the investiture of the new episcopal leader. This will be September 21, 1980.

The Statistical Report was given by Walter Zimmerman (Report X) who asked the district auditors to stand and be recognized. The report was received.

A report from the Council on Finance and Administration was made by Bruce Weaver. He announced that the apportionment increases from General Conference will take a graduated increase over the quadrennium, instead of being given all at once.

Weaver spoke to an amendment made earlier by Spurgeon Dunnam, and said that this could be placed before the conference. The amendment was read to the conference.



Phil McLarty moved reconsideration of the item regarding district superintendent's salaries. He said he had voted for the motion when it passed, so could make the motion. His motion lost.

Carl Keightley moved that a consultation of representatives of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, Conference Board of Pensions, the Retired Ministers' and Wives organization, and the Equitable Salary Commission be held this fall to begin seeking a salary and expense plan that will be equitable for all for whom the Conference has final responsibility. A point of order was called, and this motion was ruled out of order at this time.

B. C. Robertson asked about the percentage of increase in the line items for conference staff: if it should be about 19%, with the additional amount. William Trice spoke to this issue, and gave a background on how the salary recommendations were made. He said this account was about $15,000 in arrears this year, and has been in arrears every year of this quadrennium. The Personnel Committee had voted on this, and had voted against it. On behalf of the Personnel Committee, Trice asked for a vote against the motion.

Wilfred Bailey, speaking for Dunnam, said that this amendment was not an amendment against the

District Superintendents' salaries, nor to pre-empt the Personnel Committee, but simply lifting up a concern.

Robert Dillard said that this was a matter that the laity should be heard on, and he spoke about the work of the Personnel Committee and their discussion with Joseph Washington and others. He spoke against the motion. Following debate, question was called for previous question, and a vote was taken. The amendment lost.

Weaver asked the members of the Council on Finance and Administration to stand and be recognized. He then moved the adoption of the report (the budget). It was approved.

Weaver announced that the conference treasurer had submitted a treasurer's report to the conference secretary, and it would be printed in the Conference Journal (Report C-1).

Baxton Bryant spoke a word of appreciation to Weaver for the great work Weaver had been doing in Wichita Falls, Texas, following the disaster last year. Weaver's work with the Recovery Interfaith Disaster Committee was mentioned, and Bryant said this would not be working in Wichita Falls if it were not for him.

Carl Keightley again moved that a consultation of representatives of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, Conference Board of Pensions, and the Retired Ministers' and Wives Organization, and the Equitable Salary Commission be held this fall to begin seeking a salary and expense plan that will be equitable for all for whom the Conference has financial responsibility. The motion was seconded, and Keightley spoke to the motion.

Ben Oliphint raised a point of order, pointing out that the Retired Ministers were part of this, and should not be. Bishop Stowe asked that they be invited. The motion passed.

Bishop Stowe asked the members of the conference for invitations to host the Annual Conference in 1981.

Don Benton invited the conference to Lovers Lane.

Leighton Farrell invited the conference to Highland Park.

Ben Oliphint invited the conference to First, Dallas.

Bruce Weaver invited the conference to Wichita Falls.

William Stephenson moved that this decision be left up to the members of the Agenda Committee and the others who will be involved with this. The motion was seconded, and approved.

Ken Dickson read a report from the Resolutions Committee (Report Y) and Bishop Stowe expressed his appreciation for the splendid spirit of the conference.

Fifteenth Session

WORSHIP SESSION SEVEN

Bishop Stowe, assisted by the seven District Superintendents, led the conference members in a celebration of the Lord's Supper. Jack Gibson gave instructions for the approaching of the altar. Bishop Stowe's sermon was a time of remembrance and an exhortation for the members of the conference to "Remember Christ." The scripture reading was Luke 22:14-20.

Bishop Stowe, assisted by the District Superintendents, read the appointments of the ministers for the coming year, followed by a "Sending Forth" of the ministers, and a reception by the laity.

The final hymn, "Go, Make of All Disciples," was followed by the benediction by Bishop Stowe.

The conference was adjourned.

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Tuesday, May 27, 1980, in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

Joan Lois Gray
Joel Bennett Green
Richard Arden Kuhlbars
Paul Alvin Ledbetter, Jr.
William Charles Smothermon
Carole Somers
Donna Edwards Whitehead
William Claton Wyman, Jr.

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Luther Marvin Guier III
John Talbot Mollett
Jerry Donald Overton
George Elvin Strickland II
Elizabeth Alden Turecky
Robert Martin Walker

W. McFerrin Stone

Presiding Bishop

XI. APPOINTMENTS
DALLAS-CENTRAL DISTRICT
District Superintendent — Donald Waddell (2)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	(15)
Brandon Avenue	Clayton Lewis	(7)
Brooklyn Avenue	Wayne Dunson	(2)
Centenary/Glendale	Leonard Tomlinson	(3)
Cockrell Hill	Randy Newkirk	(1)
Crest-Moore/King Memorial	John W. Tatum, Sr.	(2)
Elmwood	David L. Kittrell	(5)
Associate	Christan Amundsen	(5)
First	Ben Oliphint	(9)
Associate	James P. Ozier	(5)
Associate	Walter Purkey	(4)
Associate	James Reaves	(7)
Grace	Norman Hudson	(3)
Greenland Hills	David Davis	(4)
Irwindell	John Lancaster	(2)
Lakewood	Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.	(4)
Lambuth	(Leroy Haynes)	(1)
Memorial	Chauncy Nealy	(1)
Munger Place	Robert I. Bush	(4)
New Aldersgate	Marshall Hodge	(10)
Oak Cliff	Marvin Bledsoe	(9)
Oak Lawn	Charles A. Neal	(5)
Associate	Richard Stark	(2)
Owenwood	James Sanders	(2)
St. John	Douglas Hoke	(4)
St. Luke Community	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	(7)
Associate	Donald Gilmore	(2)
St. Luke N. D.	Charles V. Denman	(11)
St. Paul	Ronald Henderson	(1)
Stevens Park/Clearview	Frank G. Long	(2)
Tyler Street	Paul Morell	(17)
Associate	(William E. Howell)	(13)
Associate	David Rucker	(5)
Urban Park	John M. Hawkins	(8)
Warren	Albert Pitts	(2)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

DALLAS, FIRST, Business Administration ..... Laadan H. Smith
Director of Education ..... Estelle Blanton Barber
Director of Music ..... John Yarrington
DALLAS, OAK CLIFF, Director of Music ..... Richard Howell
DALLAS, OAK LAWN, Director of Music ..... Thomas R. Britt
BISHOP COLLEGE, Director of Education ..... Dorothy Holloman

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT
District Superintendent — Gordon Casad (1)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Argyle	George Lewis	(3)
Aubrey-Oakgrove	(Joe Funk)	(2)
Button Memorial, Elm Ridge, Mustang	Norma Meyer	(1)
CARROLLTON:		
First	Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	(14)
Associate	Stanley Schrag	(5)
Associate	J. Allison Snyder, II	(7)
Holy Covenant	John B. Soper	(7)
Cooper Creek	(Joe Gardiner)	(4)
Coppell	David Carr	(2)
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	Tom D. Brown	(1)
Associate	John Thornton	(1)
Christ	Walker L. Railey	(5)
Cochran Chapel	Wallace Chappell	(5)
Associate	(Clark Calvert)	(7)
Lovers Lane	Don Benton	(4)
Associate	Maurice Edens	(3)
Associate	(James S. Noblin, Sr.)	(16)
Associate	Richard Schaefer	(12)
Associate	Joe Shafer	(13)
Associate	Joan Gray	(2)
Associate	Caleb Hildebrand	(2)
Associate	Cletus Beights	(2)
Associate	Jerry McPherson	(2)
Associate	Richard Kuhlbars	(2)
Northaven	DeForrest Wiksten	(3)
Schreiber Memorial	Dudley Dancer	(4)
Walnut Hill	William E. Trice	(1)
Associate	Larry George	(1)
Associate	(Larry Davis)	(1)
Webb Chapel	Eugene Gordon	(10)
DENTON:		
Asbury	Charles Cook	(3)
First	William C. Crouch	(4)
Associate	John Mollet	(3)
Associate	Fletcher Ownbey	(3)
Wesley Foundation NTSU	Ted Karpf	(5)
Wesley Foundation TWU	Jarratt Major	(9)
Wesley Foundation NTSU & TWU	Paul Hill	(1)
IRVING:		
First	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	(10)
Associate		
Kirkwood	James Gatlin	(2)
Northgate	Gary Kincaid	(2)
Oak Haven	Ray Denton	(2)
Plymouth Park	R. David Shawver	(2)
Associate	Fredric Utz	(2)
Associate	(Terry Price)	(1)
Justin	(Steven Coffman)	(2)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Krum, Ponder, Stony	(Jim Ross)	(1)
Lake Dallas	Gene Welborn	(2)
LEWISVILLE:		
First	Kerby Edwards	(2)
Colony	George Fisk	(2)
Pilot Point	(Lynn Vowell)	(1)
Prosper	(Larry Kruger)	(2)
Roanoke, Chinns Chapel	Shaun Wicker	(3)
Sanger, Blue Mound	Allie Davenport	(1)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

DALLAS:
- BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH:
  - Director of Wesley-Rankin Community Center ... Espie del Rosario
  - Director of CONTACT Teleministries ... Jenna Shultz
- LOVERS LANE: Business Administration ... Cecil Porter
- CHAPEL HILL: Conference Staff ... Lane Tunnell
- CHAPEL HILL: Christ Church Staff ... Jo Biggerstaff
- NORTHAVEN: Northaven Church Staff ... Janet Wiksten
- WEBB CHAPEL: Director of Special Care ... Barbara Edwards

LEWISVILLE:
- FIRST: Director of Program ... Paul Sackett

DALLAS-NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Wm. T. Stephenson (2)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Allen	Fred Winslow	(5)
Caddo Mills	Jack Meyers	(2)
Copeville	(Roy Bevan)	(2)
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	Henry Masters	(3)
Highland Park	Leighton Farrell	(9)
Associate	Kenneth Dickson	(23)
Associate	J. Frank Warden	(8)
Associate	Floyd Patterson	(11)
Associate	Edmund Deane	(12)
Associate	William Boyd Smith	(10)
Associate	James E. Dorff	(9)
Associate	William Wyman, Jr.	(1)
Associate	Robert Hasley	(3)
Associate	Jerome Morgan	(1)
Korean	Won Kie Kim	(4)
Lake Highlands	Fred Edgar	(5)
Associate	Edgar Huffstutler	(5)
Preston Hollow	Carl Keightley	(11)
Associate	Don Michael Daves	(3)
Ridgewood Park	Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr.	(8)
Spring Valley	Robert Langley	(4)
Associate	Arthur Renfro	(4)
Associate	(John Rosenburg)	(1)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
University Park	James Garrett	(4)
Associate	Hendrix Townsley	(7)
Associate	Ramon Womack	(2)
Associate	(Mark Guthrie)	(2)
Associate	(Lamar Cooper)	(1)
Campus Ministry	Betsy Turecky	(3)
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	John Allen, Sr.	(1)
Associate		
Buckingham	Benjamin Shinn, Jr.	(10)
First	Philip Mercer	(2)
Associate	Clay Womack	(3)
Associate	William Upchurch	(1)
New World	Dan Williams	(3)
St. Paul's	Michael Haynes	(8)
Associate	(Jim Barnett)	(1)
St. Philip's	Robert L. Spencer	(5)
Wesley Korean	Duk-Kyun Lee	(1)
Heath	(Cole Fowler)	(4)
Josephine Nevada	(Don Culbertson)	(2)
Lucas	Ron Adams	(3)
PLANO:		
Briarwood	Jack Gorham	(5)
Christ	Fred Kandeler	(8)
Associate	Jerry Overton	(3)
Custer Road	Mark Craig	(2)
First	Donald F. Renshaw	(5)
Associate	Donald G. Coke	(3)
Pleasant Valley	Wilma Corse	(5)
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	John Earl Taylor	(2)
Associate	William J. Bryan, III	(3)
First	John Ogden	(5)
Associate	Guy Garrett	(2)
Associate	Richard Fleming	(9)
Associate	Ben Marshall	(5)
Associate	Gary Stowe-Mueller	(2)
Richland	Sammy Hargrove	(3)
West Shore	Jimmie Mobley, Jr.	(2)
Rockwall	Walter L. Zimmerman	(8)
Associate	(Mark Covington)	(2)
Rowlett	Ralph Burke	(15)
Royse City	Joe Florence	(2)
Wylie	Earnest Walt	(4)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

DALLAS:

Highland Park

Church Business Administrator	Elvin Geiser
Associate in Christian Education	Gayle Hardaway
Director of Education	Royce Hardaway
Director of Education	Charles Stokes
Director of Education	Lillian Sills
Associate in Education	Marilyn White

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR
Director of Music	Philip E. Baker
Lake Highlands	
Church Business Administrator	Sidney Haygood
University Park	
Director of Education	Elaine Ward
GARLAND:	
First, Director of Education	Joy Anderson
St. Philip's, Director of Education	Howard Fryman, Jr.
PLANO:	
First, Director of Education	Richard Wilson
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho, Associate in Education	Esther Zimmerman
First, Associate in Education	Florence Tooley
WYLIE:	
Director of Music	Jane Bach
BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH:	
C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens	
Church Business Administrator	Lyman J. Yoder

DALLAS-SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent — J. D. Mooring, Sr. (2)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Aley	(A. H. Logan)	(2)
Cedar Hill	Leroy Reaves	(1)
Chisholm, Poetry	(Glenn Noblin)	(1)
College Mound	(Jeff Spaulding)	(3)
Crandall	George Strickland	(2)
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	John M. Shuler	(9)
Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	(28)
Glen Oaks	Don Barnes	(4)
Highland Hills	Aaron D. Black	(8)
Kessler Park	John M. Rentfro	(5)
Associate	Paul Gould	(1)
Pleasant Mound	Michael W. Walker	(5)
Associate	Joel Green	(2)
Associate	(Cleve Chandler)	(1)
Polk Street Regional	Lynn R. Mims	(2)
Rylie	(William Greenhaw)	(2)
St. Andrews	Ann Cardwell	(2)
Southwood	David Blackmon	(1)
Wheatland	Richard Flach	(3)
White Rock	Lee Bedford	(2)
Associate	M. Russell Regan	(10)
Associate	Dee Faram	(1)
Associate	Philip Mahon	(3)
DeSoto	Justin Tull	(3)
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	Thomas R. Peel	(3)
Associate	Jerry Ott	(1)
Trinity	Michael L. Nichols	(7)
Elmo		

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Forney	H. V. Caraway	(1)
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Robert E. Young	(6)
Associate	Raymond Butts	(5)
Associate	Roy L. Spore	(1)
Inglewood	Carl M. McGee	(10)
Trailwood	Charles Cox	(3)
Trinity	Andrew Gardner	(5)
Hutchins	(Stanley Seat)	(1)
Kaufman	Royce Riley	(1)
Kemp-Becker	William C. Smothermon	(3)
LANCASTER:		
First, Skyline	C. Bourdon Smith	(6)
God's Kingdom, Porter's Chapel	(Harold Dangerfield)	(4)
Mabank	Paul Goodrich	(4)
MESQUITE:		
First	Buist B. Wilson	(12)
New Church	Steve Matthew	(1)
St. Marks	Wayne C. Odom	(9)
St. Stephen	L. Marvin Guier, III	(2)
Quinlan	Noah McCain	(2)
Seagoville	William Nevil	(2)
TERRELL:		
First	Montie W. Stewart	(5)
Warren Chapel-Rosser	(Phil Hudson)	(1)
Wilmer	(Jack Smith)	(4)
Wilson Chapel, Elm Grove	(John L. Hyde)	(1)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

DALLAS, Dallas County Nutrition Center, Cochran Chapel ..... Jo Blount
DALLAS, White Rock, Director of Music ..... Ann Barton

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent — R. Gary Regan (1)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Arthur City, St. Marks	George Brewer	(2)
Blossom, Shady Grove	(Richard Naylor)	(4)
Bogata, Cuthand, Lone Star, Rosalie	Carroll Caddell	(1)
Brashear, Gafford Chapel, Miller Grove, Ridgeway	(Robert Ridley, Interim Pastor)	(3)
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie, Brewster	Bobbie D. Wilkie	(5)
St. Paul	Roscoe Nunley	(2)
COMMERCE:		
First	Wilson Canafax	(1)
University Christian Center-Scatter Branch	Jack Busby	(3)
Como, Pickton	(Don Stanley)	(1)
Cooper, Charleston	M. F. Johnson	(2)
Cumby, Campbell	Pat Whittemore	(2)
Deport, Cunningham, Minter, Pattonville	(George Joehnk)	(3)
Detroit, Bagwell, Kanawah, Woodland	(Arthur Ackenbom)	(1)
Dike, Mahoney, Old Saltillo, Saltillo	(Katy MacKenzie)	(1)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
EAST RED RIVER LARGER PARISH:		
Annona, Avery, Boxelder, Garland Chapel, Williams Chapel	Billy Mack Shaddox	(5)
Associate	(John Caunce)	(1)
GREENVILLE:		
Bethel	Billy Strickland	(1)
Kavanaugh	Bill Slack	(4)
Merit, Floyd	(Richard Perry)	(4)
Salem Kinser, Liberty, Ardis Heights	Tim Walker	(4)
Shady Grove	(Albert Click)	(11)
Wesley	Richard Atkinson	(4)
Westview	Richard Dunagin	(4)
Lone Oak, Caney	(Walter P. Davis)	(3)
Mt. Vernon, Terry Memorial	Jack McNabb	(4)
NORTH LAMAR COUNTY LARGER PARISH:		
Belk, Chicota, Mt. Tabor-Sumner, First-Powderly	Jimmie Yarbrough	(2)
Associate		
PARIS:		
Calvary	Glynn Vickers	(6)
First	Ed Blythe	(1)
Associate	Barbara Marcum	(2)
Mt. Zion, Bethlehem, Honey Grove	George Brewer	(2)
Oak Park, Hopewell	Milton P. Guttierrez	(5)
Pine Forest, Reilly Springs, Wylie Memorial	(Don Griffin)	(1)
ROXTON LARGER PARISH:		
Ben Franklin, Enloe, Lake Creek, Petty	Walt Marcum	(2)
Associate	(Richard Gilmer)	(2)
Shooks Chapel, Arbala	Henry Suche	(1)
Sulphur Bluff, Birthright, Nelta, Tira	(G. W. Hoff)	(4)
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	Gaither Day	(2)
Associate	Kenneth Hildebrand	(3)
Wesley	George G. Topper	(8)
Winnsboro	Fred Durham	(3)
Wolfe City	James Pledger	(2)

DIACONAL MINISTER:

PARIS: First: Director of Christian Education	Ray Starnes	(4)

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Noel Bryant (2)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Anna, Cottage Hill	(John Davis)	(1)
Bells, Savoy, Virginia Point	Robert Morgan Walker	(2)
Blanton Chapel	(David Riley)	(1)
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial, New Hope	Ray Hennigh	(1)
First, White Shed	Chief Warden	(4)
Callisburg Charge	(Ed Taveirne)	(2)
Celeste, Kingston, White Rock	(Mike Metz)	(1)
Celina Charge	Robert Turnipseed	(4)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
DENISON:		
Harless Memorial	(A. D. Campbell, Jr.)	(16)
Haven Chapel	(Quinton Gibson)	(1)
Messenger Chapel	(H. P. Williamson)	(18)
Price Memorial	(Charles Winchester)	(1)
Trinity	James Connatser	(3)
Waples	B. C. Robertson	(4)
Associate	Dennis Wilkinson	(1)
Ector Charge	(Douglas Miller)	(2)
Era Charge	(Al Ellingberg)	(5)
Farmersville	Terry Atkinson	(2)
Frisco	Boyd Sawyer	(1)
Gunter	(Charles Walters)	(1)
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Elwood Poore	(1)
Mission	(Lawrence Smith)	(3)
Whaley	Jerry Delleney	(1)
Honey Grove, Telephone, Forest Hill, Monkston	John Lightfoot	(1)
Howe, Collinsville, Tioga	Millard Fairchild	(5)
Ladonia, Pecan Gap	Larry Tinsley	(1)
Leonard, Grove Hill	James Simpson	(2)
McKINNEY:		
First	Ira M. Thompson	(1)
Wesley, Chambersville	John Dillard	(4)
Melissa	(Ralph Madison)	(3)
Pottsboro, Cedar, Southmayd	(Billy W. Wilder)	(11)
Princeton, Pleasant Grove	(Harrell Nations)	(1)
Randolph	(Richard Agan)	(1)
Sadler, Mission	(William A. Flint)	(1)
SHERMAN:		
First	Jack Gibson	(1)
Associate	Tom Price	(1)
Friendship	Dan Hoke	(3)
Grace	Philip McLarty	(3)
Key Memorial	Bart Smith	(2)
St. James	(Roger Wood)	(4)
Tom Bean	(Gale Izard)	(3)
Trenton Charge (With Blue Ridge)	Joe Ed Goolsby	(3)
Valley View Charge	Homer Caldwell	(2)
Van Alstyne Charge	Johnny Irish	(2)
Verona	(Jim McIntire)	(1)
Whitesboro	Glyn Rives	(7)
Whitewright, Marvin	James Walker	(2)
Windom Charge	(Denny Baylor)	(1)

DIACONAL MINISTER:

SHERMAN KEY, Director of Education ..... David French

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Earl Kifer (4)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	
Allison	(Raymond Corrigan)	(3)
Alvord-Sunset	Clay Yeager	(2)
Antelope	(Roger Ginter)	(7)
Archer City	Woodrow Weilage	(1)
Bellevue-Vashti-Joy	(Mike Redd)	(1)
Bowie, First	John Peel	(2)
Boyd	Larry Nicholson	(1)
Bridgeport	Johnnie Haney	(1)
Bryson-Perrin	W. T. (Jack) Johnson	(1)
Burkburnett	Donald Underwood	(1)
Byers-Petrolia	(Jim Rowland)	(1)
Chico	Doyle Henderson	(3)
Decatur, First	Edward L. Miller	(1)
Decatur Circuit	(Lester Dacken)	(4)
Electra	Robert W. Lee	(1)
Friberg-Cooper-Charlie	(David Allred)	(1)
Henrietta-Bluegrove	Thomas W. Downing	(1)
Holliday Charge	Bob Bryan	(4)
Iowa Park	Michael Jackson	(3)
Jacksboro	Eldon Chester	(1)
Jermyn	(Norman Cornelious)	(1)
Megargel	(Anetta Sowell)	(1)
Nocona	Merwin Turner	(2)
Paradise Circuit	(Lester Dacken)	(4)
Rhome	(Roy Montgomery)	(5)
St. Jo-Forestburg	George Thompson	(2)
Shady Grove, Ringgold, Montague	(Ray McCleskey)	(1)
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	Elvin Ben Read	(2)
First	R. Bruce Weaver	(9)
Associate	Lee Cary	(1)
Associate	Dan Weir	(1)
Associate	Bert Jarvis	(3)
Floral Heights	James B. Palmer	(5)
Associate	William H. Jacobs	(1)
Associate	(John Gondol)	(2)
Grant Street	Frank Yates	(2)
Mt. Calvary	Kwame Odame Larty	(1)
St. Marks	Bill Grisham	(4)
Scotland	Jackie Ponder	(2)
Trinity	Wilson Shelley	(1)
University	Don Shaw	(4)
Associate	Byron Myrick	(4)
Wesley	Baxton Bryant	(2)
Wesley Foundation, Midwestern State Univ.	Jackie Ponder	(3)

DIACONAL MINISTERS:

WICHITA FALLS, First, Director of Music ..... Ray Davidson

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITH ANNUITY

NAME	APPOINTMENT	DISTRICT
Spurgeon M. Dunnam, III	Editor, Gen'l Manager, THE TEXAS METHODIST	DN
Ben Feemster	Area Director, Professional Ministries	DS
Jack Gray	Approved Evangelist	DC
James Hares	Director, Finance and Administration/Treasurer	DN
Ray Hennigh	Associate Director, Conference Councils	DN
Paul Jackson	Chaplain, C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens	DC
Randy James	Assoc. Dir., Agency Service Division, United Methodist Communications	DC
John W. McGee	Director, Agency Service Div., United Methodist Communications	DD
Larry Ravert	Director of Church Development, and Assoc. Dir. Conference Councils	DN
Barbara Siekman	Jail Chaplaincy, Greater Dallas Community of Churches	DN
Julian D. Thomas	Admin., C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens	DS
N. C. Thomas	Assoc. Admin., C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens	DC
Kenneth Thornton	Comptroller, THE TEXAS METHODIST	
Robert Martin Walker	Associate Director, Conference Councils	DC
William Joseph Washington	Conference Councils Director	DC

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHOUT ANNUITY

Joseph Land Allen	Prof., Perkins School of Theology	DN
Clifford Black	Asst. Professor, NTSU, Denton	DD
George Bond	Professor, Northwestern University	DD
Norman H. Bouffard	Pastoral Counselling & Education Center, Greater Dallas Community of Churches	DD
Eugene Browder	Chaplain, Charlton Methodist Hospitals, Dallas	DC
Dan Bruce	Timberlawn	DS
Kennon L. Callahan	Prof. of Church Ministries, Candler School of Theology	DD
Jerry Campbell	Librarian, Perkins School of Theology	
Herman Cook	Chaplain Supervisor, Dallas County Hospital Dist.	DD
Robert O. Cooper	Campus Minister, SMU	DN
Robert L. Davis	Chaplain, Parkland Hospital	DD
Craig L. Emerick	Field Education, Perkins School of Theology	DN
William R. Farmer	Prof., Perkins School of Theology	DN
Gilbert Fleer	Assoc. Prof., Western Texas College	PS
James A. Gwaltney	Intern Program, Perkins School of Theology	DN
Joe Hale	General Sec., World Methodist Council	DC
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	Assoc. Professor, Perkins School of Theology	DC
Leroy Howe	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	DN
Douglas Jackson	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	DN
Nathaniel Lacy	Gen. Bd. of Discipleship	DN
Henry Lawson	Chaplain, VA Hospital, Dallas	DS
H. Neill McFarland	Prof., Perkins School of Theology	DN
Kenneth B. McIntosh	Bd. of Global Ministries, Field Rep. for the South Central Jurisdiction	DN

NAME	APPOINTMENT	DISTRICT
Harry T. Maclin	Bd. of Global Ministries, Field Rep. for the Southeastern Jurisdiction	DD
J. William Matthews	Director of Perkins Relations	DN
Lawrence Meredith	Prof., Callison College, University of the Pacific	DC
Wayne Merrill	Chaplain, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Bowie, MD.	DD
Richard A. Neustifter	Chaplain, Fed. Correctional Inst., Seagoville	DN
Mather P. Owen	Drug Treatment Center, Vernon, Texas	WF
Leroy Philbrook	Ecumenical Institute, Chicago	WF
Joseph D. Quillian, Jr.	Dean, Perkins School of Theology	DN
Walter Thomas Ridlehuber	Adult Educ. Dir., McLennan Comm. Col.	SM
Philip del Rosario	Pastoral Counseling and Education Center	DD
Jack T. Sanders	Prof., University of Oregon	DC
Philip Shuler	Assistant Professor, McMurry College	DN
Robert Simpson	Chaplain, VA Hospital, Dallas	DC
Carole Somers	Chaplain, Parkland, Dallas	
Myong Gul Son	Bd. of Global Ministries, Asian Division	DN
Paul Stauffer	Exec. Dir., Greater Dallas Community of Churches	
James N. Swafford	Chaplain, Methodist Hospitals, Dallas	DS
William D. Swift	Vice President for Admissions and Student Development, Southwestern Univ. Georgetown, Tex.	DN
David K. Switzer	Assoc. Professor, Perkins School of Theology	DN
(Walter N. Vernon)	Conference Historian	
James A. Ward	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	WF

CHAPLAINS

NAME	BRANCH OF SERVICE	DISTRICT
William L. Childers	Navy	PS
William D. Franks	Air Force	WF
John R. Fraser	Army	PS
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.	Air Force	DC
Herbert Harrell Hicks	Army	DC
Harry E. Houseman	Air Force	DD
Alexander M. Mason, Jr.	Army	DC
Charles R. Posey	Air Force	WF
John F. Teer	Army	DN
Gene Tyson	Army	DN

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

NAME	SCHOOL	DISTRICT
John Franklin Allen	Perkins School of Theology	DD
John Lane Garrett	Perkins School of Theology	DN
Howard Presley Hedges, Jr.	Perkins School of Theology	DN
Michael Alan House	Perkins School of Theology	PS
Robert Anthony Hunt	Perkins School of Theology	DN
Dwight Judy	Calif. Inst. of Transpersonal Psychology	DS
Paul Ledbetter	Perkins School of Theology	DN
Kathryn Lee Pigg	Perkins School of Theology	DD
Donna Whitehead	Perkins School of Theology	DN
Don Henry Yeager	Perkins School of Theology	WF

RETIREMENT

Carroll Copeland
Robert Leffel, Jr.
Ira B. Loud
Roger Ortmayer

TRANSFERS IN

Clifford Black, Ohio West
Jerry Campbell, Rocky Mtn.
Lee Cary, N. Illinois
Joseph Faram, Central Tx.
William Finnin, Jr., La.
Caleb Hildebrand, NMex.
William Jacobs, Mo. East
Noah McCain, Texas
Leroy Reaves, Central Tex.
Paul Stauffer, N. Hampshire
John Thornton, Rky Mtn.
Kenneth Thornton, S.N.Eng.
Dennis Wilkinson, S. Ga.
Won Kie Kim, Korean
Duk-Kyun Lee, Korean

Diaconal Ministers:
Charles Stokes, NwTx.
David French, NwTx

TRANSFERS OUT

James Burch, Oregan-Idaho
Douglas Caldwell, Texas
Ernest Ray Goodwin, N.Alabama
Robert Greaves, Cen. Tex.
David Griffin, Sw. Tex.
Godfrey Hubert, Texas
Millard Rucker, Cen. Tex.
Ralph Douglas Shaw, Oklahoma
Jack Singleton, Iowa
Roy Ricker, Sw. Tex.

HONORABLE LOCATION

Charles T. Cryan
Bill W. Murray

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Charles H. Allen (2)
Carroll S. Brown (3)
James Beyer (PM) (1)
Bill Byas (PM) (1)
Richard Cromwell (1)
C. David Grant (PM) (1)
Russell Moxley (3)
Charles H. Standifer (1)
Clarence Snodgrass (4)
Henry F. Stevenson (1)
Dale Swain (4)

SABBATICAL

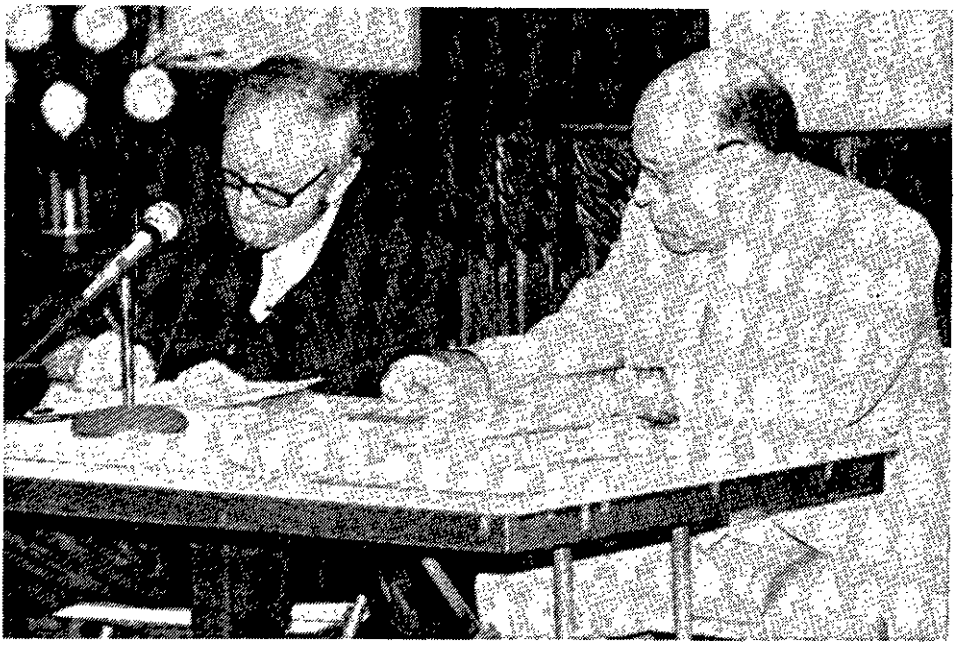
James F. Dean, Jr.
L. John Roberson

DISABILITY

Raymond Trompler
Don Youngblood (10-8-79)

READMISSION AFTER HONORABLE LOCATION

William T. Johnson
Jack Singleton



Ira Thompson and George Topper try to keep up.

XII. GENERAL MINUTES
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas, from May 25, 1980, through May 28, 1980. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, presiding. Date when organized, 1867. Number of this session, 114.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶ 701.6, 717):
   Secretary? Michael Nichols
   Address: 1302 S. Clark, Duncanville, Texas 75137
   Statistician? Walter Zimmerman
   Address: Box 158, Rockwall, Texas 75087
   Treasurer? James Hares
   Address: 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas, Texas 75219
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 701.1)? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶ 721, 2408)? James Hares
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶ 717, 721, 2408)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected? (Answer Yes or No for agencies listed; use blank lines to list additional regularly elected boards, commissions, and committees of your conference).
   a) Councils:
      Council on Ministries? Yes
      Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
   b) Boards:
      Board of Church and Society? Yes
      Board of Discipleship? Yes
      Board of Global Ministries? Yes
      Board of Higher Education and Ministry? Yes
      Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
      Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
      Board of Pensions? Yes
      Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
      Other conference boards:

   c) Commissions:
      Commission on Archives and History? Yes
      Commission on Equitable Salary? Yes
      Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
      Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
      Other conference commissions:
        Commission on Insurance
   d) Committees:
      Committee on Investigation? Yes
      Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
      Other conference committees:
        Nominations
        Standing Rules
        Memorials
        Personnel

Courtesy Resolution
Agenda

e) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
f) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
g) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
h) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
i) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
j) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church (¶ 905.4c)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? No "status of work" or "statistical" report was made.
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors (¶ 934)? See report, page of Journal.)
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 716)? $220,000.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference (¶ 734.4, 1707)? $581,900.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $448,775.00.
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? $65,217.00.
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $46,456.00.
    d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $18,139.00.
    e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $224,134.00.
    f) For the Black College Fund? $101,623.00
    g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $20,347.00
    h) For the Missional Priorities Fund? $78,865.00
    i) For the Mass Communications Fund? None
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the current year (¶ 710): World Service? 56.5%. Conference benevolences? 43.5%
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility (¶ 1706.3a(3), 1706.4f)?
15. Conference and district lay leaders (¶ 701.8, 752):
    a) Conference lay leader: Dr. George Boswell
       Address: 7294 Wabash, Dallas, Texas 75214
    b) Associate conference lay leaders:
    c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders?
       DC: C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas, Texas 75232
       DD: L. Eugene Thomas, 11311 Grove, Lewisville, Texas 75067
       DN: Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas, Texas 75214
       DS: Wynn Stanton, 1410 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville, Texas 75137
       PS: Robert Newsome, 2502 Park, Commerce, Texas, 75428
       SM: Al Ruschhaupt, 304 Brook Lane, McKinney, Texas 75069
       WF: Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst, Wichita Falls, Texas, 76308
16. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized (¶ 266)?
       Custer Road, Plano (Dallas Northeast District)
       Wesley Korean, Garland (Dallas Northeast District)
       (An appointment was made to a "New Church" in the Dallas South District, but it has not been officially organized)
    b) Merged (¶ 2438)?
       1) United Methodist with United Methodist —
          Crest Moore UMC and King Memorial UMC merged to form Crest Moore/King Memorial UMC.
       2) Other mergers — None
    c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶ 230, 455.2, 2441)? Westminister: (Sherman-McKinney District)
    d) Relocated and to what address? None
    e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity") — "New Church" to Polk Street Regional, P. O. Box 24605, Dallas, Texas 75224.

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶ 46, 267)? None
g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
Paris-Sulphur Springs:
Separate Westview-Bethel:
Becomes
Westview
Bethel
Sherman-McKinney:
Remove Westminister from Westminister-Gunter
Becomes
Gunter
Wichita Falls:
Remove Shady Grove from Antelope-Shady Grove
Remove Ringgold from Montague-Ringgold
Becomes
Antelope
Montague
Shady Grove-Ringgold

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶ 702.4, 703.5)? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (¶ 2521.1)?
Wilson Canafax, William Crouch, Albert Pitts, Art Renfro, W. E. Trice
Reserves: Marvin Bledsoe, Charles Cox, Glynn Vickers, R. Bruce Weaver, Robert Young
20. a) Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶ 404, 405 — Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.) None
b) Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed? (Indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded.): None
21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded — ¶ 408.2)
a) Full-time local pastors (¶ 409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
LE — A. D. Campbell; LP — Al Ellingburg; LE — Joe Funk; LP — John Gaunce; LE — Woodrow Kirby; LE — Richard Naylor; LP — John Rosenburg; LP — Lynn Vowell.
b) Part-time local pastors (¶ 409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
LP — Billy E. Brown; E — Joseph Gardiner (MOAC); LP — G. W. Billy Hoff; E — Ralph Maddison (MOAC); LP — Billy Wilder.
c) Student local pastors (¶ 409.4), and in what schools are they enrolled?
LP — Cleve Chandler; LP — Steven Coffman; D — Mark Covington (MOAC); LP — Harold Dangerfield; D — W. Pitts Davis (MOAC); D — Cole Fowler (MOAC); D — Richard Gilmer; LP — John Gondol; D — Mark Guthrie (MOAC); D — Gale Izard (MOAC); D — George Joehnk (MOAC); LP — Larry Kruger; LP — William Douglas Miller; D — Jeff Spaulding (MOAC); LP — James Rowland; LP — Don Stanley; LP — Billy Strickland; LP — Edmond Taveirne; LP — Roger Wood.
d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶ 408.7)? None
22. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved under the provisions of ¶ 426.4 for service as pastors of charges? None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 36 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 23-34, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

23. Who are elected Associate Members (¶ 428)? (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 23): None

24. Who are elected as Probationary Members. (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 23):
    a) Under the provisions of ¶ 415?
    Joan Lois Gray; Joel Bennett Green; Richard Arden Kuhlbars; Paul Alvin Ledbetter, Jr.; William Charles Smothermon; Carole Somers; Donna Edwards Whitehead; William Claton Wyman, Jr.
    b) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1? None
    c) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2? None
25. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies: (¶ 417, 421)
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶ 417(1). — Indicate for each person the number of years completed.):
    Ronny Dean Adams; John Franklin Allen, Jr.; David Roy Blackmon; James Oliver Burch; Carroll Alvis Caddell; Linda Ann Cardwell; Joseph Dee Faram; Joe Shelton Florence; John Lane Garrett; Andrew Jackson Gardner; Donald Gilmore; Paul Arthur Gould, Howard Presley Hedges, Jr.; Ronald David Henderson; Kenneth Dee Hildebrand; Paul Anthony Hill; Michael Alan House; Robert Anthony Hunt; Paul Warren Jackson; Frank Gifford Long; Barbara Weeks Marcum; Walter Neil Marcum; Gary Ellis Stowe-Mueller; Randy Gene Newkirk; Kathryn Lee Pigg; Richard Paul Stark; Henry Roland Suche, Jr.; Larry Don Tinsley; Robert Morgan Walker; Daniel Martin Weir; Claude Patrick Whittemore; Timothy Shaun Wicker; Jerald Clay Womack; Don Henry Yeager.
    b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶ 417(2). — Indicate for each person the number of years completed.):
    c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment (¶ 421(1))?
26. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (¶ 426.2-.3): (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 23)
    a) As Associate Members (¶ 426.2)? None
    b) As Probationary Members (¶ 426.2, .3)? None
27. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (¶ 421)? (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 23):
    Luther Marvin Guier, III; John Talbot Mollett; Jerry Donald Overton; Fletcher James Ownbey; George Elvin Strickland, II; Elizabeth Alden Turecky; Robert Martin Walker
28. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 441)? None
29. Who are readmitted: (¶ 436, 442-443)
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? William T. Johnson; Jack Singleton
30. What retired members have been made effective:
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None
31. Who have been received by transfer (¶ 515.5, 731.2h)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 23.)

Name	Conference	Date
Clifford Black	Ohio West	June 1, 1980
Jerry D. Campbell	Rocky Mountain	June 1, 1980
Lee D. Cary	Northern Illinois	June 1, 1980
Joseph Dee Faram (D)	Central Texas	January 15, 1980
William M. Finnin, Jr	Louisiana	July 15, 1980
Caleb H. Hildebrand	New Mexico	August 1, 1979
William H. Jacobs	Missouri East	June 1, 1980
Noah W. McCain	Texas	October 15, 1979
Leroy Reaves	Central Texas	June 1, 1980
Paul Stauffer	New Hampshire	June 1, 1980
John Michael Thornton	Rocky Mountain	June 1, 1980
Kenneth M. Thornton	Southern New England	June 1, 1980
Dennis Wilkinson (D)	South Georgia	June 1, 1980

32. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶ 426.10)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Name	Denomination	Date
Won Kie Kim	Korean Methodist Church	June 1, 1979
Duk-Kyun Lee (PM)	Korean Methodist Church	June 1, 1980
Chauncey Nealy (PM)	Christian Methodist Episcopal	June 1, 1980

33. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶ 449): (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 23. Indicate by an asterisk* the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As Associate Members (¶ 449.1)? None
    b) As Probationary Members (¶ 449.2)?
    Joan Lois Gray; Joel Bennett Green; Richard Arden Kuhlbars; Paul Alvin Ledbetter, Jr.; William Charles Smothermon; Carole Somers; Donna Edwards Whitehead; William Claton Wyman, Jr.
34. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶ 450): (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 23. Indicate by an asterisk* the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As theological graduates (¶ 450.1)?
    Luther Marvin Guier, III; John Talbot Mollett; Jerry Donald Overton; *Fletcher James Ownbey; George Elvin Strickland, II; Elizabeth Alden Turecky; Robert Martin Walker
    b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶ 450.2)? None
35. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶ 426.2):
    a) As deacons? None
    b) As elders? None
36. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 23. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do *not* require transfer of conference membership.)
    a) Elected:
    As Associate Members? None
    As Probationary Members? None
    As Members in Full Connection? None
    b) Ordained after election by this conference:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? None
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? None
37. Who have been transferred out (¶ 515.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 23.)

Name	Conference	Date
James Oliver Burch (D)	Oregon-Idaho	June 1, 1980
Douglas Caldwell (D)	Texas	
Ernest Ray Goodwin	North Alabama	November 23, 1979
Robert A. Greaves	Central Texas	June 1, 1980
David W. Griffin	Southwest Texas	May 31, 1980
Godfrey Hubert (D)	Texas	June 1, 1980
Millard Rucker	Central Texas	June 1, 1980
Ralph Douglas Shaw (D)	Oklahoma	June 1, 1980
Jack Singleton	Iowa	June 1, 1980
Roy Ricker	Southwest Texas	June 1, 1980

38. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶ 437)? None
39. Who have been granted honorable location (¶ 435)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.):
    Charles Cryan; Bill W. Murray, June 1, 1980
40. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
    a) By action of the Annual Conference (¶ 438)? None
    b) By surrender of the ministerial office (¶ 439.1)? None
    c) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶ 439.2)? Donald Ray Allen, June 1, 1980
    d) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶ 439.3, 2522)? None
    e) By judicial procedure (expelled) (¶ 2521)? None
41. Deceased (List alphabetically):
    a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None
    b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
    c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
Anthony Robert Carroll		3-25-80	1972
Ferris W. Norton, Jr.	8-7-27	2-2-80	
McLain G. Smith	7-6-18	8-29-79	1947
Retired:			
Harold Bennett	5-19-1893	6-29-79	1918
Charles B. Garrett	7-31-1891	3-5-80	1923
J. Aston Pollard	10-27-09	9-10-79	1948
Lonnie R. Proctor	8-8-07	7-1-78	1943
John S. Rice	2-3-1895	5-10-80	1919
C. B. Williams		5-26-80	1925

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Alden Armstrong	1-31-18	10-10-79
Cecil Arnold		4-3-79
Arthur Peirce	7-6-1894	10-14-79
Richard Brewster	9-21-30	11-18-79
Lloyd Neeley		10-29-79

42. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 433)? (If Associate Member, so indicate.)

Name and Number of Years			
Charles Allen	(2)	James Beyer (PM)	(1)
Carroll Brown	(3)	Bill Byas (PM)	(1)
Richard Cromwell	(1)	C. David Grant (PM)	(1)
William R. Johnson	(3)	Russell S. Moxley, Jr.	(3)
Tarry Parsons	(1)	Clarence Snodgrass	(4)
Charles H. Standifer	(1)	Henry F. Stevenson	(1)
Dale Swain	(4)		

43. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶ 425)? (Give date when this relation became effective.) James F. Dean, Jr. — 6-1-80; L. John Roberson — 6-1-80
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (¶ 431)? NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted *annually* by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under questions 45, 46, or 47.)
    a) What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶ 431.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member or Associate Member): Donald Youngblood — 10-8-79
    b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶ 431.5)? (Give effective dates of terminations): None
    c) What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (¶ 431.1)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)
    Raymond Trompler
    Donald Youngblood
    d) What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions): None
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired (¶ 434): (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order.)
    a) This year?
    Carroll Copeland; Robert Leffell, Jr.; Ira Benjamin Loud; Roger Ortmeyer
    b) Previously?
    Arthur O. Ackenbom; Fred F. Adams; Cyrus Barcus; Roy W. Bevan; Irwin F. Bohmfalk; Bolton Boone; Fred P. Broyles; Raymond Burton; W. V. Cade; R. C. Calvert; Paul O. Cardwell; Albert F. Click; Gerald Clore; Eldon Cole; B. E. Collie; Alan Lamar Cooper; Raymond Corrigan; William Arthur Cox; Donley Culbertson; Merrimon Cuninggim; Addison Cutter; Timothy Echols; Robert E. Elliott; Charles Espie; Raymond Flaherty; Mrs. W. S. Franklin; William Greenhaw; Hargrove Grounds; Edwin T. Hayes; John Poe Hensley; Luther A. Hill; Wesley V. Hite; Earl R. Hoggard; G. C. House; William E. Howell; John L. Hyde; Ashley Jameson; Glendell A. Jones, Sr.; George M. Jones, Jr.; Lloyd N. Jones; Marvin Judy; Felix R.

Kindel; Garland T. Lavender; Daniel V. Leander; A. H. Logan; J. C. Mann; Robert May; David Milam; Leon F. Milner; Herbert Minga; Roy E. Montgomery; G. Henry Mood; James William Morgan; John Morphis; Fred McGee; John McLean; M. L. Nelson; James S. Noblin, Sr.; Albert C. Outler; J. O. Quattlebaum; G. C. Randolph; Erwin Reed; M. Ward Redus; Carl D. Reynolds; Robert H. Ridley; O. B. Rogers; Leslie W. Seymour; Lawrence E. Smith; Thomas J. Smith; Edwin Sparkman; Harold Staats; Paul C. Stephenson; Fitzhugh Talbot; Walter L. Towner; Albert F. Tucker; J. Leon Turner; Kermit Van Zandt; Alton Vaughn; Walter N. Vernon, Jr.; P. W. Walker; Thomas P. Weaver; J. H. Westbrook; George H. Wheeler; Theo Wright; Leland Young.

46. What Associate Members have been retired (¶ 434): (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order.) None
47. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶ 410.3):
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously?
    Lilbon Aikin; W. S. Collins; Cecil Greenhaw; Joe Leatherwood
48. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3b)? (NOTE: Only pastors listed in Question 21a the previous year are eligible to receive credit under this paragraph.):
    Alden Armstrong; A. D. Campbell; Joe Funk; Woodrow Kirby; W. Frances Sales
    b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of ¶ 426, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3c)? None
49. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
    a) Elected as Associate Members? (23) — None
    b) Elected as Probationary Members? (24a, b, c) — 8
    c) Admitted from other Christian denominations? (26a, b) — None
    d) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (27) — 7
    e) Readmitted? (28, 29a, b) — 2
    f) Retired made effective? (30a, b) — 2
    g) Transferred in? (31, 32) — 16
    h) Transferred out? (37) — 10
    i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (38) — None
    j) Honorably located? (39) — 2
    k) Terminated by action of the Annual Conference? (40a) — None
    l) Withdrawn? (40b, c, d) — 1
    m) Expelled? (40e) — None
    n) Deceased? (41a, b, c) — 9
50. What is the number of:
    a) Pastoral charges? — 251
    b) Local churches? — 361
51. What is the number of ordained ministerial members of the Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	217	34	4
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (¶ 454.1a)	28		
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (¶ 454.1b)	45	1	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (¶ 454.1c)			
Appointments to Attend School (64d)	1	9	
On Leave of Absence (42)	10	3	
On Sabbatical Leave (43)	2		
On Disability Leave (44c)	2		
Retired (45, 46)	94		
Total Number, Ministerial Members	399	47	4
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	450		

52. What is the number of: (NOTE: The numbers reported below should be the same as the number of names listed in the question(s) indicated in parentheses following each category.)
    a) Local pastors? (21a, b, c, d, 44d, 47a, b) — 32
    b) Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges? (22) — None
    c) Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges? — 1

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

53. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶ 305-306)? (List alphabetically): Howard W. Fryman, Jr.
54. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.3)? Dorothy Holloman
55. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.1)?

Name	Conference	Date
Charles Stokes	Northwest Texas	4-1-80
John Yarrington	Oklahoma	

56. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.1)? None
57. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶ 309.2)? Leaves of Absence: Opal Peyron; Patsy Quested
58. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶ 309.4): None
59. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None

PART IV. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

60. What other personal notations should be made?
61. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? To be selected and determined by the Agenda Committee
62. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

63. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list)
64. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶ 454. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below. For categories a), b), and c), attach list; show the category of annuity claims for each appointment as recommended by the conference Board of Pensions and approved by the Annual Conference — ¶ 1706.5)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶ 454.1a)? (See list of Appointments)
    b) To extension ministries (¶ 454.1b)? (See list of Appointments)
    c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶ 454.1c) (See list of Appointments)
    d) To attend school (¶ 454.1c)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
    Associate Members: None
    Probationary Members: John F. Allen, Jr., John Lane Garrett, Howard Presley Hedges Jr., Michael Alan House, Robert Anthony Hunt, Paul Ledbetter, Kathryn Lee Pigg, Don Henry Yeager, Donna Whitehead.
    Members in Full Connection: Dwight Judy
65. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶ 308)? (Attach list)
    See List of Appointments, in District listings



"Planting of the seed"

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, and Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, on May 25-28, 1980, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Fourteenth Session.

W. McFerrin Stone

Presiding Bishop

Ira M Thompson Jr.

Secretary

XIII. REPORTS

1980

Report A

Equalization Of Lay And Clergy Membership

District	D. S., Pastors, Assoc. & Campus Ministries	Retired Special Appt.	Clergy Total	Lay Total	More Clergy Than Lay	Additional Lay Members To Be Seated
Dallas Central	33	35	68	37 1 Conf. Lay L. 1 Pres. UMM		
				39	29	25
Dallas Denton	40	36	76	42	34	31
Dallas Northeast	54	46	100	56 1 Pres. UMYF 1 Pres. UMW		
				58	42	38
Paris-Sulphur Springs	26	9	35	34	1	2
Dallas South	36	22	58	50	8	7
Sherman McKinney	29	7	36	46	(10) 2 youth 1 adult	2
Wichita Falls	27	19	46	41	5	4
	245	174	419	310	109	109

Dallas Central	4
Dallas Denton	3
Dallas Northeast	4
Dallas South	1
Wichita Falls	1
Total	13

The Council On Ministries

Report B-1

Proposal: From the Council on Finance and Administration
From the Council on Ministries

Proposal: That upon nomination by the Conference Nominating Committee, the Annual Conference elect a special committee to explore the feasibility of a Conference Headquarters Center for the housing of our Conference offices: The Committee shall report its progress and recommendations to the next regular or called session of the Annual Conference.

Proposal from the Council on Ministries:

Report B-2

At-large members of Conference agencies, with the exception of the Board of Ordained Ministry, will be elected by agencies approved to have at-large members by the Annual Conference for one-year term. They will be eligible for re-election up to a total of eight years.

At-large members may be elected to serve as members of the same agency, with their years of service on the same agency as at-large membership not to total more than eight years.

Proposal from the Council on Ministries:
Process for approving Advance Specials

Report B-3

1. Boards and Commissions that have responsibility of presenting to Annual Conference for approval any Advance Specials or Recommended Offerings will work within their agency to compile the necessary information on each project. A division will need approval from its respective Board, with presentation to the Council on Ministries, then to the Annual Conference at the appropriate times.
2. When received by the Conference Program Office, the information will be compiled and listed and then presented to the CFA/Treasurer's office for coding numbers.

Area Counseling Committee (New)

Report B-4

Proposal: The Committee on Director of Professional Ministries and Area Counseling Committee propose that the two committees be consolidated into one committee composed of six representatives of each Annual Conference. The six persons would be the Chairperson of the Board of Pensions and a Cabinet Representative. In addition, each Conference would elect three persons to serve rotating three-year terms as members-at-large.

Proposal from: The Council on Ministries
The Council on Finance & Administration

Subject: **Approval of Special Days**

General Church Special Days (with offering):
- Human Relations Day — on or near the second Sunday in February
- One Great Hour Of Sharing — Fourth Sunday in Lent
- United Methodist Student Day — second Sunday in June
- World Communion Sunday — first Sunday in October

General Church Special Day (without offering)
- Laity Sunday, the Second Sunday in October

Annual Conference Special Days (with offering):
- Golden Cross Sunday — one Sunday in November
- Methodist Home — one Sunday in December
- Methodist Mission Home — one Sunday in September
- C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens Sunday — one Sunday in May
- Save Northgate Church — requested during June

Annual Conference Special Days (without offering):
- Campus Ministry Sunday — second Sunday in September
- Retired Minister's Sunday — Sunday, November 2, 1980

Council On Finance And Administration

Report C

Report A. Preface

As the end of its quadrennial tenure approaches, the current Council on Finance and Administration recognizes that progress comes in stages gradually. Across the past four years the Council has struggled with continuing and emerging problems, achieving the solution of some but not all.

Although early in the quadrennium the goal of 100% payment of all apportionments was affirmed, only improvement not achievement has been accomplished. The Council recommends that this goal be retained as the most significant one for the new quadrennium in finance and administration.

Through the establishment a year ago of the Office of Finance and Administration in Dallas, significant steps have been made in facilitating the receiving and disbursing of funds for connectional causes. The Council appreciates the cooperation of local churches and conference agencies in effecting these changes.

A concerted effort has been made to improve the management of our reserve funds. Our investment portfolio has increased greatly during the past year.

The Council is eager to provide adequate and appropriate business services for the administrative agencies of the Annual Conference. Progress in inter-agency cooperation has been noteworthy.

Assisting local churches in their understanding of our connectional causes is a new undertaking for the Council. Explanations of how apportionments are computed and interpretations of how the funds are spent have been well received. The Council considers this work to be an important part of its expanding responsibilities.

New tasks for the Council continue to emerge because of new programs and projects within the Annual Conference. The current Council has attempted to prepare the way for its quadrennial successor to be better prepared to continue these tasks.

Report B. Recommended Goals to Local Churches

1. That a minimum of 25% of the total annual budgets of the local churches be designated for causes beyond the local church.
2. That local churches consider the challenge to advance in spiritual strength toward the long-term goal of "one dollar for us and one dollar for others" in establishing the operating and the beyond-the-local-church portions of their annual budgets.
3. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments and askings before the 15th of each month beginning in February.
4. That apportionments and askings be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

Report C. Recommended Annual Conference Special Days With Offerings

SAVE NORTHGATE CHURCH	June
METHODIST MISSION HOME	September
GOLDEN CROSS	November
METHODIST HOME	December
C. C. YOUNG/BLANTON GARDENS	May

Report D. Recommended Remuneration for District Superintendents

1. Base Salary — that the annual base salary be 110% of the average of the base salaries of the first 25 pastors-in-charge on the preceding year's cabinet appointment worksheets.
2. Travel Allowance — that the annual travel allowance be 110% of the average of the travel allowances of the first 25 pastors-in-charge on the preceding year's cabinet appointment worksheets.
3. Utilities and Housing — that utilities and housing be provided from district funds.

Current remuneration is based on salary set by annual conference upon recommendation of Council on Finance and Administration. Action taken annually.

1980 Salary	$ 23,400
1981 Travel	3,600
Total	27,000

(1979 Journal page 191)

1981 remuneration by proposed formula:				
1980 Salary base (25 ave.)	$25,300	+	$2,530	27,830
1980 Travel base (25 ave.)	3,300	+	330	3,630
Total	28,600	+	2,860	$31,460

Report E. Recommended Apportionments And Askings

APPORTIONMENTS	1980	1981
General Conference		
World Service	$ 396,765	$ 448,775
Black Colleges	95,294	101,263
Missional Priority	65,519	78,865
General Administration	22,900	46,456
Interdenominational Cooperation	15,881	18,139
Temporary General Aid	25,401	20,347
Ministerial Education	203,924	224,134
Episcopal	56,444	65,216
Mass Communications	9,530	—
TOTALS	$ 891,658	$1,003,195
Annual Conference		
Conference Claimants	$ 537,700	$ 581,900
District Superintendents	192,000	220,000
Equitable Salary	95,000	100,000
Conference Staff	289,398	347,222
Conference Insurance	360,000	410,400
Conference Program	337,211	383,541
(For Details See Next Page)		
Camping and Retreat	31,072	50,000
Texas Methodist Colleges	175,000	175,000
Campus Ministries	80,179	92,000
Church Development	171,750	185,700
Community Ministries	58,350	55,897
TOTALS	$2,327,660	$2,601,660
Jurisdictional Conference		
Jurisdictional Administration	$ 12,547	$ 16,050
Lydia Patterson Institute	20,500	26,081
TOTALS	$ 33,047	$ 42,131
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	$3,252,365	$3,646,986
ASKINGS		
Annual Conference		
Ministers Reserve Pension	$ 367,843	$ 367,843
Mt. Sequoyah	3,750	3,750
Southern Methodist University	50,000	50,000
TOTAL ASKINGS	$ 421,593	$ 421,593
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$3,673,958	$4,068,519

Report F. Budget Worksheet for Conference Program Apportionment

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES	Adjusted 1980	Requested 1981
Boards		
Laity	$ 1,700	$ 1,800
Church and Society	3,095	3,450
Discipleship	5,575	5,575
Age Levels Ministries	40,520	46,559
Global Ministries	34,428	35,398
Commissions		
Religion and Race	8,000	9,200
Status and Role of Women	1,500	1,500

	Adjusted 1980	Requested 1981
Archives and History	300	300
Higher Education	325	325
Black Church		5,000
Communications and Resources	32,930	37,184
Council		
Council on Ministries	2,000	2,000
Office Expense	46,568	55,882
Support Staff Salaries	32,306	36,150
District Councils	8,100	8,100
United Methodist Men	1,700	1,700
Lay Speakers	459	500
	219,506	250,623
PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES		
Ordained Ministry	7,625	7,625
Diaconal Ministry	500	600
Counseling	12,500	12,500
Office Expense	7,850	9,863
	28,475	30,588
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION		
Council Office		
Secretaries Salaries	19,050	21,050
Audit	2,000	2,500
Council Expense	200	300
Conference Administration		
Minute Fund	12,100	16,850
Contingency Fund	30,000	35,000
Emergency Fund	2,500	2,500
Area Fund	3,650	4,000
Conference Agenda	8,600	9,000
Texas Planning	450	450
Texas Methodist Foundation	10,680	10,680
	89,230	102,330
	$337,211	$383,541

Conference Treasurer's Report — 1979

Report C-1

INCOME:		
World Service	378,232.85	
Conference Programs	291,381.23	
Conference Councils and Area Staff	243,371.76	912,985.84
General Church Apportionments:		
General Administration	20,492.41	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	12,210.46	
Temporary General Aid Fund	23,193.57	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	11,263.00	
Episcopal Fund	58,312.00	
Ministerial Education	175,478.45	
Black Colleges	80,468.63	
Missional Priorities	57,605.56	
Mass Communications	8,567.46	447,591.54
Annual Conference Apportionments:		
Conference Claimants	501,505.50	
District Superintendents	174,383.00	
District Fund	156,130.68	
Conference Insurance	324,382.58	

	Adjusted 1980	Requested 1981
Conference Projects	31,610.46	
Texas Methodist Colleges	146,055.16	
Campus Ministries	60,566.87	
Church Extension	94,111.59	
Church Assistance	53,054.29	
Community Ministries	54,295.28	
Lydia Patterson	20,783.22	
Equitable Salaries	87,298.00	1,704,176.63
Conference Askings:		
Ministers Reserve Pension Fund	327,819.93	
Pension Asking Prior Years	6,610.80	
Mt. Sequoyah	1,906.61	
Southern Methodist University	37,234.84	373,572.18
Special Offerings:		
UMCOR and Appeals	146,685.38	
One Great Hour of Sharing	17,496.14	
World Communion Sunday	10,607.65	
United Methodist Student Day	4,557.07	
Human Relations Day	2,803.63	
Christian Education	1,384.51	
Golden Cross	27,415.69	
Methodist Hospital	752.00	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	28,277.05	
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	26,873.74	
Methodist Home of Waco	93,205.44	
Special Gifts Ministers Reserve Pension	85,035.10	
Ministers Reserve Pension — Large Gifts	1,100.00	
Ethnic Minorities Conference Advance	3,232.30	
TANE	3,019.22	
Youth Service Fund	492.50	
World Service Special Gifts	1,201.25	
Pat Mayse Development Fund	2,090.42	
Wichita Falls District Parsonage Fund	2,212.50	
Miscellaneous Offerings	405.00	
Rio Grande Conference	2,656.00	
Oklahoma Indian Conference	9,451.50	
Wesley Chapel	100.00	471,054.09
Advance Specials:		
World Missions	120,653.95	
National Missions	7,057.06	
Conference Advance Specials	105,738.53	
World Hunger Advance Special	9,332.77	
Ethnic Minority Local Churches	1,564.16	
Evangelism	500.00	244,846.47
TOTAL CHURCH INCOME		4,154,226.75
Boards, Commissions and Other Agencies		
District Superintendents Fund	175,314.05	
Area Office Expenses	3,150.00	
Grant UMCOR Disaster Services Inc.	150,000.00	
Conference Insurance Committee	365,131.74	
CIC Ministers Without Charges	37,145.95	
Minute Fund	15,201.30	
Conference Treasurer's Office	46,702.44	
IBM Expenses	4,770.68	
Council on Finance and Administration	146.00	
N.T.C. Ministers Wives Club	1,621.86	
Conference Audit Expenses	2,250.00	
Bishop William C. Martin Biography	4,373.58	

	Adjusted 1980	Requested 1981
North Texas Conference Center	120,565.28	
North Texas Conference Emergency Fund	17,247.45	
North Texas Conference Programs	291,381.23	
Contingency Fund	106,210.66	
Certificates Deposits and Savings Accounts	730,000.00	
North Texas Conference Board Pensions	789,971.76	
North Texas Conference Councils	1,312,497.57	4,173,681.55
TOTAL INCOME BOARD AND AGENCIES		4,173,681.55
TOTAL INCOME		8,327,909.30
DISBURSEMENTS:		
World Service	378,232.85	
Conference Programs	291,381.23	
Conference Councils and Area Staff	243,371.76	912,985.84
General Church Apportionments	447,591.54	
Annual Conference Apportionments	1,704,313.56	
Conference Askings	373,572.68	
Special Offerings	471,055.09	
Advance Specials	244,846.47	3,241,379.34
District Superintendents Salary and Travel	175,314.05	
Area Office Expenses	3,150.00	
Grant UMCOR Disaster Services Inc.	150,000.00	
Conference Insurance Committee	365,131.74	
CIC Ministers Without Charges	37,145.95	
Minute Fund	15,201.30	
Conference Treasurer's Office	46,702.44	
IBM Expenses	4,770.68	
Council on Finance and Administration	146.00	
N.T.C. Ministers Wives Club	1,621.86	
Conference Audit Expenses	2,250.00	
Bishop William C. Martin Biography	4,373.58	
North Texas Conference Center	120,565.28	
North Texas Conference Emergency Fund	17,247.45	
Contingency Fund	34,048.96	
Certificates Deposits and Savings Accounts	730,000.00	
North Texas Conference Board Pensions	789,971.76	
North Texas Conference Councils	1,312,497.57	3,810,138.62
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		7,964,503.80
ASSETS:		
First National Bank in Dallas	363,405.50	363,405.50
TOTAL ASSETS AND DISBURSEMENTS		8,327,909.30
OTHER ASSETS:		
Dallas Federal Savings and Loan Association		37,000.00

James Hares, Treasurer

Board Of Trustees

Report D

Daphne Church Property

The Daphne Church property in Franklin County was sold for a sum of $2,260. The 1978 Annual conference authorized the Paris-Sulphur Springs District Trustees to make disposition of the proceeds of the sale. The money was allocated by them for capital improvements to the Belk United Methodist Church and to the Powderly United Methodist Church and for assistance to the St. Paul United Methodist Church in Clarksville.

Westerfeld Property

The Westerfeld property is currently being rented to the Redeemer Baptist Church on a three year lease with option to buy. A sum of $377 was paid to the City of Dallas for the cost assessed by the City for clearing a building partially destroyed by fire. The money was derived from interest received on invested funds from the sale of the Trinity Church property.

Invested Funds

The proceeds of the sale of the Trinity Church are invested and the interest is being used at the direction of the Division of Church Assistance. The proceeds of the sale of the St. Matthews Church are invested and are being held for designation by the Commission on the Black Church.

Board Of Pensions

Report E

Pursuant to paragraph 1706.7 and 1707.1 of the Book of Discipline, 1976, we recommend that the annuity rate for the calendar year of 1981 be set at $140.00 per service year and that the Annual Conference appropriate $581,900.00 to the Board of Pensions for its work in 1981.

Pursuant to paragraph 431 of the Book of Discipline, 1976, we recommend that disability leave be granted Raymond A. Trompler and Don Youngblood (effective 10-8-79).

Pursuant to paragraph 1706.13 of the Book of Discipline, 1976, we recommend that the following grants be paid in 1981: Fred McGee — $1,190.00; David E. Milam — $1,540.00; and Cecil Greenhaw — $420.00.

Pursuant to Chapter VI, Section C, paragraph 172(g) of the Manual of Pension Benefit Rules and Regulations of the United Methodist Church, we recommend that a grant of $1,020.00 be made to Mrs. Jewell Ollie Durham Fisher for the calendar year of 1981.

Pursuant to paragraph 1706(e) of the Book of Discipline, 1976, we recommend that pension credit be granted to the following persons as full-time pastors for the 1979-80 Conference year: Alden Armstrong, A. D. Campbell, Joe Funk, Woodrow Kirby, and W. Frances Sales.

We are grateful for the support that the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund provides for our retired ministers and widows. The distributable income was $47,045.00, of which $40,950.00 has been distributed to the retired ministers and widows of the Conference. The balance of $6,095.00 will be distributed as need arises during the year.

Financial Statement As Of December 31, 1979

CASH ON HAND 1-1-79		
Conference Treasurer		$ 272,603.59
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund		16,984.07
Distributable Fund, General Board		127,917.96
Peoples National Bank		4,670.58
Peoples National Bank — Savings		5,347.42
Texas Federal Savings and Loan		1,759.04
Certificates of Deposit:		
Delta National Bank — Cooper	$ 13,746.68	
Heritage Savings Association — Duncanville	33,804.91	47,551.59
Total Cash on Hand 1-1-79		$ 476,834.25
RECEIPTS		
Conference Claimants Apportionments:		
1979 Apportionments	$501,505.50	
Special Apportionments	10,557.00	$ 512,062.50
General Superannuate Endowment Fund		8,812.51
Interest (Exhibit A)		64,126.32
Other Income (Exhibit B)		13,580.17
Temporary General Aid		10,460.66
Total Receipts		$ 609,042.16
Total Fund To Account For		$1,085,876.41
DISBURSEMENTS		
Payments to Claimants		$ 506,019.27
Hospitalization and Life Insurance		55,130.81
Necessitous Relief		5,600.00
Printing, Postage and Supplies		249.31
Property Insurance		1,053.00
Property Taxes		416.29
Repair to Houses		391.75
Retired Ministers Conference Expense		1,789.35
Rent		900.00
Secretaries Expense		3,600.00
Total Disbursements		$ 575,149.78
CASH ON HAND 12-31-79		
Conference Treasurer		$ 305,032.00
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund		12,351.64

Distributable Funds, General Board		122,796.38
Peoples National Bank		12,390.57
Peoples National Bank — Savings		6,267.98
Texas Federal Savings and Loan		1,759.04
Certificates of Deposit:		
Delta National Bank — Cooper	$ 13,746.68	
Heritage Savings Association — Duncanville	36,382.34	$ 50,129.02
Total Cash on Hand 12-31-79		$ 510,726.63
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND CASH ON HAND 12-31-79		$1,085,876.41

PERMANENT FUNDS
INVESTED WITH GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS

ELIZABETH HOLCROFT BEQUEST		
Balance 1-1-79		$ 5,042.63
Disbursements:		
North Texas Conference Board of Pensions — 1978 Interest		312.13
		$ 4,730.49
Interest Earned at 6.5% to 12-31-79		311.99
Balance 12-31-79		$ 5,042.48
SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUND		
Balance 1-1-79		$ 509,948.26
Disbursements:		
North Texas Conference Board of Pensions — 1978 Interest		31,565.12
		$ 478,383.14
Interest Earned to 12-31-79		47,147.54
Balance 12-31-79		$ 525,530.68
SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND		
Balance 1-1-79		$ 106,454.00
Disbursements:		
North Texas Conference Board of Pensions — 1978 Interest		6,589.34
		$ 99,864.66
Interest Earned at 6.5% to 12-31-79		6,586.27
Balance 12-31-79		$ 106,450.93

OTHER FUNDS
INVESTED WITH GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS

STABILIZATION FUND		
Balance 1-1-79		$ 162,787.37
Disbursements:		
North Texas Conference Board of Pensions — 1978 Interest		9,685.06
		$ 153,102.31
Interest Earned to 12-31-79		15,044.73
Balance 12-31-79		$ 168,147.04

NOTES RECEIVABLE

Carl Broussard — 1208 S. Brighton, Dallas	$ 6,093.79
Larry Cline — 309 W. 9th, Bonham	6,672.41
Total Notes Receivable	$ 12,766.20

PENSION FOUNDATION

Market Value April 30, 1980	$ 529,112.00

MINISTERS RESERVE PENSION FUND
SPECIAL RESERVE
APRIL 1, 1980

General Board of Pensions	$1,540,015.05
Bank of Texas	42,556.12
TOTAL	$1,587,302.22

EXHIBIT A
INTEREST INCOME

Certificates of Deposit	$ 3,470.97
Distributable Fund	11,796.38
Elizabeth Holcroft Bequest	312.13
Peoples National Bank	293.16
Carl Broussard Note	414.16
Special Endowment Fund	31,565.12
Stabilization Fund	9,685.06
Superannuate Endowment Fund	6,589.34
Total Interest Income	$ 64,126.32

EXHIBIT B
OTHER INCOME

Charter Fund	$ 264.00
Methodist Publishing House	6,397.49
Perkins Fund	6,000.00
Printing Establishment Distribution	12.00
Principal on Notes	213.24
Refunds	70.00
Relinquishments	91.44
Special Distribution	532.00
Total Other Income	$ 13,580.17

EXHIBIT C
PAYMENTS TO CLAIMANTS

Ministers	Pension	Perkins Fund
Arthur O. Ackenbom	$ 675.42	$ 250.00
Fred F. Adams	4,271.49	250.00
V. Cyrus Barcus	883.81	
Harold Bennett	273.00	
R. W. Bevan	734.69	250.00
E. F. Bohmfalk	353.50	200.00
T. Bolton Boone	1,001.64	
F. P. Broyles	3,829.64	400.00
R. M. Burton	824.83	
W. V. Cade	353.50	250.00
Clark Calvert	2,710.17	
Paul O. Cardwell	5,243.64	250.00
Albert Click	707.00	
E. H. Cole	3,004.81	
B. E. Collie	471.33	
W. A. Cox	1,561.32	500.00
R. W. Corrigan	4,300.97	200.00
Donley Culbertson	3,240.47	250.00
Addison Cutter	2,356.67	
T. B. Echols	324.01	250.00
C. O. Espie	2,336.42	250.00

Ministers	Pension	Perkins Fund
Velma P. Franklin	765.97	150.00
R. G. Flaherty	1,060.50	
C. B. Garrett	4,271.38	500.00
William W. Greenhaw	4,536.64	500.00
Hargrove Grounds	5,214.15	750.00
E. T. Hayes	3,299.33	
John Poe Hensley	4,772.31	250.00
W. V. Hite	4,418.81	250.00
Luther A. Hill	4,418.81	250.00
E. R. Hoggard	4,389.32	500.00
G. C. House	2,886.97	400.00
W. E. Howell	2,710.77	250.00
L. H. Jones	707.00	
G. A. Jones, Sr.	3,859.01	
Felix R. Kindel	4,933.98	
G. T. Lavender	1,178.33	
A. H. Logan	5,007.97	
J. C. Mann	1,590.81	400.00
Robert C. May	2,356.67	500.00
Leo F. Milner	1,266.68	500.00
T. Herbert Minga	5,029.98	
Roy E. Montgomery	3,660.21	250.00
J. W. Morphis, Jr.	3,093.15	250.00
G. Henry Mood	5,479.31	400.00
J. W. Morgan	942.67	
J. S. Noblin, Sr.	2,238.83	250.00
F. H. Pearson	471.33	
W. E. Peterson	1,531.83	1,000.00
R. T. Perry	2,798.51	250.00
J. W. Polk	4,537.04	
W. W. Penn	3,535.00	200.00
J. A. Pollard	3,137.03	
J. O. Quattlebaum	471.33	
G. C. Randolph	4,772.31	800.00
E. W. Reed	1,414.00	600.00
C. D. Reynolds	4,949.00	700.00
John S. Rice	2,179.97	500.00
R. H. Ridley	5,007.97	
O. B. Rogers, Sr.	3,682.32	800.00
L. W. Seymour	1,178.33	250.00
L. E. Smith	3,048.92	250.00
T. J. Smith	2,901.61	750.00
E. K. Sparkman	2,415.64	
H. I. Staats	974.42	250.00
P. C. Stephenson	3,593.97	250.00
F. M. Talbot	4,300.97	1,500.00
W. L. Towner	471.33	
A. F. Tucker	2,265.67	1,500.00
J. Leon Turner	3,859.01	250.00
R. A. Vaughn	2,238.83	250.00
W. N. Vernon	1,347.77	
P. W. Walker	2,886.97	
T. P. Walker	5,066.83	
J. H. Westbrook	4,183.14	250.00
C. B. Williams	3,535.00	1,200.00
G. H. Wheeler	353.50	
Theo Wright	3,579.23	250.00
L. H. Young	1,240.17	250.00
Total Paid Retired Ministers	$211,476.24	$ 21,200.00

Ministers Widows	Pension	Perkins Fund
Maude Akin	$ 1,567.24	$ 350.00
Mrs. C. E. Arnold	491.40	
Rosa L. Anderson	2,990.06	175.00
Nettie M. Arnold	2,268.32	150.00
Eula Baker	3,258.12	
Cathryn C. Barcus	1,773.42	150.00
Ellen Beard	3,423.09	
Marion A. Bennett	824.83	150.00
Mary E. Bounds	4,060.84	
Minnie A. Branch	1,567.24	200.00
Julia M. Brooks	824.83	150.00
Pauline Butler	823.27	150.00
Ethel E. Camster	1,567.24	400.00
Bertha B. Childress	783.62	
Ethel Clark	103.09	
Helen E. Connally	2,844.96	
Ruth H. Craig	3,320.38	
Henriette L. Crutchfield	824.83	225.00
Callie B. Crutchfield	2,722.01	225.00
Annie Jo DeVore	824.83	225.00
Nina R. Dickerson	2,144.57	
Mabel C. Fagg	2,247.66	
Willie M. Farler	3,093.15	150.00
Alice L. Fleming	2,948.85	750.00
Dorothy S. Foy	160.29	
Jessie B. Gill	824.83	
Doris Glasco	1,381.62	150.00
Florence Haggard	3,093.15	
Winnie B. Hardy	3,258.12	
Alma R. Hibbert	2,185.78	150.00
Irene Hightower	3,057.02	
Naomi Holmer	977.73	150.00
Lena M. Hoy	1,608.45	200.00
Monta Huffstutler	409.50	
Celia B. Jones	927.92	200.00
Annie R. Koontz	2,185.78	150.00
Ruby Land	3,464.30	400.00
Mary LaPrade	329.93	250.00
Dovie Lewis	1,278.52	1,500.00
Dorothy Blindsey	2,247.66	150.00
Elsie Lusby	824.83	
Edith L. May	3,168.15	
Janet Mayo	1,154.77	150.00
Mary McCollom	2,680.68	150.00
Laura P. Middlebrooks	1,539.01	1,000.00
Janice Miller	3,835.45	
Willie C. Morgan	2,639.47	150.00
Josephine Nelson	164.97	
Gladys Nichols	1,195.98	
Trula B. Patton	3,340.55	200.00
Lucille Pollard	520.21	150.00
Maude G. Porter	1,793.97	200.00
Johnnie H. Proctor	371.15	150.00
Martha E. Ramsey	164.97	
Ida M. Reaves	2,577.59	1,500.00
Margaret A. Root	866.05	
Eloise Shipp	2,866.31	
Annie M. Shivers	3,175.58	
Marion N. Slack	136.50	

Ministers	Pension	Perkins Fund
Gladys T. Smith	2,825.89	150.00
Louise Smith	3,423.09	150.00
Susie H. Smith	2,206.45	400.00
Opal Smith	1,276.81	1,000.00
Ida B. Stout	907.37	200.00
Louise Stuckey	577.44	
Dora N. Terrell	1,173.04	
Irene F. Thomas	2,185.78	
Faye Thomas Carter	2,309.53	300.00
Laura P. Vanderpool	1,278.52	200.00
Grace P. Weaver	1,938.39	150.00
Carrie Webb	2,763.22	1,500.00
Ida B. Williams	103.09	
Mary L. Wilhite	824.83	
Fay Williams	907.37	150.00
Helen Williams	412.47	
Frances Williams	866.05	
Beulah Wilson	3,113.71	200.00
Total Paid Widows	$136,798.68	$ 14,800.00
Lay Pastors		
C. E. Arnold	$ 2,281.50	
W. S. Collins	773.23	$ 400.00
J. E. Leatherwood	353.50	500.00
Arthur W. Pierce	460.71	
Total Paid Lay Pastors	$ 3,868.94	$ 900.00
Widows Of Lay Pastors		
Mrs. W. V. Ray	$ 928.04	
Addie Dennis	133.36	
Nell Smith	850.69	$ 1,500.00
Jane L. Smith	618.76	
Mrs. Joseph H. Snarr	371.26	300.00
Lona L. Cates	1,299.19	200.00
Dora A. Wyatt	2,074.49	150.00
Total Paid Widows of Lay Pastors	$ 6,275.79	$ 2,150.00
Children		
Mark and Terry Middlebrooks	$ 1,207.82	
Becky Betts	338.76	
Jared and Rodney Johnson	589.17	
Total Paid Children	$ 2,135.75	
Disability Benefits		
Larry Nicholson	$ 1,228.50	
Wayne B. Dunson	321.75	
Raymond Trompler	1,423.52	$ 500.00
	306.92	
Total Disability Benefits Paid	$ 3,280.69	500.00
Special Grants		
Cecil B. Greenhaw	$ 353.50	$ 600.00
Fred McGee	1,001.64	300.00
David E. Milam	1,296.17	
Total Special Grants	$ 2,651.31	$ 900.00
Total Paid by Conference Treasurer	$366,487.40	
Total Paid by General Board of Pensions	139,531.87	
Total Paid All Claimants	$506,019.27	$ 40,450.00

1981 Budget

ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	
Pension Payments $140.00 per SY-4350 Yrs.	$609,000.00
Hospital and Life Insurance Premiums	90,000.00
Property Insurance	1,000.00
Property Taxes	500.00
Repair and Maintenance of Houses	500.00
Retired Ministers' Conference Expense	2,000.00
Special Grants	1,000.00
Secretary's Expense	3,600.00
Telephone, Postage, Supplies, Etc.	500.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED EXPENSES	$708,100.00
ANTICIPATED INCOME	
Apportionment to Local Churches	$581,900.00
Interest	
Conference Claimants Distribution Fund	$ 1,500.00
Certificates of Deposits	2,500.00
Distributable Funds	27,000.00
Special Endowment Fund	47,000.00
Superannuate Endowment	6,500.00
Stabilization Fund	15,000.00
Elizabeth Holcroft Bequest	300.00
Notes	900.00
Total Interest	$100,700.00
Methodist Publishing House	$ 6,500.00
General Superannuate Endowment	8,500.00
Temporary General Aid	10,000.00
Bean Trust	500.00
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME	$708,100.00

Resolution

Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired Ministers of this Conference

WHEREAS, the policy of the United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or an amount of rental allowances as part of the gross compensation of each of its active ordained ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as extensions of compensation and paid to retired ministers as compensation for previous service; and

WHEREAS, the determination of the amount of rental/housing allowance paid to an active minister is made by the local church as the employer; a retired minister ceases to be an employee of a local church; the Annual Conference or Conferences of which a retired minister is or was a member during active service represents the local churches in pension matters, subject to rules and procedures of the General Board of Pensions of The United Methodist Church as authorized by The General Conference.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. There is designated by this Conference as a rental/housing allowance, the lesser amount of $3,000.00 of the pension payments or an amount equal to 60% of the total pension payment of each retired minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of this conference at the time of his or her retirement.
2. The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension payment resulting from all service of such retired minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform service related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension.

Addenda:

The Internal Revenue Service has ruled that an ordained minister who purchases his/her own home may exclude from his/her gross income as Rental/Housing Allowance only an amount equal to the fair

rental value of the home plus cost of utilities (Rev. Ruling 71-280, 1971 C.B. 92). The exclusion is further limited by the rule that allows a minister to exclude the allowance only to the extent actually expended to provide a home, furnishings, real estate taxes, etc. (to the extent that these do not exceed fair rental value), and utilities. The law sets no maximum for rental/housing allowance exclusion, except that the allowance be a reasonable percentage of the individual's gross pension.

MRPF Campaign

The North Texas Conference continues to make significant progress toward achieving its MRPF Campaign goal of $7,700,000. The 12 months of 1979 and the first 5 months of 1980 have been the best ever.

MRPF Asking

Under the leadership of J. D. Mooring, the churches have paid 94% of their goal from January 1, 1977 through May 20, 1980. Through conversation with every pastor in the Conference, the Board of Pensions has determined that many of the churches which were unable to pay their MRPF Asking in full during the first three years of the campaign plan to catch-up and pay their entire five year goal. Therefore, the Board is able to project that the Conference goal of $1.7 million for this phase of the campaign will be reached.

Special Gifts

Through the leadership of Jimmy Davis, every pastor in the Conference has been contacted regarding their church's progress on Special Gifts. The results indicate that across the Conference the Board can be certain that 80% of the five year goal of $2 million will be paid. However, many churches which have been unable to do so plan to make strong efforts to reach their Special Gifts goal. Therefore, there is the very real possibility that more than 80% of the conference goal will be reached.

Large Personal Gifts

Through Charles Prothro's leadership, $1.6 million in large gifts is now pledged or committed to the campaign. Many other possibilities for large gifts are being explored and the Board anticipates that the $3 million goal for this phase of the campaign will be reached or exceeded.

In summary of the 3 phases of the campaign, when pledges and money received are totaled, $5.8 million has been committed to the campaign to date. The Board of Pensions, through its campaign leadership, is confident that the Conference's 5 year goal of $7.7 million will be attained or surpassed.

Conference Computer System

In March of 1980 a significant step was taken to help our churches in the campaign. Through the special efforts of Dr. James Hares and others, all three phases of the MRPF Campaign were put on the conference computer system. Our pastors now receive on their monthly print-out a record of their church's giving to the campaign, both on a current and prior years basis. This allows each pastor and church treasurer to know the progress their church has made each month in reaching their goals.

The Board wishes to thank all of the clergy and laity of the Conference for their continued support of the campaign.

Board Of Diaconal Ministry

Annual Conference Report — North Texas Conference
May 27, 1980

Report F

The Board of Diaconal Ministry has met regularly all through this year to enable dedicated lay professionals to become informed of the requirements needed to become certified.

It has been a year of many changes in requirements for certification and awaiting the General Conference report; this has necessitated extending the time for some candidates for certification. Our own Conference Board has appointed a sponsor for each candidate in progress to help with his/her certification.

Those Diaconal Ministers requesting first year leave of absence:

Opal Peyron
Patsy Quested

Reinstated as Diaconal Ministers from Leave of Absence:

Dorothy Holoman
Warren United Methodist Church, Dallas

Certification completed and transferred in:

Howard W. Fryman, Jr. Certified Director of Christian Education, St. Phillips United Methodist Church, Garland. Transferred in South Carolina Conference.

Charles Stokes, Certified as Director of Music, Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas. Transferred in Northwest Texas Conference.

John Yarrington, Certified Director of Music, First United Methodist Church, Dallas. Transferred in Oklahoma Conference.

Certified by North Texas Conference Board:

Fred Utz, Certified as Minister of Education, Plymouth Park United Methodist Church, Irving.

Recommended for Consecration in The Diaconal Ministry:

Howard W. Fryman, Jr.

The Board of Diaconal Ministry asks approval of the North Texas Conference for these recommendations.

Board of Diaconal Ministry
Laadan H. Smith, Chairman

The Board Of Ordained Ministry

Report G

DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report G-1

RECOMMENDED FOR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP AND DEACON'S ORDERS

Joan Gray
Joel Green
Rick Kuhlbars
Paul Ledbetter, Jr.
W. C. Smotherman
Carole Somers
Donna Whitehead
Bill Wyman

RECOMMENDED FOR FULL CONNECTION AND ELDER'S ORDERS

Marvin Guier
Godfrey Hubert
John Mollett
Jerry D. Overton
Fletcher Ownbey
George E. Strickland
Elizabeth A. Turecky
Robert Martin Walker

RECOMMENDED FOR FULL CONNECTION

Won Kie Kim

RECOMMENDED FOR CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Ronny D. Adams
John Franklin Allen, Jr.
David R. Blackmon
James O. Burch
Carroll A. Caddell
Linda Ann Cardwell
Joseph Dee Faram
Joe Shelton Florence
John Lane Garrett
Donald Gilmore
Paul A. Gould
Howard P. Hedges, Jr.
Ronald D. Henderson
Kenneth D. Hildebrand
Paul A. Hill
Michael A. House
Robert A. Hunt
Paul W. Jackson
Frank Gifford Long
Barbara Weems Marcum
Walter Neil Marcum
Gary Ellis Stowe-Mueller
Randy G. Newkirk
Kathryn L. Pigg
Richard P. Stark
Henry R. Suche, Jr.
Larry Don Tinsley
Robert Morgan Walker
Daniel M. Weir
Claude Patrick Whittemore
Timothy Shaun Wicker
Jerald Clay Womack
Don Henry Yeager
Andrew Gardner

CHANGES IN MINISTERIAL RELATIONSHIPS:

Request for Retirement — par. 434

I. B. Loud
Roger Ortmayer
Caroll Copeland
Robert Leffel (434.5)

Request for Disability Leave — par. 431

Raymond Trompler
Don Youngblood

Request for Leave of Absence — par. 433
James Beyer (1)
Bill Byas (1)
Henry Stevenson (1) after sabbatical
Terry Parsons (1)
Charles Standifer (1)
David Grant (1)
Richard Cromwell (1)
Charles Allen (2)
Carroll Brown (3)
William R. Johnson (2)
Russell Moxley (3)
Clarence Snodgrass (4)
Dale Swaim (4)
Donald Ray Allen (2)
Request for Honorable Location — par. 435
Bill Murray
Charles Cryan
Request for Readmission
Jack Singleton
Request for Sabbatical
John Roberson
James F. Dean, Jr.

REPORT 1

Report G-2

Requirements for ordination as **deacon** in the United Methodist Church: 1976 Discipline, paragraph 449

Requirements for admission to **probationary membership** in the North Texas Annual Conference: 1976 Discipline, paragraphs 413-416

Comments on paragraph 414:

1) note — one year
3) in writing — please check with your district superintendent
6) your **written** sermon should be "preachable" in 15-20 minutes (excluding the reading of the text); you should use any **one** of the twelve texts for the first four Sundays after Epiphany, Year A, as found in the lectionary in **Word and Table**. (We must have **four** copies of your sermon.)
7) you should provide written answers to these questions (i.e. (a) (1) - (4); (b) (1) - (3); (c) (1) - (5). (We must have **four** copies of your answers.)

Please be prepared to discuss the following in your interview:

1. Your sermon (paragraph 414.6)
2. Your answers to the questions in paragraph 414.7
3. Your personal understanding of paragraph 452
   (Are you willing to accept the itinerant system?)
4. Your personal understanding paragraph 404.7

All written work must reach the Registrar by **January 15, 1981.** This includes seven (7) items:

1. Four copies of your sermon
2. Four copies of your answers to 414.7
3. A medical report on the form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse you up to $30.00 of the cost of your physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of your request)
4. The "personal information" form, provided by the Registrar
5. A transcript of your college or university work and of your seminary work to date
6. A glossy, black and white, **recent** photo of yourself (hopefully **no** larger than 5 x 7!)
7. A letter from your district superintendent certifying your one year in candidacy and your recommendation by your District Committee on Ordained Ministry.

Upon receipt of **all seven items** listed above, you will be notified of your interview time. We will conduct our interviews on February 26 and 27, 1981, at Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas.

Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership Schedule

September 1: Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for nomination to Deacon's Order and Probationary Membership.

November 1: Candidate should contact Chairman of District Committee on Ordained Ministry to set interview. Out-of-state students should contact Board Chairman to arrange for interviews.

November 15: Candidate should contact Dr. Richard Hunt, 692-3558, for appointment for testing. **This must be completed by January 15, 1981.** The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry pays for the testing.

January 15, 1981: Deadline for all written work, testing, physicals, and completed file to Registrar.

January 31: All District Committees on the Ordained Ministry should have met, and reports pertaining to those seeking Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership sent to the Registrar by this date.

February 26-27: Interviews for Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Room 315.

May 24-27: Annual Conference

REPORT 2

Requirements for ordination as **elder** in the United Methodist Church 1976 Discipline, paragraph 450

Requirements for admission to **full membership** in the North Texas Annual Conference: 1976 Discipline, paragraphs 419-423

1) One full year under appointment after seminary must be completed **prior to application.** (We must have a letter from your district superintendent certifying your work under his supervision.)

3c) Please remember that we are United Methodist and you may be questioned by the division concerning this requirement.

5) Your **written** sermon should be "preachable" in 15-25 minutes (excluding the reading of the text); you should use any **one** of the twelve texts for Advent, Year A, as found in the lectionary in **Word and Table.** (We must have **four** copies of your sermon.)

6) You should provide **written** answers to question (a) through (k). (We must have **four** copies of your answers.)

Please be prepared to discuss the following in your interview:

1. Your sermon (paragraph 421.5)
2. Your answers to the questions in paragraph 421.6 (a) - (k)
3. Your personal understanding of paragraph 452. (Are you willing to accept the itinerant system?)
4. Your personal understanding of paragraph 404.7

All written work must reach the Registrar by January 1, 1981. This includes seven (7) items:

1. Four copies of your sermon
2. Four copies of your answers to 421.6 (a) - (k)
3. A medical report on the form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse you up to $30.00 of the cost of your physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of your request.)
4. The "personal information" form, provided by the Registrar
5. A transcript of your seminary work
6. A glossy, black and white, **recent** photo of yourself (hopefully no larger than 5 x 7!)
7. A letter from your district superintendent certifying at least one year under appointment full time.

Upon receipt of **all seven items** listed above, you will be notified of your interview time. We will conduct our interviews on **January 22 and 23, 1981,** at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Room 315.

* * *

To Persons Seeking Conference Membership in Full Connection and Elder's Orders:

In addition to the requirements listed paragraphs 419-423 and 450 of the 1976 Discipline, the Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Texas Conference has the following requirements:

1) . The "one full Annual Conference year" listed in paragraph 421 (1) must be completed prior to **application** for full connection and elder's orders.

2) All persons seeking admission into full connection at Annual Conference, 1981, and beyond will be expected to have a nine month internship in a local church. Persons graduating from a seminary not requiring internships will be expected to participate in an internship in their first appointment following graduation, under the direction of the North Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.

* * *

Elder's Orders and Full Connection Schedule

September 1: Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for nomination to Elder's Orders and Full Connection at next session of the Annual Conference.

January 1, 1981: Deadline for submission of all work required for Elder's Orders and Full Connection.
January 22-23: Interviews for Elder's Orders at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas, Room 315.
May 24-27: Annual Conference

REPORT 3

Requirements for Continuation in Probationary Membership:

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry under the direction of paragraph 417 to nurture those persons who are probating members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

"To be continued as probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their ministerial studies." In order to help the progress of the probating members and eliminate as many problems as possible, the Board has chosen to interview these persons **annually** in personal consultations with the Division on Preparation and Qualifications.

The dates for continued probationary membership will be **March 26-27** at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas, Room 315.

REPORT 4

Scholarships for Students

The Board of Ordained Ministry has available scholarships for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ministry in The United Methodist Church. These funds are primarily for students in seminary, but there are funds which can be used while an undergraduate. Application for undergraduate financial aid should be made to the chairperson of the Division of Career Planning and Counseling.

The procedure for application for funds for students attending seminary is as follows:

1. A letter from your District Superintendent
2. A letter from the accredited seminary you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking.
3. A personal statement from you about your progress and plans as they develop.

All of these letters should be sent to the chairperson of the Division of Preparation and Qualification. Applications for the fall semester should arrive by September 1st. Applications for the spring semester should arrive by January 15th. Applications must be made for **each semester** financial aid is needed.

Requests may be made to the chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

Report G-3

The Local Pastor's Division has two basic functions: First, the examination of the candidates seeking Local Pastor status to evaluate their suitability, and Second, to assist ministers in this category to advance in their studies and some of the Local Pastors into Conference Membership. We uphold the integrity of the Local Pastor and the role they fill in the ministry of the United Methodist Church. It is the purpose of this committee to supply the finest Local Pastors available to the Annual Conference and Local Churches and to see that the rights of these persons are fully protected, and they are accorded all the benefits entitled them under the Discipline and rules of the North Texas Conference.

Attached is a list of Approved Local Pastors. The Local Pastors Division recommends that only those names appearing on this list be appointed under Episcopal appointment for the second or subsequent year in accordance with paragraphs 404-407 of **The Book of Discipline 1976.** Those who are serving their first year as Local Pastors will be examined during the Conference year 1980-81 and may serve the first year without appearing before the Local Pastors Division. All persons serving as Local Pastors have been duly notified as to the need to meet with the Local Pastors Division and their respective District Superintendents have been notified as to whether these have appeared for examination before the Local Pastors Division. Licensing Schools for Local Pastors were held in the metroplex and Wichita Falls area. A list of those recommended for licensing has been supplied to the Bishop and District Superintendents.

We further recommend that the provision adopted in regard to "Standards for the Full-Time Local Pastor" as printed on page 170 of the 1979 journal be adopted and reprinted and comply with the provisions of the 1976 Discipline of the United Methodist Church so that these standards can be clearly understood.

Full Time Local Pastors

Status	Name	Present Address	
LE	Campbell, A. D.	1605 W. McGee, Sherman, TX	75090
LP	Ellingburg, Al	Box 115, Era, TX	76238
LE	Funk, Joe	915 Denton, Denton, TX	76201
LP	Gaunce, John	2614 W. 12th St., Dallas, TX	75211
LE	Kirby, Woodrow	706 N. Bagley, Dallas, TX	75211
LP	Naylor, Richard	P. O. Box 337, Blossom, TX	75416
LP	Rosenburg, John	3016 Glenhollow Cr., Carrollton, TX	75007
LP	Vowell, Lynn	P. O. Box 351, Valley View, TX	76272

Part Time Local Pastors

LP	Brown, Billy E.	Rt. 2, Box 1235, Denison, TX	75020
E	Gardiner, Joseph (MOAC)	1616 W. Oak St., Denton, TX	76201
LP	Hoff, G. W. Billy	Rt. 3, Box 68A, Quinlan, TX	75474
E	Maddison, Ralph (MOAC)	1229 Ridgeway, Richardson, TX	75080
LP	Wilder, Billy	Rt. 4, Sherman, TX	75090

Student Local Pastors

Status	Name	Address	
LP	Chandler, Cleve	8530 Blossom Ln., Dallas, TX	75227
LP	Coffman, Steven	P. O. Box 186, Justin, TX	76247
D	Covington, Mark (MOAC)	106 N. Fannin, Rockwall, TX	75087
LP	Dangerfield, Harold	700 Front St., Ferris, TX	75125
D	Davis, W. Pitts (MOAC)	P. O. Box 186, Lone Oak, TX	75453
D	Fowler, Cole (MOAC)	Rt. 1, 203 Terry Ln., Forney, TX	75126
D	Gilmer, Richard	Box 3495, Enloe, TX	75441
LP	Gondol, John	3 Graydon Cir., Wichita Falls, TX	76308
D	Guthrie, Mark (MOAC)	4739 Homer, #201, Dallas, TX	75204
D	Izard, Gale (MOAC)	Box 67, Tom Bean, TX	75489
D	Joehnk, George (MOAC)	P. O. Box 126, Deport, TX	75435
LP	Kruger, Larry	Box 206, Prosper, TX	75078
LP	Miller, William Douglas	P. O. Box 186, Ector, TX	75439
D	Spaulding, Jeff (MOAC)	Rt. 2, Box 467, Terrell, TX	75160
LP	Rowland, James	502 W. Omega, Henrietta, TX	76365
LP	Stanley, Don	2016 Meadow Glen, Irving, TX	75060
LP	Strickland, Billy	Box 727, Cumby, TX	75433
LP	Taveirne, Edmond	12415 Coventry, Dallas, TX	75230
LP	Woods, Roger	422 E. Evergreen, Sherman, TX	75090

Standards For The Full Time Local Pastor

1. Must comply with all the provisions of the 1976 Discipline of the United Methodist Church, in particular paragraphs 404-409.
2. The Full-Time Local Pastor must meet at least once a year with the Local Pastor's Division at the time and place designated by the Local Pastor's Division.
3. The Full-Time Local Pastor must reside at the charge if a parsonage is provided. In the event a parsonage is not provided, the Local Pastor shall reside in the immediate area of the charge.
4. The Full-Time Local Pastor shall devote full time to the charge requiring at least 40 hours per week less regular Sunday Services and limiting other employment or enterprises to no more than 20 hours per week. If attending school, taking no more than 7 hours of study per semester (a total of 14 hours for Fall and Spring), omitting attending summer school with the exception of the Course of Study School at Perkins School of Theology or one year of correspondence work.
5. In accordance with paragraph 404-409 of the Book of Discipline the Full-Time Local Pastor must complete at least one year of Course of Study in the preceding year if all work has not been completed. If all work has been completed then engage in at least one (1) Continuing Education enterprise during the year in addition to regularly scheduled District and Conference training events.
6. All the above mentioned requirements must be met and the Local Pastor's Division shall require evidence as to the satisfactory completion of the above. In the event these requirements are not met,

the Local Pastor's Division may not certify the Local Pastor as Full-Time. Upon completion of the Local Pastor's Division findings they shall supply a list of all Full-Time Local Pastors which shall be used by the District Superintendents in requesting pension rights and equitable salary.

7. An exception to the above standards may be made by the Local Pastor's Division in unusual cases in accordance with Discipline Standards.

Standards For The Part Time Local Pastor

Part-Time Local Pastors are lay persons or clergy (a) who meet the provisions of paragraphs 404-409; (b) who have completed in the preceding year a minimum of one half year's work in the course of study; provided that the entire five-year course shall be completed in a maximum of ten years from the time of first enrollment; (c) who do not devote their entire time to the charge to which they are appointed; and (d) who do not receive in cash support per annum from all church sources a sum equivalent to the minimum salary established by the Annual Conference for Full-Time Local Pastors. A person who has met the qualifications for approval as Local Pastor may request to be classified as eligible to be appointed as a Part-Time Local Pastor for the ensuing year.

Standards For Student Local Pastors

These shall be enrolled as pre-theological or theological students under the definitions and requirements of the Discipline and shall be making appropriate progress as determined by the Board of Ministry. The Student Local Pastor shall meet at least once a year with the Local Pastor's Division prior to appointment for a second or subsequent year, at the time and place designated by the Local Pastor's Division.

DIVISION OF CAREER PLANNING AND COUNSELING

Report G-4

The Division has continued to carry out its responsibilities concerning the identification and nurture of persons feeling called to ministry. This has been done, primarily, in two ways:

1. The Undergraduate Scholarship Program
   Informal research indicates that over 50% of those persons receiving scholarship aid are actually entering some form of professional ministry. With this information and the statements of appreciation received from students, the Division reaffirms this program as a valid use of Ministerial Education Fund monies. In the past four years more than 50 undergraduate students have received financial aid from our Division (Guidelines for receiving this aid are attached).
2. The Conference on Ministry
   Neither the North Texas nor the Central Texas Conference held a Conference on Ministry this Conference year. Instead, our efforts have been directed toward the design of an Area Conference on Ministry to be held in the Fall of 1980. This promises to be a significant event in the life of young persons in both Conferences.

In addition, the District Coordinators continue to make themselves available to pastors and students for guidance and counsel regarding career decisions related to ministry. We encourage all pastors to continue to fulfill their responsibilities listed in the **Discipline**, paragraph #453:2,e, which reads,

"To search out from among the membership and constituency men and women for pastoral ministry and other church-related occupation: to help them interpret the meaning of the call of God, to advise and assist when they commit themselves thereto, to counsel with them concerning the course of their preparation, and to keep a careful record of such decisions."

Jim Dorff, Chairman

GUIDELINES FOR UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS

In order that the Division of Career Planning and Counseling may be as supportive of persons preparing for professional ministry as possible, the following guidelines for granting undergraduate scholarships are established:

1. A letter from the applicant stating his/her intentions to enter professional ministry in the North Texas Conference must be submitted to his/her District Coordinator of Career Planning and Counseling. This letter should include a statement concerning the person's call, the anticipated type of ministry (diaconal or ordained), and need.
2. A letter of support from the applicant's local pastor must be submitted to the District Coordinator. This letter should be based on a personal contact between pastor and applicant.
3. A letter of support from the local church Secretary of Career Planning and Counseling must be

submitted to the District Coordinator. This letter should also be based on a personal contact with the applicant.

4. The applicant must have a certificate of full-time enrollment from his/her university for the semester/term for which the scholarship is granted. This is to be submitted to the District Coordinator.
5. The applicant must have an initial contact with the District Coordinator of the Division. During this contact the applicant should be made aware of the alternative between the diaconal and ordained ministry, the steps in the candidacy for ordained ministry process, the necessary local church involvement, and finally, the necessary district and conference involvements.
6. The applicant should plan to personally meet with the District Coordinator annually until such time as he/she is appointed a supervising pastor, enters seminary, begins the course of study, begins diaconal training, etc.
7. The applicant must repeat steps 1, 2, 3 and 4 for each semester/term in which a request is submitted.

DIVISION ON PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

Report G-5

CONTINUING EDUCATION FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

The Continuing Education Section of the Board of Professional Ministries of the North Texas Annual Conference is responsible for providing financial support for continuing education enterprises of professional ministries personnel in the conference. It is the intent of the Continuing Education Section **to offer each person the opportunity to increase his/her professional competence in the various functions of ministry.**

To qualify for financial assistance, the applicant must be (a) a member in full connection of the North Texas Annual Conference and serving a full-time appointment at the time of application, (b) a diaconal minister employed full-time in a local church or agency with the conference, or (c) full time local pastor.

Each continuing education enterprise must first be approved by the local church Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the District Superintendent, and the Continuing Education Section before the application can be approved.

Generally, continuing education funds will be approved for up to one-third of the total cost of the continuing education enterprise. It is recommended that the applicant pay one-third of the cost and the local church or agency pay one-third. Exceptions to this rule will be made on the basis of need. First consideration will be given to those applicants who have not previously received grants.

Continuing education funds will not be available after Jan. 1st '81 for Doctor of Ministry programs or for overseas travel (although tuition and fees for overseas study will be considered).

Continuing education funds are available for approved district events up to fifteen ($15.00) per qualified participant.

Applications for continuing education funds may be obtained from the Conference Councils office and should be sent directly to the person designated on the application form. In all cases, the application must be approved prior to the beginning of the continuing education enterprise.

Bart Smith

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARY

Report G-6-A

REPORT A

The Division of Equitable Salary continues to see the United Methodist Annual Conference as a two-fold fellowship of the people of God, in Christ, embracing ministers who have a continuing membership, and laymen who have an annual membership. These persons gather to strengthen the local church and strengthen each other as persons in their ministry. With these in mind, the division reaffirms principles and recommendations approved last year (1979) as the result of the study ordered by the 1978 Annual Conference. Based on these principles, we present the following guidelines for 1981.

I. All salary subsidy should be coordinated. The Director of Finance and Administration should inform the commission of any grants for salaries by other Conference or General church agencies, so that it may coordinate salary grants with such agencies.

II. Salary grants are made to enhance effectiveness of ministry by the pastor and the church. Evidence of growth in stewardship is to be furnished by the District Superintendent along with requests for salary grants.

*III. Pastor's salary should have some definite relationship to other salaries in the Conference. Minimum salary shall be 75% of Median (middle) salary of pastors, district superintendents, campus ministers, Conference Council, and other appointments for the previous year. Median salary for 1980 is 16,927, therefore, **the minimum salary for 1981 is $12,695.** Other categories will be related to this salary as follows:

*1. Salary Schedule

A. Members of the Annual Conference service a charge full time.

Years of Service Completed	Salary
0-5	$12,695
6	12,995
7	13,045
8	13,095
9	13,145
10	13,195
11	13,245
12	13,295
13	13,345
14	13,395
15	13,445
16	13,495
17	13,545
18	13,595
19	13,645
20 and over	13,695

*B. When recommended in writing by the Cabinet, Associate and Co-Pastors serving in Larger Parishes, Cooperatives or Extended Ministries or other special situations are to be compensated according to the category in which they fall in the Equitable Salary Structure, provided funds are available. Such payments are to be approved by a vote of the officers of the Equitable Salaries Commission.

C. Lay Pastors Full Time

i. 5 or more years (85% of base salary) $10,583
ii. Less than 5 years (75% of base salary) 9,338

D. Students Pastors

i. Resident (65%) of base salary 8,093
ii. Non resident
3 or more nights a week (50% of base salary) 6,225
iii. Non resident
Less than 3 nights a week (40% of base salary) 4,980
iv. A reduction of $300 in each of the above student categories will be made in the event the student does not give full time during the summer months.
v. a student receiving Equitable Salary support may receive a travel allowance of $20 per mile, per annum, one way from his school to his charge (IRS allowance for all ministers is 17¢ a mile — mileage must be established to IRS satisfaction.)

2. Pastors Ineligible for Equitable Salary Support
Pastors who have declined an adequate appointment by the Cabinet.

3. Assistance beyond the Equitable Salary Structure

A. Emergency Aid will be considered on an Individual basis and approved or disapproved on individual basis after consultation with the Bishop and/or Cabinet, if funds are available.

B. To be made at the end of the year if sufficient funds are available, Aid for dependents: up to $50 per dependent (as defined by IRS) with the amount to be set dependent on funds available.

4. All requests are to be made by the District Superintendent to the Chairman of the Division of Equitable Salary on forms which will be provided by the Division of Equitable Salary.

5. Any provisions contrary to the provisions of this report are hereby rescinded or adjusted to fit the 1980 report.

Amount requested for basic salaries, tenure, dependent support, emergency aid and expenses is $100,000.

*IV. The local church exists to serve, not to be served. Churches on Equitable Salary (and all

churches for that matter) should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry and should be sensitized to feel an obligation to accept couplings of churches that could not otherwise be provided with a minister. Beginning with 1983 all full-time ministers are to have a work-load of 250 members with the exception of predominantly black and other ethnic churches, which are to be re-evaluated by 1988.

V. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than 5 years in ministry in below minimum salary churches because of the need of the Conference. The Bishop and his Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move Pastors to above minimum salary churches within 5 years after they begin full-time service.

VI. Car Expenses

Equitable Salary Commission's Sub-Committee Report on Ministers' Car Expense

The 1979 session of the North Texas Annual Conference authorized the Equitable Salary Commission to study ways and means to assure that ministers' car expenses be covered, and to explore leasing and fleet sales possibilities for ministers.

A survey for expenses for pastors was made with 175 responding. As of January 1980 we found: (1) all but 17 persons had, or felt they need, a family car in addition to their business car, in order to adequately carry out their work.

1. 2/3 of the ministers drive cars five years old or older. This indicates two things:
   (a) Income is not high enough to keep ministers in up-to-date cars (three year maximum):
   (b) Give a realistically low cost per mile figure because of longer capitalization of investment.
2. Cost of operation estimated at 23¢ per mile, while amount paid by the church was 13¢ per mile. Minister, on the average, must therefore cover 39% of business car expense out of their salaries, provided they have figured expense correctly. However, a recent Hertz figure was .28 per mile. It is increasing almost weekly with the increased cost of gasoline.
3. An examination of what other denominations are doing provided the following information:
   (a) Texas Baptist General Convention currently pays staff members who drive 15,000 to 20,000 miles per year, $130.00 a month plus 11¢ a mile.
   (b) The Florida Baptist Convention own 34 cars, which they provide for their staff. They provide two credit cards. They trade the cars annually. Staff members have first choice for purchasing year old cars as second cars at trade-in prices.

   Staff members are allowed to use the car for vacation, and in-town personal use provided they pay for gasoline.

*VII. With this information in hand, the Sub-committee suggests the following as the minimum and first step program:

*1. Each church shall pay the full expense of the minister's travel.
*2. No charge shall pay less than $2,500 per year travel.
*3. Travel expense shall be reported by all churches separately from salary.

One of the most appropriate ways to cover car expense for the minister is to provide a "church" car for the minister(s), and gasoline credit cards, provided that personal use of the car be paid for on a basis agreed upon between the minister and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee.

VIII. To facilitate this action, the Equitable Salaries Commission has discovered the following:

A. Ministers and Staff of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church may purchase cars at fleet prices from Don Snell Buick Company on Central Expressway in Dallas. Contact persons are John Webster, and Rick Beason. His price is usually 17% off sticker price, plus $150.00.

B. Ministers and Staff of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church may purchase cars at fleet price from Associated Leasing. They are able to purchase cars at $75.00 above dealers price and will charge a $50.00 service fee to purchase the car. They will also sell your car for a $50.00 service fee.

C. Trophy Datsun in Dallas will negotiate an open lease on a Datsun 210 Air-conditioned, heating, Am-Fm Radio, for a period of 24 months at $129.00 per month. The open-end lease assumes that the $6,000 automobile will be worth $3,000 resale at the end of the lease period. If it is not, then the person leasing the car will have to come up with the difference.

D. Associated Leasing has presented us with a good deal of information about purchasing and leasing. Generally speaking, leasing will be somewhat higher but will eliminate the need for shopping.

Three leasing companies recommended the Buick Century as most logical and economical car. Comparable cars are the Chevrolet Malibu Classic, Olds Cutlass LS, and the Pontiac Grand LeMans.

E. Hayes can offer Open End Lease (Customer may purchase car) or Closed End Lease (Customer turns vehicle in.) Plans can be from 12 to 48 months and can be terminated early. Fleet buying power includes many makes and models. Price for a four-door, midsize car for 36 months, fully equipped — $210.00 or $215.00 per month. Full maintenance, based on number of miles traveled — 19,000 miles costs approximately $1.00 a day (everything but gasoline). This service available wherever the pastor lives.

*IX. SPECIAL SITUATIONS

*A. Through consultation with the District Superintendent, Board of Church Development, Metropolitan Commission on the Church in Changing Neighborhoods, and upon recommendation by the Cabinet, a church or charge may be declared "Missional." Such a church or charge shall be:

1. A new congregation with potential growth
2. A church in a changing community either urban or rural, which has the potential of making the transition from a declining situation to stability to growth.
3. A predominantly Black church in an isolated situation.

*B. Emergency needs will be cared for when funds available upon approval of the Cabinet and the Chairperson of the Equitable Salary Commission and the District Superintendent involved.

*C. Minimum salary levels can best be met when appointments are open to all racial and ethnic groups. We continue to urge every delegate to make the subject of a fully open Conference in an adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a fellowship of caring persons.

*D. To alleviate some of the disparity caused by the lack of open itinerancy, we propose the conference designate a Sustentation Fund be approved as a Conference Advance Special to provide funds over and above apportionment to be used by the Commission on Equitable Salaries to alleviate the most serious disparities and to encourage stronger leadership in Black churches. The fund is to be promoted by the Equitable Salaries Commission.

REPORT B

Report G-6-b

At the 1979 session of the North Texas Conference the following motion was made, seconded, and passed:

> The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall study a plan whereby all salaries for ministerial members in the North Texas Conference shall be paid into one central treasury and all salaries shall be paid on an equitable basis to all ministerial members of the Conference from the central treasury.

The Commission was asked to make a report at the 1980 session of the Annual Conference.

After studying "A Basic Salary Plan for the North Texas Conference" and preparing a preliminary report, it was discovered that the Western Pennsylvania Conference had prepared such a plan and asked the Judicial Council to make a decision as to the constitutionality of the plan. The Judicial Council considered the plan and made Decision 461 "In RE: Constitutionality of a proposal for the Establishment of a Basic and Uniform Salary Plan by an Annual Conference in Light of Par. 934.8 of the Discipline." Below are excerpts from the decision.

> Except as qualified by Par. 934 (Which refers to a minimum salary plan) of the **Discipline**, the Annual Conference is without authority either to fix or pay the salaries of ministers of local charges.

The analysis for the decision is based upon Paragraphs 934.8, 932, 250.3, 250.5, and 243.9. The analysis explains:

> Most importantly the petition conflicts with Par. 934.8 which states that primary responsibility for the payment of pastors' salaries remains with individual pastoral charges and Par. 243.9 which gives to the Charge Conference the responsibility for determining the pastors' salaries.
>
> * * *
>
> In essence the petition calls for establishing a "Basic Salary Plan." It is to be noted that Par. 893 of the 1972 **Discipline** entitled "Basic Salary Plan" was deleted by the General Conference with the adoption of the Calendar Report No. 654, Page 511 of the **Daily Christian Advocate**, with

the adoptive action on Pages 968 and 970. Thus the 1976 **Discipline** provides no authority for a basic salary plan, which in effect the petition proposes. Therefore, Decision 383 decided under earlier legislation is no longer applicable. Minimum salary plans under Par. 934 are not affected by the decision.

In the light of the Judicial Council decision, the Commission on Equitable Salaries can not fulfill the request of the 1979 session of the North Texas Conference. The Commission, however, has no desire to drop its responsibility in regard to the spirit of the request. The request grew out of a feeling of unrest among some members of the Conference in regard to inequities in the salary structure of the Conference. Traditionally Annual Conference membership has assumed a spirit of sharing the workload of the Conference, and a sharing of the financial resources of the Conference. A member of an Annual Conference dedicates his/her life to ministry within the Conference. The Conference pledges in return an appointment, basic salary, housing, and retirement income.

The Commission has made a detailed analysis of the salary structure in the Conference, and offers some suggestions for long-range planning which may assist in a more equitable distribution of ministerial support. High or low morale within a Conference is partially determined by a feeling on the part of each member that: (1) he/she has had a fair evaluation of capabilities and consideration by the Bishop and cabinet for advancement in the appointive system; (2) that salary considerations are fair. **Fair** pay is more important that just **good** pay. The Bishop and cabinet are "locked in" regarding appointments determined by the availability of the number of appointments in medium to larger salary brackets, and the number of persons in various age levels, years of service, and capabilities for appointments. When there is an imbalance of one or more of these factors the potential for low morale is created.

The study consisted of an analysis of the salary structure of the Conference, the age of distribution of members of the Conference, and the years of service in the appointive system since being admitted on trial in an Annual Conference. A total of 242 appointments have been examined. These consist of 186 ministers serving as pastors or senior ministers, and 56 ministers serving as associate ministers. District superintendents, Conference staff, and special appointments have not been included. Only members of the Annual Conference have been examined omitting persons serving as supplies either lay pastors or retired members of the Conference. Details of the study are omitted in this report due to space. Three summary statements are given.

Salary brackets within the Conference can be divided into three major categories. Slightly more than one-third, 34.63 percent, are less than $15,000. Slightly more than one-third, 35.52 percent, are between $15,000 and $20,000. Slightly less than one-third, 29.81 percent are more than $20,000. Salary includes basic salary, travel and utility allowance for the Conference year beginning with the 1980 Annual Conference.

Approximately one-third, 31.57 percent of the ministers are between the ages of 25 and 39 years, one-third, 34.63 percent, between 40 and 49 years, and one-third, 33.71 percent, are over fifty years of age.

One-third of the members of the North Texas Conference serving as pastors or associate pastors have been members of the Annual Conference for less than ten years, 33.32 percent. Adding to this group of persons those who have been members of the Conference 10-14 years, 13.15 percent, almost one-half, 46.47 percent, have been members of the Conference less than fifteen years. Another 27.18 percent have been members of the Conference 15-25 years, leaving approximately one-fourth, 26.97 percent, members for 35 years or more. A cross reference comparing age and number of years in the Annual Conference reveals there is a disproportionately large number of persons forty years of age or older who have been members of the Conference less than fifteen years. This is a reflection of second career persons entering the ministry.

Observations

1. It appears there are not enough appointments in the three higher brackets, $17,000 or more in proportion to the number of ministers who may be qualified to be appointed to a charge with a larger salary.
2. There is a disproportionately large number of persons forty years of age or older in relation to less than fifteen years as members of the Conference. This is a reflection of second career persons entering the ministry.
3. The system makes it possible for a minister to be held in a salary bracket longer than his/her abilities and years of service would warrant.
4. The office of district superintendent and conference staff positions give a group of substantial salaried appointments making it possible to release some of pressure for advancements.

Suggestions

1. Early in the new quadrennium following the assignments of the Bishop after Jurisdictional Conference, there needs to be a one-day seminar on personnel management. It should be attended by: (1) the Bishop, (2) all district superintendents, (3) the Commission on Equitable Salaries, (4) The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. The consultation would be structured around an analysis of the salary structure of the Conference, identify problem areas, and assist in determining equity in the salary structure for long-range planning. A professional personnel consultant experienced in corporation management needs to be brought in to lead the seminar. Problems in the appointive system in many ways are no different from problems faced in corporate management.
2. Establish a process of ministerial evaluation which will be so designed that it will assist the Bishop and cabinet in a fuller understanding of the capabilities of each member of the Conference. A report to be passed on by General Conference is requesting such an evaluation process be made mandatory.
3. The cabinet and local churches are asked to put into practice the resolutions passed at the 1979 Annual Conference sessions. These were three in number: (1) each local pastoral charge shall pay the actual travel expense of the pastor(s) based on mileage reported monthly; (2) each charge shall pay the actual utility bills of the pastor(s) based on bills submitted to the treasurer; (3) move as rapidly as possible to linking congregations so that no pastoral charge shall be less than 250 members.

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

Report G-7

PROPOSED BENEFIT REVISIONS FOR
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE, THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
GROUP POLICY 1012

I. Replace the present Under Age 65 Member and Dependent Basic Hospital Expense Benefits, Basic Surgical Expense Benefits, Basic In-Hospital Medical Expense Benefits, Basic Maternity Expense Benefits, Basic Diagnostic X-Ray and Laboratory Expense Benefits and Major Medical Expense Benefits with one of the following:

Major Medical Expense Benefits

Insured Percentage	80%
If the unreimbursed Eligible Charges for an insured person less than age 65 exceed $1,000 in a calendar year, the insured percentage applied to Eligible Charges for such insured person for the remainder of the calendar year shall be 100%.	
Cash Deductible (per person)	$ 100.00
Deductible Period	365 days
Maximum Benefit (lifetime)	$250,000.00
Private Room Charge Limit	The hospital's average charge for semi-private accommodations

This change is effective January 1, 1981.

II. Change the present Long Term Disability Benefits for active, full-time clergy, student pastors as illustrated below:

Long Term Disability terminates upon the earlier of the person's attainment of 65 years or retirement.

Monthly Indemnity (Payable after the Waiting Period)

Percentage of Monthly Salary	65%(1)
Minimum Monthly Benefit	$ 50.00
Maximum Monthly Benefit	$1,200.00(1)
Waiting Period	90 days
Maximum Period Payable	To Age 65

These benefits shall be reduced by other benefits as described in REDUCTIONS of the LONG TERM DISABILITY BENEFITS PROVISIONS.

LONG TERM DISABILITY
COORDINATION OF INCOME BENEFITS

If in any month of total disability the total of the Member's Monthly Indemnity and Other Income

Benefits (as defined below) exceeds the limits described in the Benefit Summary, the Monthly Indemnity will be reduced to an amount which, together with the Other Income Benefits equals the described limits.

Other Income Benefits are the sum of:

1. any Salary a Member receives including retirement or pension benefits;
2. any disability income benefit provided by any plan of the Policyholder;
3. any payments under government or statutory program providing disability or retirement income payments, including Workmen's Compensation; and
4. any Family Social Security payments under the Federal Social Security Act, without regard to any deductions made from these payments because rehabilitation was refused or because one of the Member's dependents elected Social Security benefits on the basis of his own wage record.

While the Member is receiving benefits, any increase in the amount of cash payments to the Member for Total Disability under the Social Security Act due to a change in the formula for the Primary Insurance Amount shall not reduce the Long Term Disability Monthly Indemnity payable to a Member if such formula change becomes effective following the date the Member receives his first benefit payment from Ministers Life on account of his most recent disability. This change is effective January 1, 1981.

III. Coverage has been extended for full-time students up to age 25, and this will be effective July 1, 1980.

PROPOSED BENEFIT REVISIONS FOR
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE, THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
GROUP POLICY 1012

IV. Change the present member life insurance benefits and the accidental death and dismemberment principal sums, effective July 1, 1980, as follows:

Member's Age	Present Benefit	Proposed Benefit
	Active Members	
0 - 55	$10,000	$17,000
56 - 59	10,000	15,000
60 - 64	10,000	10,000
65	5,000	5,000
66	5,000	4,000
67	5,000	3,000
68	5,000	2,000
69	5,000	2,000
	Student Pastors	
	2,000	2,500
	Retired Members	

The life insurance benefits for retired ministers 65 years of age and above shall be the same as the benefit for an active member of the same age. If a minister retires prior to age 65, the benefit shall be $5,000 for the first year of retirement, with the benefit decreasing $1,000 per year until a $2,000 benefit is reached.

Board Of The Laity

Report H

Bishop Stowe, members of the conference, as an opening statement, a word of thanks and deeply grateful appreciation is extended to the clergy and laity of this great North Texas Conference for the extraordinary, marvelous support, strength, and comfort you have given over the past four years to your elected leader of the laity. Your tangible and intangible gifts to this layman have been, beyond a reasonable doubt, unbelievable. Our Christian love for you in this North Texas Conference will last as long as life endures.

Traditionally, the annual reports of the laity have dealt with the achievements, or accomplishments in its work over the past year. Instead of following this tradition, our statement to you at this time will be based on the theme for this session: "A Heritage To Celebrate, A Future To Claim." We, the laity, in many ways, like the clergy are heirs of our early Methodist leaders. We, the laity, have no desire to forsake our heritage.

We the laity are gratefully enthusiastic for our Wesley heritage in particular. In our just recently completed general conference, almost without exception, the life and works of John Wesley were held

high in nearly every session, and particularly in the featured dramatic presentation on Sunday night of the conference.

Our founder of Methodism developed a significant role in the life of the congregation of the laity. His use of the laity in the life of the societies he established were without precedent, there being three areas the laity performed in the life of the societies, lay preaching, being class leaders, and in church government.

We must be grateful to Wesley's mother, Susanna for the beginning of the office of lay preacher in Methodism. She was the one person who could defend the decision for a layman to preach. However, Wesley's use of the lay preacher to strengthen the life of the church was not just, "honoring his mother" or meeting the need and following what was expedient, he became an ardent supporter of the role the layman could fill through preaching or witnessing in the worship service of the church. When he was criticized for the use of the laity in preaching he replied, and I quote, "We should judge it our bounden duty rather wholly to separate from the church than to give up any one of these points. Now, if we cannot stop separation without lay preachers, the case is clear — we cannot stop it at all." In many regards, the growth of the life of the faithful in a very personal way is in the hands of countless laity, leaders who provide support instruction, counseling and guidance to our laity in the quest of a meaningful life of faith.

As is well known, since 1973 the Boswell Lectures have been held in the First United Methodist Church in downtown Dallas. For the first time, a layman was the lecturer for the 1979 series in the person of attorney Tom Matheny, the president of the judicial council of the United Methodist Church and the conference lay leader for the Louisiana Conference.

On the first evening of his lectures, this distinguished layman related how he had delivered over thirty sermons in and out of his conference. We have many areas of church life in which we can celebrate our heritage as the laity. As we relate to the minority; One of the first converts of John Wesley was an ethnic minority girl by the name of Betty. Betty served in the household of a pioneer in Methodism, Philip Embry. The story goes that in 1766 the first Methodist congregation of five lay people met in the home of Philip Embry in New York to have a prayer meeting. A circle was formed by those there in that room. Betty being in an adjoining room heard the prayers, opened the door and said: Mr. Embry, may I join the circle? Philip Embry said yes, Betty, come right in. Thus was set another precedent for the Methodist ministry to the minority. Could that incident set the inspiration for John Oxenhorn, the writer of that familiar hymn, the third verse of which goes: "Join hands, then brothers of the faith, what ever your race my be, who serves my father as a son is surely kin to me?" Also, in this connection, some 18 years afterwards, in 1784 in Lovely Lane Chapel, Baltimore, Maryland, on the day before Christmas, there was held that well known Christmas conference, also called by some, the first general conference. Seated with the sixty preachers, most of whom were men under thirty years of age, were two noble outstanding people of God, preachers of color: Richard Allen, the first of his race to be ordained a preacher and the first to be consecrated a Bishop in the African Methodist Episcopal Church which he organized; and Harry Hoosier, who served as a companion to the first Bishop in the Methodist church, Bishop Francis Asbury.

We, the laity of the North Texas Conference, like the clergy, may also use the Biblical authority and think of ourselves as the LAOS: the people of God. We can gloriously celebrate our heritage. We, too are part of the people of God who have traveled a long journey of faith. In that journey, lay people have over and over again assumed key roles of leadership. The Biblical character Amos was a herdsman; Lydia was a merchant; Philemon was a slave; the twelve disciples were likewise lay people engaged in the various occupations of their day.

Historical records make clear that early Christianity used "GIFTS" as the basis for ministry of the laity. So, we celebrate our heritage in the ministry of the laity.

There is an endless line of dedicated, devoted people — lay men, lay women, lay preachers. As is well known, the advance of the Methodist movement along a broader front was due largely to the efforts of involved lay persons.

This brief summary suggests that the impact of the laity upon the church has been positive and greatly significant. This is especially true in the North Texas Conference. We rejoice to observe that throughout this great conference the churches are more and more providing the privileges and opportunities for lay participation in the principle services of worship.

It is no strange happening to find certified lay speakers as well as other laity conducting the worship services, serving as liturgists and participating in other various ways.

The growing influence and effects of laity involvement are seen today in every sphere of the conferences' interest, both spiritual and material.

The Conference Board of Laity, the Division of Lay Leadership Development and the Division of Lay Concerns requested that this rendition be done at the conclusion of the Laity Report.

With these statements relating to the celebration of our heritage, we the laity shall also claim our

Future by bringing forth a statement taken from the Episcopal Address delivered by our own beloved Resident Bishop Stowe, and I quote,

> "The Bishops would like to speak a genuine word of appreciation to the more than ten million lay persons who constitute our worldwide church. We have great lay leadership and we thank God daily for the dedication and witness of life and works which these leaders provide. We anticipate even greater dedication and work in this new decade."

In behalf of the Laity, let it be made known that we do accept this big challenge from the Bishops with optimism and a new thirst for service and commitment. As we, the laity look to the future, we do so with the ability to see possibilities and have a vision, have a concern for persons, have an understanding of leadership, have the time necessary to fulfill this great responsibility, have a willingness to be a part of a team, have a knowledge of the church, and have an understanding and commitment to the ministry of the laity.

We, the laity do have a "Heritage to Celebrate," we do have "a Future to claim."

E. C. Ransom
Conference Lay Leader

Board Of Church And Society

Report J

Proposal: The Annual Conference authorizes that at the request of the Bishop, a draw be made in the maximum amount of $20,000 from the Annual Conference Operating Reserve for the purpose of preparation and dissemination of information presenting the detrimental effects of pari-mutuel wagering. Such a draw is not to total any more than $20,000 within any two year period.

That the Director of the ACCOM in each of the Annual Conferences, be responsible for informing the Bishop of the need to draw funds concerning pari-mutuel Wagering Education in getting information to every United Methodist family.

A Sunday each year shall be designated to receive a special offering for the purpose of preparing and disseminating information presenting the detrimental effects of pari-mutuel wagering.

Rationale: CFA has advised that this Annual Conference will need to grant "Provisional Authority" for the emergency use of funds. Should the occasion develop that funds are called for, then an apportionment will be proposed to the Annual Conference in the following budget year.

STATEMENT ON NUCLEAR POWER

Report J-1

Background Consideration

In 1977 President Carter stated, "There is no dilemma today more difficult to resolve than that connected with the use of nuclear power. Many countries see nuclear power as the only real opportunity, at least in this century, to reduce the dependence of their economic well-being on foreign oil." He continued, "The United States, by contrast, has a major domestic source — coal — but its use is not without penalties."

Today the United States, along with other countries, faces the necessity of deciding what role nuclear energy should have in the production of electricity. The decision is especially pressing because oil and natural gas supplies are dwindling and are becoming increasingly subject to foreign restrictions. Several responses can be imagined. One is to cut back sharply on the use of electrical power as available oil and gas supplies decrease. The second is to increase greatly such low polluting and relatively safe electricity sources as hydro, direct sun rays, geothermal, and wind power. A third is to increase the use of coal. The fourth is to increase the use of nuclear power.

Professor Frederick Carney of Perkins School of Theology has for some time been engaged in a study of ethics and nuclear power. When that study is completed (for the Ethics and Public Policy Center, Washington, D.C.) it is likely to be the most careful ethical examination of the subject available, reflecting as it will both the available scientific studies in the energy field and his expertise in Christian ethics. With his permission much of the following draws upon material that will be included in that study. Let us examine each of the above four reasons in light of his and others' work in this field.

First, the United States might conceivably reduce its total use of electrical power, perhaps enough even to offset the reduction in available gas and oil supplies. The middle range of experts' estimates of our energy use by the year 2000 are, however, that by that date the use of electricity, far from decreasing, will likely double. Some of that increase can and should be offset by pursuing all reasonable opportunities to conserve electricity, but even so, the outlook is for a considerable increase in electricity usage, not a decrease. If so, other sources of electrical power must be found.

Furthermore, as Professor Carney points out, several important human values depend upon the United States' industrial base, which in turn depends heavily upon electrical power. One of these values is **national independence**, both for the United States and for much of the rest of the world. Without the United States' industrial base we could not defend either ourselves or other nations against aggression by authoritarian countries. A second value is **humanitarian** assistance to the poor, both in the Third World (through aid and through buying their products) and in our own country. Without our industrial base we would be unable to assist those in poverty to improve their standard of living. A third is **political liberties** that depend upon our political and social institutions, which would be threatened by internal social disorder if the American economy were to suffer drastic cutbacks.

It appears, then, that this first response, while conceivable, is not likely to be available to us, and that if it were, we would pay an unacceptable price in values we rightly hold dear if we chose it. There must be new supplies from other sources of electrical power if our industrial base is not to be severely harmed, along with the important values it supports.

A second conceivable response is to replace the gas and oil in electricity production by such sources as hydro, direct sun rays, geothermal, and wind power. This response would have have the advantage that these sources entail little harm to humans and to the non-human environment. The prospect is, though, that these sources will not be able to provide sufficient electrical power by the year 2000 to make up for the reduction in supplies of gas and oil. Hydro presently provides about 10% of our electrical power. It can be increased in absolute terms, but it is not likely to provide a higher percentage of our total electrical energy. Solar, geothermal, and wind sources of electricity will increase some, but not enough to help much by the year 2000. They presently provide less than 1% of our electricity, and they are not likely to provide even as much as 2% by the year 2000. Even so we should make strong efforts to increase our use of these possibilities, especially to procure energy from the sun's rays.

The choice then seems to be between coal and nuclear energy. Many who oppose further development of nuclear energy and favor increased coal usage offer reasons of safety to humans and to the nonhuman environment. The safety records of each, however, contradict that viewpoint. Of the four major sources of electricity, Professor Carney reports, "nuclear has been the safest, followed closely by natural gas, then oil, and finally (with the worst record), coal." He cites a 1978 study by the American Medical Association which states that "occupational and non-occupational deaths directly related to coal-fired electrical plants average 300 to 1500 times higher than those caused by natural gas or nuclear facilities." The AMA study also reports that disabling occupational injuries are far higher for coal power plants than for nuclear.

One major difficulty with coal-burning power plants is their effect upon the atmosphere. It was recently reported in the Dallas **Times Herald** that acid rain, produced by the sulfur and nitrogen oxides released from coal-burning installations, is already causing lakes in the Northeast and Canada to be sterile. It is uncertain whether new technology can remove the sulfur oxides from the power plant emissions; it is certain, though, that it cannot remove the nitrogen oxides. These oxides can also cause serious health problems. All this is in addition to the well-known hazards of underground mining of coal and the uncertainty over whether stripmined coal lands in the West can ever be brought back to a healthy ecological condition. In view of these problems with coal, a recent report of the National Academy of Sciences comments: "Coal is by far the most destructive fuel in ecological and public health terms, and the likelihood of large increases in its use presents some unpleasant prospects." Professor Carney observes, "The most troublesome aspect of the present switch from nuclear to coal generation of electricity is that we may be destined thereby to end up killing a good many more thousands of persons than by staying with a better balance of nuclear and coal."

If one of our major concerns is safety, then, it would appear unwise to increase sharply our use of coal and cut back or hold stationary on the use of nuclear power. An increase in nuclear power facilities would be preferable to an increase in coal usage, in effects both upon human safety and upon the environment. At the same time high though reasonable safety standards should be required in nuclear facilities.

We face three major safety questions about nuclear power. One is the safety of the facilities, an issue brought so vividly to public attention by the Three Mile Island incident in 1979. Yet that incident must be put in perspective. Nearly all estimates are that over 1000 persons per year die from carcinogenic emissions of coal burned for electrical power. In contrast Professor Carney points out, "There does not appear to have been a single person killed by fission or its products through a nuclear reactor used for electricity production in all the reactor years of atomic power, not only in this country but (with the possible exception of Russia) throughout the entire world." The Department of Health, Education, and Welfare estimates regarding the Three Mile Island incident, moreover, that of the two million persons living within fifty miles, only one added cancer death will result in the future from that accident. In the same population 325,000 persons will likely die of cancer from other sources.

The second major safety question about nuclear power has to do with the disposal of nuclear waste.

Public attention has been drawn to the problems of disposal in recent months, though it has been primarily concerning the disposal of **medical** nuclear waste, not waste from electrical power production. It has not usually been recognized though, that over 99% of nuclear waste that has been and must be disposed is from military nuclear production. Whatever we decide about nuclear power, the problem of nuclear waste disposal will not go away, due to past and future military waste. Waste from electrical production would not make the problem of waste disposal significantly more serious.

The third major safety question has to do with proliferation of nuclear weapons as a result of the spread of nuclear power resources. About that complex question two things should be said here. First, the present generation of nuclear reactors in the United States does not add significantly to the danger of proliferation. Second, much of the world (in particular, France, West Germany, Japan, the Soviet Union, India, and Brazil) is going ahead with the development of nuclear power plants regardless of what the United States does. If so, our decision either way will not prevent proliferation.

The above reasons lead us to judge that as between increasing the use of coal and increasing nuclear power as a source of electrical energy, nuclear is considerably to be preferred over coal. In the next twenty years, at least, it would be far wiser to increase our use of nuclear power than not to do so. That should be done with strict safety precautions and along with the increased conservation of electrical and other forms of energy. Under these conditions it should be done. In light of such considerations as these, the following resolution was adopted by the Board of Church and Society upon recommendation of the Division of Natural Resources and Environment February 21, 1980.

Resolution

Whereas most projections indicate that the United States' demand for electricity will continue to grow while the world's natural resources especially oil, will decrease over the next twenty years; and

Whereas if the United States allows its production of electrical power to decrease to the point that it weakens our industrial base, this will have harmful effects on our capacity to support human freedom and to offer humanitarian assistance at home and abroad; and

Whereas it is imperative to conserve energy supplies and to reduce their use in ways that do not harm our industrial base; and

Whereas problems of danger to human life and harm to the environment would be increased rather than decreased if the United States were to rely more heavily upon coal as a source of electrical power rather than upon nuclear energy;

Therefore be it resolved that the Board of Church and Society of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church (1) supports the increased development of nuclear power in the United States, (2) calls for significantly higher safety standards in the production of nuclear energy than are presently required in the natural gas, oil, and coal industries, and (3) calls upon the people of the United States to make stringent efforts to conserve electrical power. The Board recommends that local churches of the North Texas Annual Conference study this issue further, in light of this statement and other resources from various points of view, in order to arrive at their own reflective conclusions. The board is willing to assist in providing resource persons and resource material.

A SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY ON NUCLEAR POWER

The items are listed alphabetically.

*Indicates item is especially recommended.

1. Alfven, Hannes, "Fission Energy and Other Sources of Energy." Reprint by permission of Science and Public Affairs by the Educational Foundation for Nuclear Science. Available from Environmental Action Reprint Service, University of Colorado at Denver, 1100 14th Street, Denver, Colorado 80202.

   Readable presentation, by a Nobel laureate professor of physics, of a number of energy sources and how our choices relate to international order; suggests that increased development of nuclear power is inappropriate at this time.

2. Denenberg, Herbert S., "Nuclear Power: Uninsurable." Available from the Progressive Reprints, 408 W. Gorham Street, Madison, Wisconsin 53703.

   Concise article questioning why nuclear power companies, which on the one hand claim safety, on the other hand refuse to accept financial responsibility in case of accidents.

3. Deutsch, Robert W., **Nuclear Power.** Available from General Physics Corporation, 1000 Century Plaza, Columbia, Maryland 21044.

   A general overview of nuclear power, both pro and con.

4. "Energy Report: Nuclear Power," **National Journal** (April 28, 1979), pp. 676-686.

   Brief analysis of the issues and prospects facing nuclear power.

5. Francis, John, and Paul Abrecht, eds., **Facing Up to Nuclear Power** (Philadelphia: Westminster, 1976), 234 pages.
   A study inclusive of perspectives from many nations, including the Third World. Produced by the World Council of Churches.
6. "G.E.'s Fight for Nuclear Power," in **The Other Side, a magazine of Christian Discipleship,** September, 1979. Available from P. O. Box 349, Fort Lee, New Jersey 07024.
   A consideration of the economic argument purporting to demonstrate the fear that utility companies have of any source of energy they cannot monopolize.
7. **Glossary on Nuclear Energy.** Available from Westinghouse Nuclear Energy Systems, P. O. Box 355, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15230.
   Defines some of the commonly used terms that a person needs to know to discuss and understand the generation of electricity from nuclear power.
8. Gyorgy, Anna, **et al, No Nukes — Everyone's Guide to Nuclear Power.**
   Available from South End Press, Box 68, Astor Station, Boston, MA 02123; $8.00
   Presents what author and friends have learned about nuclear power; raises questions about safety and necessity of a fission-powered future.

*9. Landsberg, Hans H., **et al, Energy: The Next Twenty Years** (Cambridge, Mass.: Ballinger, 1979), 584 pages.
   The best overall energy analysis thus far published, with a well-balanced presentation on nuclear power (Chapter 12, pp. 413-465). Sponsored by the Ford Foundation.

10. Nero, Anthony V., Jr., **A Guidebook to Nuclear Reactors** (Berkeley: University of California, 1979), 273 pages.
    A reference on facts about nuclear reactors — their principles, construction, and operation.
11. "Nuclear Energy: Do the Benefits Outweigh the Risks?" **Skeptic** magazine (No. 14, July/August, 1976), pp. 5-61.
    Articles representing opposing views by Dixey Lee Ray, Garrett Hardin, Hans Bethe, Henry Kendall, Alvin Weinberg, Mike McCormick, Ralph Nader, and others.
12. **Nuclear Power — Answers to Your Questions,** prepared by Edison Electric (EEI Publ. No. 78-24).
    Provides answers to many questions about nuclear power from the electric industry viewpoint.
13. **Nuclear Power Quick Reference II,** General Electric Publication (GED-55425). Available from General Electric, Nuclear Energy Group, San Jose, California.
    Designed as a ready reference to a broad spectrum of information on nuclear power.
14. **Nuclear Proliferation and Safeguards,** a report by the Office of Technology Assessment, U. S. Congress (New York: Praeger, 1977), 257 pages.
    A study oriented to American perspectives on diversion of nuclear power into weapons production and terrorism. Participants included both pro- and anti-nuclearists.
15. "Scientists' Declaration on Nuclear Power." Available from Union of Concerned Scientists, 1208 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA 02138.
    Excerpts from a declaration in opposition to nuclear power presented to Congress and the president, signed by over 2,000 scientists.

Board of Church and Society, North Texas Conference
May, 1980

The Board Of Discipleship

Report K

In keeping with the restructuring of our North Texas Annual Conference, the Board of Discipleship considered itself and attempted to function as having the overall responsibility of evangelism, education, stewardship, and worship with functional divisions in these areas. All board members have all four of these concerns, even though each person is a part of one of the specific divisions. Our regular format is to meet as a board before and after division meetings. We hope to unify our board further in its total task this coming year, benefiting in each of our four areas of concern from the contributions of the complete board.

A primary function this past year was that of providing counsel to local churches and groups within our conference from members of our board and from Associate Council Director, Robert Walker. This was true in all four of our divisions.

In addition to this and other duties we call your attention to some specific events offered to our Conference this year:

(1) a December showing of the General Board of Discipleship movie, "Finding the Way Forward," with a discussion following the film;

(2) a September seminar on John Wesley, led by Dr. Richard Heitzenrater;
(3) a workshop with Roy Ryan on "Ways of Improving Your Church School," and "The Pastor as Educator";
(4) a one-day session with Warren Hartman on "Strengthening the Church School";
(5) a Creative Liturgy Workshop with an accompanying catalog;
(6) discipleship articles in the **Texas Methodist**; and
(7) with the help and support of Professor David Watson, a Committee on Prophetic Evangelism was organized in one of our churches. Professor Watson met with this committee throughout the year.

Probably the most extensive work done this year is covered in the following report from our Division of Stewardship:

The Division of Stewardship has spent the last year working to complete a series of four video taped presentations dealing with basic Biblical principles for family planning and budgeting as well as for the stewardship of money as it relates to Christ and the church. These video taped cassettes are available in our Conference Library. We would heartily encourage every local church to have one or more seminars each year in this whole area of budgeting and Christian stewardship. During these days of increasing inflation, our people need more help than ever before in learning to manage their resources effectively and in understanding Christian commitment in regard to giving. It is our feeling these four tapes and the related materials available in the Conference offices will be of genuine benefit to any local church desiring to give training to its lay people in this area.

It is our recommendation that the Division of Stewardship concentrate its energies in the coming year toward helping our people learn to appreciate the challenges and discover the joys of living a simpler life style. We suggest programs be considered in some of the following areas: a) Conservation of limited natural resources. b) Workshops dealing with nutrition, gardening, canning, etc. c) The possibilities of new approaches to housing such as underground housing, etc. d) Setting up car pools and/or park and ride services in churches where members are fairly widely dispersed.

It is our hope that every local church will offer "Family Financial Planning Seminars" to their members during Conference Year 1980-81 in an effort to aid both their members and themselves in coping with the present economic squeeze.

Included in our work for the coming year will be workshops on: "Evangelism Through the Church School," led by Dick Murray (September 27); "Education Beyond Sunday Morning"; and one on "Worship and the Arts." We also call your attention to the National School of Urban Evangelism scheduled for this area on November 3 through 7.

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

Report K-1

The Division of Stewardship has spent the last year working to complete a series of four video taped presentations dealing with basic Biblical principles for family planning and budgeting as well as for the stewardship of money as it relates to Christ and the church. These video taped cassettes are available in our Conference Library. We would heartily encourage every local church to have one or more seminars each year in this whole area of budgeting and Christian stewardship. During these days of increasing inflation, our people need more help then ever before in learning to manage their resources effectively and in understanding Christian commitment in regard to giving. It is our feeling these four tapes and the related materials available in the Conference offices will be of genuine benefit to any local church desiring to give training to its lay people in this area.

It is our recommendation that the Division of Stewardship concentrate its energies in the coming year toward helping our people learn to appreciate the challenges and discover the joys of living a simpler life style. We suggest programs be considered in some of the following areas: a.) Conservation of limited natural resources. b.) Workshops dealing with nutrition, gardening, canning etc. c.) The possibilities of new approaches to housing such as underground housing etc. d.) Setting up car pools and/or park and ride services in churches where members are fairly widely dispersed.

It is our hope that every local church would offer "Family Financial Planning Seminars" to their members during Conference Year 1980-81 in an effort to aid both their members and themselves in coping with the present economic squeeze.

Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.
Chairman

Board Of Global Ministries

Report L

Introduction

Here are some suggested ways by which members and churches of the North Texas Conference may respond to urgent mission needs. Churches are urged to consider at least one project in each category of need.

Contents

I. Annual Conference Advance Specials
  A. Guidelines
  B. Conference and District Advance Specials
II. General Advance Gifts Received by the Board of Global Ministries*
  A. National Mission Specials
  B. World Mission Specials
  C. UMCOR
  D. Missional Priorities — Hunger — EMLC
III. Directory of Ministries
IV. Resources

*Because local churches support one or more of the hundreds of missionaries or advance specials listed in **Partnership in Missions**, or other publications from the General Board of Global Missions, this is an incomplete list. If the project you choose to support is not included in this listing, call Finance and Administration at 214/528-5282, or write 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas, Texas 75219.

WHAT IS AN ADVANCE SPECIALS PROJECT?

Every United Methodist Church in the United States has the opportunity financially to participate in Mission with other churches around the world, in three different ways. First of all, every United Methodist Church in the United States is asked to give a certain sum of money for Christian missions, without designating this money to any specific project. This is called **World Service.**

The second major source of support is through the **United Methodist Women's** organization, which also give without designating their gifts to any specific project. Because these two sources of money for Missions are not designated to any particular projects, the World Division of the Board of Global Ministries is able to respond to requests from colleague churches for financial assistance. The World Division is also able to send block grants. However, even though this money totals over seven million dollars every year, it does not begin to meet the many program and project needs of colleague churches around the world to which the United Methodist Church in the U.S.A. is related in Mission. This is where the **Advance**, the third way United Methodists have of supporting God's work, is able to help.

Many United Methodist Churches in the U.S.A. have a strong desire to relate in Mission in a personal way to specific projects of colleague churches somewhere in the world. They have already agreed to give, through World Service, the total amount which has been requested of them by their Annual Conferences. Now they wish to do something more by giving to a particular project, trusting that the money they give will get to the project which they select. These donors want to make sure that this extra money will make a difference, that they will be kept informed so they can relate to the project they are aiding.

Among the many projects which need help, who makes the decision as to which projects should receive designated giving through the Advance? Needs are so numerous around the world, it is impossible for the churches in the U.S.A. to support all. Therefore, it was of major importance that a system be developed through which the most vital and needy projects of colleague churches could be presented and support sought from churches, Sunday School classes and individuals in the U.S.A.

This is why the Advance Special program of the United Methodist Church was begun by the General Conference in the U.S.A. in 1948.* It was established as a channel by which colleague churches around the world could make known to U.S. churches those vital projects and programs which need financial help beyond that contributed locally. The Advance Office was established in the Board of Global Ministries in New York City to coordinate and help promote all Advance Special projects.

The key to the success or failure of the Advance Special program are the colleague churches which must exercise their right of self-determination and decide the direction their churches will take. If all needs around the world were presented to the U.S. churches, they would be overwhelmed. At very best, money is limited. Thus, there is an urgent need for colleague churches to carefully select in keeping with their goals and objectives a limited number of projects to be recommended for Advance Special support at any one time.

*The full title of the General Advance, as begun in 1948 and continued to the present, is: "THE GENERAL ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND THE CHURCH."

ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

Definition: Conference Advance Specials is a term applied to funds raised and spent within the bounds of the Annual Conference or Episcopal Area (1976 Discipline, par. 913.9; 913:11.) This would include all monies above and beyond official "line items" voted and approved by the Annual Conference.

The project must be related to the Annual Conference is some official manner.

The approved Conference Advance Specials will be published yearly in an appropriate manner for all churches in the Conference.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIAL LIST

I. **Conference and District Advance Specials**
   1. Age Level Ministries
      Summer Events Scholarships
      Youth Service Fund
   2. Camping and Retreat Centers
      Folsom Center
      Road Paving
      Lake Front Development
      Lodging Facilities
      Kiker Hall
      Martin Hall
      Texoma Dining and Classrooms
   3. Campus Ministries
      Dallas Community Colleges
      East Texas State University
      Midwestern State University
      North Texas State University
      Texas Woman's University
   4. Church and Society
      TANE
      The UM Citizenship Seminar
   5. Church Development
      Church Extension Shares — Goal: 1 share for every 15 members, or 10,000 shares for the Conference.
      The Colony UMC, Lewisville
      Asian Ministries
      Korean Church
      Custer Road Church
      Polk Street Regional Church
      Trailwood UMC, Grand Prairie
      New Church, Sunnyvale/Mesquite Area
   6. Community Ministries

Goals:

$3,500	Asian American Community Center of Dallas
100	Cochran Chapel Senior Citizens
400	Nocona Meals on Wheels
300	Concern, Inc., Wichita Falls
7,000	CONTACT, Dallas
1,800	Dallas Bethlehem Center, Inc.
250	Domestic Violence Intervention of Dallas
open	Electra Meals on Wheels
open	Elmwood Senior Citizens Center
200	La Puerta Abierta Pre-School, Grace UMC
open	Dallas Indian Church
open	Dallas Indian Tribal Center
1,268	Jacksboro Meals on Wheels
16,438	Maple Lawn Ministry to the Deaf
3,250	Methodism's Breadbasket
	Mid-Cities Parsonage Project, Grand Prairie (Nat'l Div.)

open	Mt. Calvary Bus Ministry, Wichita Falls
open	Oak Lawn Day Care Center
1,000	Lamar County Early Childhood Development Center
120	Project Hope, St. John's Dallas
open	Senior Citizens of Powderly-Arthur City, Transportation
open	Trinity Cooperative Parish
1,200	Urban Park Day Care Center
4,500	The Way Back House
750	The Welcome House
13,590	Wesley-Rankin Community Center
700	Lambuth Day Care Center
open	Metro Bus Ministry
15,258	Aldersgate UMC Child Development Center
7,749	Horas Alegras Pre-School, St. Luke N. Dallas UMC
600	Community Center for the Arts
open	Hamilton Park Day Care Center
open	Oak Cliff Churches for Emergency Aid
open	Tyler Street Social Services
600	Hamilton Park UMC Temporary Help for Families
open	Clarksville Day Care
open	King Senior Citizens
open	Warren Day Care Center
open	Haven Chapel Youth Program St. James

1980 COMMUNITY MINISTRIES AND PROGRAMS

Community Ministries provides the opportunity for local churches to support through word and deed the proclaiming of the Gospel to many persons. The ministries are many, but the love of God is shared in all. The various kinds of programs and ministries are listed below. The ministries serve all persons and are responsible to local church leaders.

Dallas Bethlehem Center, Inc. — A United Methodist organization designed to serve the needs of a heavily populated, low income area of South Dallas. Although designed to assist local residents to actualize their potential, all of Dallas benefits by their growth. It serves the community by providing a child development center for pre-school children, an after school program and all-day summer program for elementary school children. It serves by providing youth activities, including intramural sports, tutoring, counseling, and sharing opportunities in community service. It serves by helping to plan a community organization, classes and activities for adults when need indicates. In order to avoid duplication of services, older adults are provided transportation to other, already established, programs at other centers in the community. Also, emergency clothing and food aid are provided for families directly at holiday seasons and by referral other times. Bethlehem Center remains open to change its programs with the needs of the immediate community in order to continue serving their actual needs. This is a much needed part of every local church outreach.

The Way Back House — The Way Back House ministers to the needs of returning ex-offenders from the state penitentiary. Our services are available and include room and board, counseling for personal-social adjustment, as well as employment and job placement. We attempt to help men get back on their feet as productive citizens instead of returning to crime. Our task, then, is to assist the ex-offender reintegrate himself back into the free world of community.

Methodism's Breadbasket — Methodism's Breadbasket is a ministry of emergency assistance as an expression of the Christian principle of sharing with the less fortunate than ourselves. Its purpose is to provide assistance of food, clothing, and/or finances as available to families and/or individuals in emergency situations while a long-term solution is being finalized.

Urban Park Day Care Center — This dynamic outreach of the church offers loving care to one hundred children through teaching, medical, dental, clothes and in some cases teaching English. The center offers counseling to parents and helps to resolve problems in court pertaining to adoption, abuse and child custody. There is a medical clinic every three months for children and adults in the center and community as well as emergency clothes, food and cash for the needy — burn outs and evictions.

Deaf Action Center — Deaf Action Center is dedicated to the philosophy that no deaf person should have to pay for any service that a hearing person can obtain free. Services are rendered without regard to race, color, creed, age, sex, or national origin. Staff members represent the various disciplines of counseling, social work and communication with deaf and deaf/blind persons and are on call 24 hours a day, 7 days a week to intervene on behalf of individuals or families in crisis. In addition to

crisis intervention the center provides job training/placement, legal aid, interpreting, and offers mental health counseling to deaf and deaf/blind persons and hearing children of deaf parents.

Elmwood Senior Citizens — Elmwood United Methodist Church provides space each weekday for approximately 120 persons to meet, have recreation, lunch, etc. We provide a bus which transports about 15 or 20 to the Center each day. This is all included in the Elmwood Senior Center program. Our gymnasium, Wesley Hall, is available and used for various community projects.

Hamilton Park Day Care Center — This center provides care to children in the Hamilton Park and far North Dallas areas. The funds received help provide scholarship assistance for children of needy families.

Concerned Citizens of Jack County, Inc. — This center is located in a new facility built by county wide donations of time, materials and money. The center has as its main objective to meet the need of the elderly in Jack County. Service now provided are: congregate meals, Meals on Wheels, transportation, handcrafts store, telephone reassurance, games, musicals and art classes, weekly clinic on counseling, legal services, monthly health screening, escort services (shopping assistance), energy-crisis assistance program, operating mainly through the services of local volunteers and local donations. Funding also comes from Nortex Regional Planning Commission and North Texas Conference United Methodist Church.

Oak Lawn Day Care Center — Oak Lawn United Methodist Day Care Center provides quality day care for 84 children ages 6 weeks to 5 years. Half of the children live in the Oak Lawn Community and approximately 60% of the children reside in a single parent or extended family unit. The racial make up of the children is varied with 43% white, 31% black, 18% of Spanish background, and 8% from mixed racial background. The program ministers directly to the Oak Lawn Community in providing day care and parent training to low income and single parent families.

Domestic Violence Intervention Alliance of Dallas — The DVIA maintains The Family Place, a shelter for women who need a safe place where they and their children can go for a limited period of time to receive skilled assistance in examining the options available in the community for emotional counseling, employment assistance, and housing opportunities. The Family Place accepts women in immediate physical danger who have no other resources and whenever possible is encouraged to work toward developing a healthier family unit.

The Welcome House — Located in South/East Dallas Welcome House furnishes a bed, food and clothing for the alcohol abuser. It is open to men of every race, creed, or color and is based on fellowship through the principles of Alcoholics Anonymous.

Asian American Community Center of Dallas — Sponsored by the Asian-American Caucus of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church the object of the project is to provide comprehensive community services to Asian-Americans and Asian residents in North Texas with job referral services for new immigrants, English language instructions for adults and school-aged children, pastoral and psychiatric counseling and child care services.

Cochran Chapel Senior Center — The center serves between 60 and 80 persons five days a week and provides a hot noon meal, specialized activities including games, arts and crafts, special programs to benefit persons 60 years or older. Bus service is limited to certain areas, but persons come by public and private transportation from a wide area. Current membership includes 10 blacks and 5 Mexican-Americans. One of the main objectives of the program is to maintain and to increase independence among non-institutional senior citizens.

Wesley-Rankin Community Centers — Wesley Rankin Community Center is an agency that provides several types of social services in the West Dallas neighborhood of Los Altos. The clientele consists of families on the poverty level with a few above borderline. The services include: a bilingual day care for children ages 2-5; clubs for different age groups; youth recreation and social adjustment program; guitar lessons; bailables folklorico class; arts and crafts; library for children and youth; adult serving and English classes; catering; individual and family counseling; limited food and clothing emergency aid; job referrals; transportation to clinics, hospitals and shopping centers.

Lamar County Early Childhood Development Program — The Lamar County Early Childhood Development Program is a non-profit corporation operating a quality enrichment and day care program for children age two and up. The program is licensed to serve sixty children, is open to any child in Lamar County without regard to race, ethnic background or income and is located in West Paris where 65% of the students in the only elementary school are eligible for free or reduced price lunches. It permits families to engage in self-support activities (vocational rehabilitation, job training, employment, seeking employment or continued education.) It offers children peer relationships and interactions, model adults, and a different environment since most attitudes are learned by age six. The program is the only day care center in the county which is licensed and qualified to care for abused and neglected children, a growing problem in Lamar County.

Project Hope, St. John's United Methodist Church — These are grants to needy which include food, clothing, emergency rent, medicines, transportation funds to doctor and hospitals, emergency utilities, some sick room equipment (very limited) some cash to people who are transient from one state to another, groceries and limited cash for those unable to wait for payday, temporary YMCA fees for underprivileged youth.

Lambuth Day Care Center — The objectives of this ministry is to give our community the option of placing their children in a Christian oriented curriculum centered program of child care. In each activity we endeavor to provide a Christian foundation and to offer an opportunity for individual, physical, mental and social development. This program is licensed by the state of Texas to serve thirty five children of all racial and ethnic background in the area where the church is located.

Carpenter Shop, Inc., Meals on Wheels — The Carpenter Shop serves the Nocona area by supplying meals which are delivered to homes for 45 to 55 persons a day. We serve special diets also. We charge $1.25 per person if able to pay, but serve all whether they pay or not. We do not receive government help of any kind, and the money that you are giving is helping people who cannot pay.

CONCERN — CONCERN, Inc. is a telephone listening service for people with problems they feel they cannot cope with alone. This serves the Wichita Falls area.

Open Door Day School — (La Puerta Abierta) Situated in the heart of East Dallas, this project provides excellent bi-lingual pre-school education for about forty children from the neighborhood. The enrollment is predominantly Mexican American, and the morning sessions are divided into periods of individual learning; art activities; the development of verbal skills, concepts and awareness of cultural differences; play time, etc. All activities are conducted in Spanish and English, and the objective of the school is to maintain cultural diversity while at the same time preparing children of Spanish background for a predominantly English-speaking school system. Funding comes from Grace Church, other local churches, the Ethnic Minority Local Church Advance, and the North Texas Conference.

Community Center for the Arts — This is a non-profit, youth oriented arts organization with emphasis on ethnic culture. Young people between the ages of three and eighteen are instructed in the areas of art, music, dance and drama.

CONTACT — This is a telephone counseling ministry available 24 hours a day to callers who are in need and wish to keep concerns anonymous and confidential. Contact is now averaging 1,500 calls a month and is staffed by 160 volunteer lay persons who attend a fifty-hour training course. Available to residents in the Dallas area, Contact-Dallas represents 55 different congregations.

Electra Meals on Wheels — The program is serving 25 persons (17 whites and 8 blacks) in the Electra area who are severely disabled and live alone. Short-term meals service is also available at a nominal fee for those able to pay.

Horas Alegres Pre-School — Meeting in St. Luke North Dallas United Methodist Church, this pre-school provides language development and experiences that enable the children to enter public schools with some knowledge of English. Serving 26 family units, mostly Mexican American or of Mexican descent, the pre-school serves the Love Field area and is composed of low income families who are employed in seasonal work.

Aldersgate Child Development Center — The Aldersgate United Methodist Private School and Child Development Center is an educational institution for children ages two years through seventh grade. It offers instruction and guidance for growth in a Christian-oriented environment, which fosters academic and Christian discipline in the educational curriculum. There is a policy of non-discrimination on the basis of race, creed, sex, or ethnic group.

Dallas Indian United Methodist Church — A member of the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference this church serves native Americans who have migrated to the Dallas area to live and work. The church is collecting funds to install a new ceiling. Located at 1203 Hollywood Street it ministers to the spiritual needs of its congregation.

Mt. Calvary Bus Ministry — This service provides a means of transportation for Senior Citizens and other needy persons for securing needed services for their health and welfare to agencies and institutions. There are approximately 200 trips monthly that serve about 50 addresses regularly, plus others who call for services as their needs occur. These needs would otherwise go lacking if transportation were not provided.

Mid-Cities United Methodist Church — A member of the Rio Grande Conference, this church in Grand Prairie is in need of purchasing a parsonage in Grand Prairie.

Powderly-Arthur City — Chicota Senior Citizens — Presently the senior citizens of this area are served with a 15-passenger van that provided transportation to and from nutrition site, doctors offices, shopping, etc. for the north part of Lamar County. There are 45 different individuals who utilize this vehicle, 18 who are black, and 27 who are white. The number of persons riding daily ranges from 18 to 27 with an average of 22 persons riding daily.

II. General Advance Special Gifts Received By The Board Of Global Ministries

A. **National Division Advance Specials**

1. El Buen Samaritano UMC, Dallas (Parsonage: $2,719.00)
2. Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference (N.T. Conf. Goal: $10,000)
3. Rio Grande Conference (N.T. Conf. Goal: $5,000.00)
4. Alaska-Pacific University (Open Amount $)
5. McCurdy Schools, Espanola, N.M. (Open Amount $)
6. Church Development & Support, Bevely, KY (Open Amount $)
7. Red Bird Mission General Support (Open Amount $)
8. Henderson Settlement, KY (Open Amount)
9. Mid-Cities Parsonage Project, Grand Prairie ($17,000.00 - ReLocation) Rio Grande Conference
10. Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso, TX (Goal: $20,499.00)

B. **World Division Mission Advance Specials**

1. Africa:
   Interchurch Medical Projects (Open Amount $)
   Gbarnga School of Theology, Liberia (Student Scholarships: $200.00 each)
   God-Power New Life Mission, Liberia (Open Amount; Workshop Scholarships: $45.00 each)
   Larry George Salary Support (Off support, 1980)
   Bill & Barbara Fitzgerald, Salary Support (Goal: $18.000.00 Underwritten)
   Fitzgerald's Nigerian Projects (Open Amount $)
   David Law Salary Support (Off support, 1979)
   Liberia Nursing School ($6,857.00)
2. Asia:
   Tom Lung — Salary Support (Goal: $9,000.00 underwritten)
   Vellore Eye Camp, India (Open Amount $)
   Dr. & Mrs. Raleigh A. Pickard Salary Support (Goal: $18,000.00 underwritten)
   Mr. & Mrs. Boyd R. Reedy Salary Support (Goal: $18,000 Need $1,000 to be underwritten)
   Rev. & Mrs. William Finster Salary Support (Goal: $18,000.00 underwritten)
   Rev. Finis Jeffrey Bldg. Fund (Open Amount $)
   Rev. & Mrs. Finis Jeffrey Salary Support (Goal: $18,000 underwritten)
   Scholarship, Pastors Child, Sarawak ($29.00 each per year)
   Malaysia Theological Seminary ($14,000.00 — Scholarships @$250 each
   Korea Projects: Zion Church, Masan ($1,430.00)
   Choong Mu Church, Choon Mi Si ($2,380.00)
   Mun San Church, Jin Yang Koon ($75.84)
   India: Nadiad, Gujarat Conference, India (Medical Program)
   Okinawa: Okinawa Church Building Aid ($6,000.00)
3. Latin America
   Bolivia UMC (Open Amount $)
   Bolivia Eucalyptus (Open Amount $)
   Rev. & Mrs. James E. Tims Salary Support (Goal $18,000 underwritten)
   Jean Jacobs Salary Support (Goal: $9,000.00 underwritten)
   Recommend to Annual Conference, effective 1-1-81: Brazil: Pilot Plan for Altamira and Itaitube on the Amazon Highway; Church Center ($3,000.00)
4. Others:
   Nigeria: Bicycles for Literacy Supervisors ($300.00)
   Europe: Supplementary Support, Pastors Salaries, Eastern Europe ($2,000.00)
   Haiti (Open Amount)
   Dr. & Mrs. Tony Fadely Salary Support (Goal: $18,000 underwritten)

III. United Methodist Committee on Relief

The Four R's of UMCOR

1. RELIEF — The first task of UMCOR is to help the stricken with food, clothing, temporary shelter, and medical supplies. This requires undesignated funds which can be used when and where needs are greatest.
2. REHABILITATION — The long-continued handout is neither good nor enough. After the period of emergency comes the time of rehabilitation.
3. REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT — There are about 18 million refugees in the world — depending somewhat upon the definition of a refugee. UMCOR is responsible for resettling

refugees coming into this country from any place in the world under the auspices of The United Methodist Church.

4. RENEWAL OF LIFE — Renewal is a more recent word in UMCOR vocabulary. There are about three billion people in the third world; two billion of these barely live. Not starving, they are usually hungry. Not freezing, they are often cold. Not jobless, they are underemployed. Renewal is a ministry to chronic need, a way of helping people help themselves — a dam to give a village electricity, a deep well for irrigation, a bridge to get the products to market, simple instructions in farming methods.

Note: North Texas Conference General Advance Specials include:

1. Heifer Project International (Open Amount $)
2. Refugee Resettlement — U.M.C.O.R. (Open Amount $)

UMCOR does not receive World Service Funds. It is entirely dependent upon two sources of income: One Great Hour of Sharing Offering and General Advance Specials.

IV. Special Projects Of The Conference — Not Advance Specials

1. District
   - Pat Mayes Development
   - Wichita Falls District Parsonage
   - Roger Decker Intern, Liberia — Sherman-McKinney District
2. Health and Welfare
   - Methodist Home Boys Ranch
   - Methodist Home Santa Fund
   - Methodist Home Designated Gifts
   - Methodist Hospital CPE Course
   - Methodist Hospital Outpatient
   - Methodist Hospital Scholarship
   - Methodist Hospital Building Fund
3. Higher Education
   - Huston-Tillotson College
   - Lon Morris College
   - Scarritt College
   - Wiley College

V. Resources

Do you need information about mission speakers, films, literature, or where to send your advance specials? Contact the following people and places:

1. District Missionary Secretaries
   a. Dallas Central — Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas, 75232
   b. Dallas Denton — Espie del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220
   c. Dallas Northeast — Robert Spencer, 3717 Broadway, Garland, 75043
   d. Dallas South — Richard Flach, 8000 S. Hampton, Dallas, 75232
   e. Paris-Sulphur Springs — Richard Dunagin, 6407 Sayle, Greenville, 75401
   f. Sherman-McKinney — Doris Makinson, 325 Arapaho E, Sherman, 75090
   g. Wichita Falls — Baxton Bryant, 1605 PB Lane, Wichita Falls, 76302
2. North Texas Conference Council on Ministries, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas, Texas 75201
   a. Conference Resource Center
      - Mission films
      - Mission literature
   b. General Information — Work Area on Missions
3. Division of Church Extension, North Texas Conference
   Larry D. Ravert, Executive Director
   1928 Ross Ave.
   Dallas, Texas 75201
4. North Texas Conference Work Area on Missions
   Ray D. Hennigh
   1928 Ross Ave.
   Dallas, Texas 75201
5. Service Center, 7820 Reading Road, Cincinnati, Ohio 45237
   This center has Mission Study materials, maps, special mission material, etc.
6. Board of Global Ministries, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10027
   This office has all other information about advance giving, missionaries, materials, etc.

a. Field Representative — Mission Development
to South Central Jurisdiction
Dr. Kenneth McIntosh
1928 Ross Ave., Dallas, Texas 75201
b. Women's Division Staff in Region
Mary F. Ryan
1928 Ross Ave., Dallas, Texas 75201

7. Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer
James Hares
3014 Oak Lawn
Dallas, Texas 75219

DIVISION OF ECUMENICAL RELATIONS

Report L-1

All seven districts of the North Texas Conference have been more active in promoting ecumenical concerns this year than ever before. There have been workshops, seminars, training sessions, dialogues and retreats all held for the purpose of the understanding and acceptance of other methods of worship. Both interest and participation have far exceeded other years.

The Division of Ecumenical Relations puts emphasis on four areas or forms of concern. They are: (1) spiritual unity, (2) church union, (3) Cooperation in councils, and (4) working together locally in task forces. All four of these areas overlap and intermingle with each other, and yet all four are of supreme importance if we are to achieve unity.

One of the most outstanding examples of these four areas working together was seen in the response to the disaster which struck Wichita Falls last April when a tornado wiped out one fifth of the residences in the city. Within hours there were truck loads of food, fresh water, and clothing being offered to those who were left homeless. People came in large numbers to assist in any way possible, from sorting out rubble to helping rebuild homes. They came from as far away as Canada and many groups are still here one year later. Ministers and lay persons alike have given freely of their time and talents. Funds have poured in from many sources, such as UMCOR, Red Cross, churches, businesses, and individuals. To better serve those in need, the Interfaith Disaster Service was organized and is doing a tremendous job, using both professional and volunteer help. With the financial support of HUD some one hundred fifty homes will be rebuilt this year. The cooperation and support from the surrounding cities has been beautiful to see. The rebuilding of Wichita Falls is truly an ecumenical effort.

Delegates from the North Texas Conference attended the Faith and Order Conference of the Texas Conference of Churches and a delegate attended the meeting of the Division of Christian Unity. Ten persons, including Bishop Stowe, attended the Assembly of Representatives at McAllen, Texas in February. Hopefully reports from these persons will find their way back to the local church and make us more aware of the need for Christian unity.

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

METHODIST MISSION HOME

Report L-2

The Methodist Mission Home provides services for young women pregnant out of wedlock, and vocational rehabilitation services for young adults with hearing impairments. The HOME also provides short and long term care for infant children and places infants for adoption in homes approved by the Social Work Staff.

The ministry at the Southwest Maternity Center includes counseling, medical care, room and board, provision for continuing education if in high school, and legal services when they desire to place their babies for adoption. The services expanded the past year through the satellite house in Odessa. Changing times have brought about the fact that over 50% of the placements for adoption were from non-resident young women who want adoptive planning through a licensed agency for their child, but who do not need the services of the facility.

Services in Nacogdoches have been converted into a counseling center, whereby one of our Social Workers in that area can meet with the young women for counseling. Currently there is also counseling staff in Longview, Houston and Midland, and soon there will be Staff located in the Temple area.

The Maple organization, composed of Adoptive Parents of the Methodist Mission Home, is a very important part of the life of the maternity and adoption program, helping with public relations across the States of Texas and New Mexico.

Services for clients at the Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired include a residential individualized adult basic education program that helps train the clients in functional academic subjects and communication skills, vocational counseling and training, and ultimately job placement. Each client receives comprehensive vocational evaluation. It also includes personal social adjustment, medical care, as needed; and planned semi-independent living experiences.

The HOME continues to give consideration to those who cannot afford the normal costs. Work scholarships are available for maternity residents. Two grants which subsidized the hearing impaired program were not renewed, so the HOME will be calling more on the churches and soliciting funds/grants from foundations toward these vital programs. Adoptive fees are reduced for the hard to place child.

In 1979, the Southwest Maternity Center served 753 persons in a direct way: 137 children, 224 maternity clients, and 246 adoptive parents; and the Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired had a total of 148 clients to participate in their program. Besides these directly served, there was a large number of family members of the hearing impaired clients that were involved.

The total resident days at the Methodist Mission Home during 1979 amounted to 29,083, with an average occupancy of 80 residents per day.

The total operating budget for the HOME in 1979 amounted to $1,457,071. The total Conference giving (seven Conferences) for 1979 was $170,936.10, and we commend 127 churches in the North Texas Conference that gave $26,873.74 of this amount. All churches are urged to include this vital work in their giving during the remainder of this Conference year.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Burkhardt, President
Methodist Mission Home
6487 Whitby Road
San Antonio, Texas 78240

Conference Coordinating Committee on Disaster Relief

Report L-3

Proposal: That North Texas Conference, United Methodist Church establish a Committee on Disaster Preparedness (within the Board of Global Ministries) with Districts/local churches and interested persons within communities for training and coordination in the event of disaster.

Rationale: As a result of a resolution presented to Annual Conference (1979 Journal, pg. 90) the Board of Global Ministries felt further consideration was needed to meet the concerns of persons in the Wichita Falls area. A devastating tornado had hit Wichita Falls in April, 1979, and United Methodist persons could foresee a need within our Conference for a better organized, trained group of people to respond when a disaster occurs. UMCOR publishes a manual, many local organizations such as Red Cross, State and National Guards, and others can be used for resources to guide in organizing and training members within our Conference to be better equipped to respond in time of need. Many persons, especially those who experienced that tornado or other disasters, feel we as Christians need to be prepared to respond intelligently and skillfully in the event another disaster occurs.

Desired Implementation: That the North Texas Annual Conference organize a Conference Disaster Coordinating Committee responsible to the Conference Board of Global Ministries. This unit should include a Conference Disaster Coordinator (who is appointed by the Bishop and is trained and serves as contact person for UMCOR) and at least one person from each district. All members of this unit shall be trained and it shall be the responsibility of this unit to recruit and train other persons in the Conference, district and local church, and where possible, communities and/or persons of other faiths.

Churches Asked To Become Involved In Resettlement And Relief Effort

Report L-4

UMCOR, working through Church World Service, has issued a call for financial help as well as sponsoring help in the resettlement of Haitian and Cuban refugees. Churches are asked to sponsor refugees. This is the word from UMCOR refugee officer, Lilia Fernandez. She indicated that CWS is responsible for about 20 percent of the estimated 50,000 Cubans and 12,000 Haitians now in refugee camps. United Methodists must help in this.

In addition to sending financial aid to UMCOR and agreeing to sponsor refugees, local churches can

also help Hispanic churches or churches which lack funding to sponsor a refugee. One aim of the relief effort is to resettle the new arrivals either as communities or with family members already in the states.

Further information and assistance in being a sponsoring church can be secured by writing Lilia Fernandez, Secretary for Refugee Concerns, United Methodist Committee on Relief; Room 1470, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10027. The telephone number is 212/678-6283.

Wm. T. Stephenson
Refugee Information Coordinator
North Texas Conference

The Inter-Conference Committee On Mexican American Ministries

Report L-5

In 1971 a Committee was created to research ways for the North Texas Annual Conference to work with the Rio Grande Annual Conference in ministry to the Spanish speaking persons in the North Texas area. At our last annual conference meeting we voted to participate in an Inter-Conference Commission for Mexican American Ministries.

The stated purpose of this Inter-Conference Commission is that we develop programs and ministries across conference lines which will bring about greater understanding between the conferences as we minister to the Spanish speaking persons in this area of North Texas.

Our committee has met four times during the year and wishes to report the following initiatives:

(1) The children and youth of the Spanish speaking community are being invited to attend the summer camps of the North Texas Conference.
(2) Lay persons from the Rio Grande Conference churches in this area are being invited to participate in the training events being conducted by the North Texas Annual Conference.
(3) Ministerial students at the Perkins School of Theology are being encouraged to cross ethnic lines in student employment and internship.
(4) A task group has been constituted to study the findings of the 1980 census to identify the residential patterns of the growing Spanish surname population in the North Texas area.
(5) The committee is seeking ways to bring the laity from the two conferences together in dialogue.
(6) The committee proposes to serve as a liaison for communication between the two conferences. Needs for funding of projects will be identified by the committee and communicated to the churches for possible assistance.

In order to assist the churches of the North Texas Annual Conference to identify the churches and ministers of the Rio Grande Conference we will list them below.

Central District
Rio Grande Conference
2816 64th Street
Lubbock, Texas 79413
Rev. Jesus Bermudez, Superintendent

EL BUEN SAMARITANO U.M.C.
3107 N. Winnetka
Rev. Tim Gonzales, Pastor

EMANUEL U.M.C.
2422 N. Akard
Rev. Dan Arguijo, Pastor

MARY KING MEMORIAL U.M.C.
2602 Kings Road
Rev. Frank Estrada, Pastor

EAST DALLAS U.M.C.
(meeting at Grace Church)
4105 Junius
Rev. Richard Mondragon, Pastor

MID-CITIES U.M.C.
2001 Pine
Grand Prairie
Rev. Arriel Ferrari, Pastor

EL BUEN SAMARITANO U.M.C.
1607 Best Street
Wichita Falls
Rev. David Chavez, Pastor

Board Of Church Development

GRANT GUIDELINES
DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Report M

I Relocations

A. "Conditional Grants" of up to $15,000.00 may be made available to a local church upon request, substantiated by need, and as supported by the District Board of Church Locations and Building (para. 144, 14-18 United Methodist Discipline), the District Superintendent, and approved by the Division of Church Extension.

B. The Board of Trustees of any local church receiving a "Conditional Grant" shall sign a promissory note in favor of the Division of Church Extension before the fund of such Grant are made available. The "Conditional Grant" is to be paid back by the local church over a period of 14 years, **without interest**, through participation in the "SHARE PROGRAM" with all SHARE FUNDS received from said local church being applied against the balance of the grant.

II New Churches

A. Church Extension shall provide a site as an initial grant to be deeded over to the church prior to the construction of the first unit.

B. Church Extension additionally expects to provide the following grants, totaling up to $60,000.00 during the first five years of congregational existence, the timing for disbursement which shall be determined by the Staff Executive in consultation with the Pastor and District Superintendent:

$20,000.00	Salary supplement
$15,000.00	Parsonage Purchase or Housing Allowance
$ 5,000.00	Office Rent
$20,000.00	First Unit

C. It is specifically understood that any new United Methodist Church receiving grants from Church Extension shall be required to execute an "Acknowledgement and Acceptance" form committing that local church actively to support the SHARE PROGRAM and the Church Extension Apportionment.

III Other Grants and Loans

Requests for other grants and loans will be accepted and considered on an individual basis by the Directors of Church Extension, keeping in mind the purpose for which the corporation was established.

IV Applications

Applications for grants and loans must be made one month in advance of a regular meeting of the Division of Church Extension. These must be submitted in writing, giving purpose of the project, total cost, amount requested, and rationale of the request.

All applications should be submitted to the Executive Director of Church Extension, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201.

V General

A. The policies set forth in these Guidelines are for the general guidance of the officers and committee of the Division of Church Extension and may, if deemed advisable, be changed to meet special situation and needs without amending the bylaws of Church Extension.

B. No actions of the Directors of Church Extension will be considered as establishing a precedent with regard to future assistance to churches. Each request will be considered on its own merits and acted on in the best judgment of the Directors. In each case, the Directors will determine the amount of assistance and decide whether the assistance will be in the form of an outright grant, a conditional grant, or a loan.

DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE GUIDELINES

Report M-1

The Division of Church Assistance has the responsibility to assess requests for developmental aid from local churches in the North Texas Conference which have been in existence for five years or more. The three basic areas in which assistance may be granted are property, program, and salaries for support staff. The purpose of each request must be to strengthen some aspect of the local church's ministry and program and should accelerate that congregation's growth toward self-sufficiency. The following guidelines are set forth to assure efficiency, equity, and good stewardship in making use of available funds.

1. All requests for Church Assistance shall originate in the District and be processed through the District Representative of Church Assistance. As a matter of policy, all requests to the Division of Church Assistance must have the endorsement of the District Superintendent and the District Representative of Church Assistance.
2. In order to be considered, each request must be accompanied by the following:
   a. Statement of need
   b. Developmental objectives and proposed method of attaining them
   c. Copy of previous year's income, expenditure, and budget for current year
   d. Complete disclosure of all sources of income, including District, Conference, and National
   e. Statement of expected duration of need for the requested financial assistance and how the program is expected to be maintained when the assistance is discontinued
3. Completed requests for Church Assistance should be sent to the Director of Church Development, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201.
4. Requests for Church Assistance — whether new or renewal — will be considered on an annual basis. All requests for the ensuing year must be received by October 31 to be considered for inclusion in the annual budget.
5. Applications will be considered and prioritized in relation to available funds. Allocation decisions for the following year's budget will be made known, via the U. S. Mail, by December 1, to District Superintendents, Church Assistance Representatives, and Pastors of local churches which have submitted requests.
6. A contingency fund of 4% will be held back and may be allocated during the course of the year by Church Assistance upon certification of an emergency by the Bishop and Cabinet.
7. Approved Church Assistance funds will not be released to a local church until a documented statement of immediate need is received for those funds in the office of the Staff Executive of Church Assistance, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201.
8. Church Assistance funds may not be used for any purpose other than the specific project for which they were allocated.

GUIDELINES FOR NEW CHURCHES NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE, UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Report M-2

Before a new congregation is started by the North Texas Conference it is recommended that the following Guidelines be adhered to:

1. New Church sites should be located not less than three (3) miles from an existing United Methodist Church. The only time this criterion is to be disregarded is when there is a natural barrier dividing the community or the other United Methodist Church(s) is not equipped to serve a new and growing area.
2. There should be a minimum of 1,500 to 1,800 homes within a radius of two miles of the site, or this minimum is expected according to projections of community growth.
3. The minimum requirements for the new site should be:
   A. At least three acres of usable land. This should be adequate for 800 to 1,000 members. A congregation that is expected to grow much larger than 1,000 members (metropolitan-regional church) should secure additional land.
4. Sites should be located on a major thoroughfare at a strategic spot. It should be visible to persons as they travel through or around the community. Areas of extreme pollution or odors should be avoided.
5. Sites selected will be:
   A. Square or rectangle. Parcels of land in triangular or irregular shapes result in significant

square footage being unusable and therefore should be avoided.

B. Have a natural slope for drainage. Drainage ditches should be avoided. Soil tests will be made to assure property will support the building.

C. Have the availability of utilities (electricity, gas, water, telephones, and sewers) within a short period of time.

D. Consider zoning very carefully. Sites should be zoned residential at least one, preferably two, miles in every direction. Industrial zoning should be avoided.

6. A Pastor appointed to begin a new congregation should have demonstrated sufficient skills to guide a new congregation into being. Normally, this would be a pastor who has had at least one or two successful appointments. He/she should accept the responsibility of at least a five year appointment.
7. Only full time persons should be considered "first" pastor of a new congregation.
8. A new church should not be launched until there is an adequate place to meet and a suitable office arrangement with phone and secretary available.
9. Adequate housing and salary should be available to the pastor and family.
10. It should be expected that a congregation brought into being by Church Extension would become self-sustaining on or before the end of the fifth year. Should such a congregation require additional developmental assistance following its fifth year of existence, such would come under the jurisdiction of Church Assistance.
11. If it becomes clear that a Church Extension site is not suitable, it will be sold at the direction of the Division of Church Extension. The proceeds will be used in the work of Church Extension throughout the Conference.
12. A contemplated gift site should as nearly as possible meet the guideline as outlined in number five above. Sites with "string attachments" will be studied carefully before being accepted.
13. New churches shall be incorporated immediately after the service of constitution.
14. Nearby United Methodist Churches should be encouraged to become involved in the process of bringing a new United Methodist Church into being.
15. The appropriate District Superintendent and the Staff Executive for Church Extension should make periodic evaluation of the progress of each new church based, at least in part, on necessary church growth data supplied by the pastor.
16. These guidelines shall be evaluated and updated by the Division of Church Extension periodically.

Commission On Religion And Race

OPEN ITINERANCY

Report N

"The absence of the across-racial lines appointments to local church pastorates is yet a source of grave pain in many quarters of our Conference,"

And whereas, the North Texas Commission on Religion and Race believes that Open Itinerancy will best be facilitated with encouragement by the laity of our local churches;

And whereas, the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 1976, states that "the Work Area Chairperson of Religion and Race shall keep the Council on Ministries and the congregation aware of the meaning of a racial and ethnic pluralistic United Methodist Church" (par. 255.8);

Be it therefore resolved that the 1980 session of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church affirms its imperative to make Open Itinerancy an actuality in our Conference by:

1. strongly encouraging each local church to elect a Work Area Chairperson on Religion and Race;
2. to make Open Itinerancy a concern to be discussed in the Council on Ministries of each local church;
3. and to prepare every local church with the knowledge and love necessary to be an intentional participant in a genuine Open Itinerant system.

OPEN ITINERANCY REPORT

Report N-1

Dr. Woodie W. White, Executive Secretary of the General Commission on Religion and Race, spoke of the itinerant system, the nature of an inclusive church, and the need for far greater intentionality with

reference to an open itinerancy in his report to the Commission on September 29, 1979.

He confessed the reality of a "three-fold dilemma" as the United Methodist Church faces the challenge of a genuine and operative open itinerancy:

1) racism and prejudice continue among and within us;
2) the "common practice" of matching pastors and congregations on the basis of race; and
3) the commitment of the Denomination to the development and enhancement of ethnic minority leadership for minority congregations.

On the surface his appeal would seem to be at war with itself. On the one hand United Methodism has committed itself to patterns of self-determination and self-empowerment in its approach to its minority racial and ethnic constituencies. This has been evidenced in its encouragement of and responsiveness to minority caucuses. We dare do nothing that would return us to the all-too-familiar patterns of paternalism and insensitivity to the needs and desires of Black, Hispanic, Asian, and Native American United Methodists. On the other hand, ours is mandated to be an inclusive church. The Constitution of our denomination clearly states that:

> " . . . . in the United Methodist Church no conference or other organizational unit of the church shall be structured so as to exclude any member or any constituent body of the Church because of race, color, national origin or economic condition."

The Executive Secretary asked, "How can the Church require open and fair employment practices in every other area of church institutional life, but exempt the local congregation and the minister?"

He dealt helpfully and extensively with the nature of ministry and the place of the local church in our connectional system, arguing that "the question of leadership for a particular congregation is a ministry issue not a racial issue." **The critical factor in serving any people is whether the ministers are equipped to serve them.**

Inasmuch as every United Methodist congregation is called to be a faithful witnessing community and every United Methodist minister is called to servanthood in a pluralistic and inclusive Church, the General Commission on Religion and Race adopted the attached, specific program of initiatives and implementation. It raised the obvious question and followed with a series of urgent recommendations.

How can the United Methodist Church move significantly toward an open itinerancy? The General Commission on Religion and Race respectfully urges:

1. Each bishop to send a "pastoral letter" to each congregation and pastor affirming his/her commitment to cross-racial appointments and his/her pledge to consider and make such appointments as a part of the regular appointment process;

2. Each cabinet of each annual conference to go on record stating that its appointments will be made in the context of an open itinerancy;

3. Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry to discuss with each candidate for ministry the meaning of open itinerancy in the United Methodist Church;

4. Each district superintendent to explain the meaning and desirability of an open itinerancy to each Charge Conference, citing biblical and theological authority as well as the position of the United Methodist Church, encouraging questions, responses and open discussion;

5. Each cabinet and program staff in each annual conference to develop programs designed to prepare both congregations and pastors for cross-racial appointments;

6. Each annual conference to develop ongoing recruitment programs for ethnic minority pastors, not only to meet present or particular "supply" crises, but to challenge faithful Christians to consider the call of the ministry on a continuing basis;

7. Theological schools to be challenged by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the annual conferences to provide curricula, training and experiences designed to better prepare all students for more effective ministry in a changing society and ethnically pluralistic church;

8. Each cabinet in each conference to take an inventory of the pastors and congregations most likely to be involved in cross-racial appointments.

Inasmuch as the Commission on Religion and Race is responsible for "reviewing, evaluating, and assisting annual conferences as they seek to develop programs and policies for racial inclusiveness" (Par.2002.3) and for "coordinating the denominational concerns (for) ethnic and racial minority group members of the United Methodist Church (to) have equal opportunities for service, representation, and voice on every level of the Church's life and ministry" (Par. 2002.1), we suggest the General Commission on Religion and Race be asked to fulfill the following responsibilities:

1. To evaluate the implementation of open itinerancy of all annual conferences in the final year of this quadrennium and in the following quadrennium, it would examine each conference determining if cross-racial appointments are taking place, how many congregations and pastors are involved, what ethnic/racial groups are engaged in the process, and what plans are made for furthering the process.

2. To be available — as Commission members and staff — for counsel, consultation, and workshops, as has been done, to enable church leaders and congregations to further prepare for open itinerancy.

3. To continue to monitor the curricula development of our United Methodist theological schools for their efforts in preparing students for ministry in a multi-ethnic church and society, and to make its findings and recommendations available to each school, The Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and appropriate annual conferences.

Our church must not perpetuate a system which denies opportunity of service and ministry solely on the basis of race and sex. We must all be prepared to shake off the last vestigials of racism and ethnocentrism, which prevents us from seeing clearly the whole family of God.

Commission On The Status And Role Of Women

Report to the North Texas Annual Conference, May 27, 1980

Report O

I feel very privileged to chair the Commission on the Status and Role of Women in this Conference at this time in our history. I am grateful to the dedicated members of this commission who have served well and faithfully, and who are striving to make certain that none of the women in this Conference get lost in the shuffle that Jim Ozier just talked about.

A year ago just now, we hoped to elect some women to General Conference; we hoped to elect women to Jurisdictional Conference. Our wildest hope had been that we might elect half of the delegation to General Conference as women, and half to Jurisdictional. But as it turned out, we did indeed elect three women to General Conference, but instead of electing three-and-a-half(!) to Jurisdictional Conference, we elected five and we feel that this is a new day and a new time in our church. Particularly when I think back to 1888 and know that at that time throughout the whole nation, five women managed to get themselves elected to General Conference. When they appeared at General Conference in New York City, they were told at the bar of the General Conference that they could not be seated though duly elected. When they asked for an explanation, it was because only laymen could vote in this great church of ours. My understanding is that three and a half or four days were spent in deliberating, but at the end of that time, the women were asked to return to their homes and the alternate delegates who were men replaced them as voting delegates of the General Conference. It was not until sixteen years later that women were indeed elected and seated, and voted in General Conference. We have a long way to go, but we have come a long way since 1888. I think you are to be commended on electing more than half of your lay delegates as responsible women who have taken their job seriously

We have had during this past year another evening that we hosted for our clergywomen of this area, for the women students at Perkins, and for our diaconal ministers who are women. I just talked with Dorothy Holloman today and found there has been a fringe benefit from our evening together. We have hosted these evenings in order to give a certain amount of support and feeling of comradeship among the women who are in ministry in this area. But Dorothy told me today that one of our visitors who was a student at Bishop College had been so impressed with her evening spent with the women in ministry of this area that though she could not go into the Baptist ministry — she was a Baptist — she looked into the possibility of entering the Methodist ministry, has been accepted, and will be entering the theological seminary in the fall. This was brought about by the impressive evening spent with the impressive women of this Conference.

We have tried to be a listening ear to special concerns and there are many special concerns in this area. We have tried to be open to that and to be open to women in all walks of life. We have provided District training — it hasn't gone as well as we hoped, but we have not lost hope — and we will hope for better times next Conference year!

We have been grateful for the increase in local church commissions so that we know that in local churches that commissions or committees are functioning in this area of concern. We have been interested in the variety of programs sponsored by the Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the local churches. They have ranged all the way from being certain that women usher and are liturgists in worship services to establishing a Woman-to-Woman ministry at one of our churches. And so we are in all ways and at all degrees involved in ministry around the Conference.

We as a commission want it to be known, and known loud and clear, that we affirm women in all walks of life, wherever each woman chooses to be; where she feels she is called; where she feels she can best respond to the call of Christ in her life . . . be it in the home, be it in the business world, or be it in the diaconal or ordained ministry.

On Monday our Bishop told us of his dreams for this great North Texas Conference, and your Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women also has dreams for this Conference. Before I tell you some of those, I can't help but quote to you this great banner that not all of you can see and I

couldn't read until I got up here: "God did not give us the spirit of timidity, but a spirit of power, and love, and self-control" — and He gave it to us **all**!

We dream of a time when equality and justice are not just lofty rhetoric, but a concrete reality in all areas of our church. Equality does not mean sameness. Equality means equal opportunity.

We dream of being a Conference which takes a lead in involving women in substantial numbers at all levels of decision making. We all know that the day of tokenism is over and that women have the right to help make the rules they live by . . . for true freedom is to not live life in dramas that others have staged. We are all invited to come to the banquet — women no longer want to stand outside reading the menu while our brothers are inside eating the meal.

We dream of a time when everyone within this Conference knows that women take their part in the mission and the work of the church with utmost — **utmost** — seriousness, and we care very deeply about our church and about the world in which we live.

We dream of the day when every local church considers the status and role of all women — and of each woman — important enough to establish a commission in every local church for this purpose.

We dream of a time when all people realize that just as nations need the tender strength — and that's a paradox, tender strength — of the feminine, so does the church and the realization of the importance women play in the power of the church.

We dream of the day when men stand in line to become members of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women because they realize that it is only as we work side by side that we will overcome inequities and injustices. And I am not being facetious about that. We need men on this commission and I hope it's not always the last choice of men in this Conference.

We dream that we as a commission will be successful in raising awareness, not only of how we perceive things are, but visions of how we would like them to be.

We dream of the time when all women will be aware of their unique potential; when we all know who we are and whose we are.

We dream of the time when every local church in the Conference will have a woman preacher at least one time during the year and that a serious discussion will be held in each local church regarding the willingness to accept a woman as pastor. Yea, even the delight of accepting a woman as pastor. This is legislation that you adopted at last Annual Conference — I am merely reminding you again of it today.

We dream of a time when the full rights of laity shall be granted to the wife of every minister so that if she so chooses, she may serve on the Council on Ministries and the Administrative Board in the church to which her husband is appointed. Every clergy wife is a laywoman in her local church and should be given the full rights of the laity.

And finally we dream of establishing a support/caring system for clergy wives who are separated from their husbands through the trauma of death or divorce, and will begin shortly after Annual Conference to work with Dr. Ben Feemster, Director of Professional Ministries, to see that this important area of concern does not go unattended.

We will soon be putting together a brochure which will spell out more clearly the history and the goals of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women that we wish to circulate widely. We hope it will be widely read and used.

We were all impressed, I feel, three years ago when the television brought into our living room the inequities with which we have treated our black brothers and sisters through the centuries with the powerful adaptation of Alex Haley's **Roots**. We were aware that we had essentially denied a part of our history of the black people within our midst. I have read that one young black woman said, "I loved what **Roots** did, but I would like to have someone write it now from the perspective of the woman and show her feelings as it showed the feelings of the young man." We have a rich heritage in the Methodist Church, but we as women want to be certain that we also share in this history and this heritage.

At the first of this year, it was my privilege and the privilege of Jean Wood who is a member of our Commission on the Status and Role of Women, to be sent as delegates to the First National Conference on the History of Women in Methodism. This was held in Cincinnati, Ohio and sponsored by Archives and History, and was beautifully done with more than sixty scholarly papers of research in the area of the history of women in our church. It was exciting, it was overwhelming, it is something that will be available to you one of these days soon as several of the best papers will be published. Later on, many of the other papers will be published. Just as the black people through Alex Haley's pen were able to start to uncover many of their roots, so we as women are starting to uncover our rich and varied heritage in the life and work of this great church in which we share.

We will be having a conference in this Conference on November 15. The yellow sheet that was passed out to you tells you just a bit about it. We don't have it all put together yet, but we have a beginning, and we have entitled it, "Herstory, History, Our Story:Side by Side in the Journey Toward Faith." Dr. Ruth Tiffany Barnhouse will be joining the Perkins faculty as a Professor of Pastoral Care in September, and she has agreed to be our keynote speaker. We will be having workshops that will be interesting to both

men and women and we are looking for wide attendance at this conference on Saturday, November 15. It will be held on the Perkins campus.

We feel that until we really know where we have been, we don't have very good direction for where we are headed and we are trying to learn more and more about our history as women in this church. As we realize more fully our complete heritage, we are all able to celebrate and equally claim our future. Until we have all of the history, and that includes the women's history, we don't know exactly where we have been — we don't have a complete history. Part of it has been missing; we are now starting to put it all together into a very strong and powerful and mighty whole. I am tempted as I think about Robert Frost's "Stopping By Woods On A Snowy Evening" to stop and speculate and think and delve and think backwards, but we realize that we can stop and look inward and backward just so long, and then we realize that we have to keep moving because we do have "miles to go and promises to keep." We can't really travel those miles alone and we don't want to. We would like to travel those miles side by side, and hand in hand.

And just a little corny something, but maybe it will kind of impress you with what I have in mind and because you all maybe need to stand up and stretch anyway, I would like to ask you to stand and grasp the hand of the person next to you and let's symbolize in this mighty Annual Conference the fact that we are traveling together toward the future hand in hand. That's looking good . . . what I would like to say that your Commission on the Status and Role of Women would ask of our brothers is that we may join hands with thee, for as we envision it, the best is yet to be — side by side! Thank you.

Jan Wiksten, Chairperson
Conference Commission on
Status and Role of Women

Report to the North Texas Annual Conference, May 28, 1979

The New Woman . . .

> We all know her . . . she is simply the woman of the past with an added grace . . . a newer charm. Some of her dearest ones call her 'selfish' because she thinks so much of herself she spends her whole time helping others. She is as full of beautiful possibilities as a perfect harp, and she realizes that all the harmonies of the universe are in herself, while her own soul plays upon magic strings the unwritten anthems of love. She is the apostle of the true, the beautiful, the good, commissioned to complete all that the twelve have left undone. Her hand is tender . . . but steel tempered with holy resolve . . . She is soft and gentle, but you could no more turn her from her course than winter could stop the coming of spring. They are demanding the right to help make the laws, or at least to help enforce the laws upon which depends the welfare of their husbands, their children, and themselves. Why should our selfish self longer remain deaf to their cry? Why then should we continue to demand woman's love and woman's help while we recklessly promise as lover and candidate what we never fulfill as husband and office holder? Woman must not and will not be disheartened by a thousand denials or a million of broken pledges. With the assurance of faith she prays, with the certainty of inspiration she works, and with the patience of genius she waits. She must and will succeed, for as David sang . . . 'God shall help her, and that right early.' We rejoice with her that at last we begin to know what John on Patmos meant . . . 'And there appeared a great wonder in heaven, a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars.' 'The time of times' is near when 'the new woman' shall subdue the whole earth with the weapons of peace. Then shall wrong be robbed of her bitterness, and ingratitude of her sting, revenge shall clasp hands with pity, and love shall dwell in the tents of hate, while side by side, equal partners in all that is worth living for, shall stand the new man with the new woman.
>
> Boston, 1895

The status and role of women is still a major concern in our society, and is equally important in Methodism as we endeavor to be in pursuit of justice and love for all people. The 1976 General Conference established a standing commission for this concern, and mandated the creation of a corresponding commission in each annual conference.

The North Texas Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women has finished a year of study and activity in which we have endeavored to be the **Catalyst, Advocate,** and **Monitor.** C — A—M . . . alphabetically, that CAM. These three functions do not occur separately from one another, but are like a Cam, which could be described as a moving wheel which gives an **alternate** rotation — a rotation which is a **variation** from the **customary** — to another wheel, the Church.

As CATALYST, the Commission on the Status and Role of Women calls attention to situations where women are overlooked, feel isolated or excluded, and we seek to discover undeveloped avenues through which resources and opportunities can be made available to women.

In January of this year, the Commission gave support and assistance to the National Clergywomen's Conference at SMU, the largest gathering of its kind in history. Representatives from our Commission participated in National Training Conferences with United Methodist Women in Denver and Nashville. In our own Conference, we have held leadership training events in five of the seven Districts to aid in the organization of local church Commissions on the Status and Role of Women.

As ADVOCATE, we have urged the participation of women at all levels of planning, policy making, and implementation in our church, in order to guarantee that woman's concerns and perspectives are reflected in the policies and priorities of the United Methodist Church. We endeavor to support and strengthen women in their many vocations, whether it be homemaker, work outside the home, ordained or diaconal ministry, or as laity serving the mission of the church.

We have taken beginning steps as ADVOCATE, to serve women and their families in crisis, assisting as a channel between women in crisis and church groups desiring to extend help. We applauded, honored, and celebrated the women of this Annual Conference who are engaged in various forms of ministerial service — by providing an evening of food and fellowship recently. It was the first gathering of its kind, and moved us in the direction of self esteem and dignity as full members of the ministry of the church.

In addition to being CATALYST and ADVOCATE, we are also MONITOR. As MONITOR, we seek to watch and observe — to be keenly aware of the Church's dealing with issues that directly affect women's welfare and rights. We have an ongoing concern about the progress made in the participation of women in our Conference, and about their effectiveness in leadership. So it's both a church-check, and a self-check, and includes research, data gathering, and certain statistics.

The number of local church Commissions on the Status and Role of Women has grown significantly during the past year and we are greatly encouraged by this increase, but we still fall short of our stated goal to have a commission in each local church. We want to help motivate every local church to establish its own commission. The local church that has a lively and conscientious Commission on the Status and Role of Women is bound to be enriched, for it represents care and concern about one of the most profound contemporary issues of our day.

As CATALYST, ADVOCATE, MONITOR, we have sought to be starters for the full participation of women in church and society. Your Commission on the Status and Role of Women is a CAM in the business of the North Texas Conference . . . a Cam which helps rotate that larger wheel — the Church — and in turn receives motion and power and purpose from it.

". . . while side by side, equal partners in all that is worth living for, shall stand the new man with the new woman."

Dallas, 1979

Commission On Archives And History

Report P

Your Commission has worked at several levels this year, and is glad to report increased interest in our churches concerning their roots.

1. We urge our people to support the Texas United Methodist Historical Society which meets annually at Bridwell Library following Ministers Week.

2. We call attention to the Jurisdictional Archives and History Conference at Perkins School of Theology on October 3-4. It is open to any interested person at a nominal fee. Check with Bradley Sue Howell for further information.

3. We congratulate the Cedar Hill Church for winning the Kate Warnick Award this past year for the best local church history by a small church. A plaque for this award is being presented to the church at this conference session.

4. Dr. Margaret Wasson of this conference presented an excellent paper on Women in Texas Methodist History at the meeting last February of the Texas United Methodist Historical Society. It will be printed later in **Methodist History** magazine.

5. We are glad to report that all the Texas conferences have now given their approval to the production of a new Texas Methodist history, to be ready by the 1984 Bicentennial of American Methodism. Plans will soon be under way by the four writers who are Robert C. Monk, Robert S. Sledge, Norman Spellman, and Walter N. Vernon.

6. We are glad to be able to distribute to members of the Conference copies of a paper giving a brief history of Wesley College of Greenville, one of the fine junior colleges of this conference in years past. It is written by Craig McMullen.

7. Your Commission on Archives and History proposes that this conference express its high appreciation to Mrs. John H. (Kate) Warnick and Dr. Decherd Turner, who between them have served most of us as the librarians since the founding of SMU at what is now Bridwell Library. Both of them are closing their careers here during these last twelve months, and we want to assure them of our appreciation, respect, and love. They have been unfailing in seeking to provide, for both students and Methodists across the Jurisdiction, resources, guidance, and research techniques.

Mrs. Warnick has retired in the past year, and Dr. Turner has been called to wider service at the Humanities Research Center at the University of Texas, Austin. The Texas United Methodist Historical Society has established the Kate Warnick Local History Award for the best local Methodist church history published annually in the state. Dr. Turner has recently rendered an outstanding service to Texas Methodism in putting on microfilm the rare copies of the **Texas Christian Advocate**, from approximately 1857 to 1922. We consider this to be possibly the most important contribution to Texas Methodist history in our lifetime.

In addition, we are indebted to the members of the Louis Blaylock family of Dallas and Irving for making available their file of the **Advocate** for this microfilming. To all of these servants of the church in our area we are lastingly indebted, and we extend best wishes for their years ahead.

Bradley Sue Howell, Chairperson
Walter N. Vernon, Conference Historian

Commission On Higher Education

Report Q

The North Texas Conference has for several years asked its member churches to accept annual apportionments totalling approximately $175,000 in support of the Texas Methodist colleges and universities. This Conference commitment requires a per-member rate of contribution which is among the lowest among the several Texas Annual Conferences which share financial support for these institutions. In recent years, however, our Conference has fallen quite short of meeting this expressed commitment, actually contributing only about three-fourths of the budgeted amount annually. As a result, we Methodists in this Conference have consistently contributed to this cause the lowest amount per member of all of the Texas Annual Conferences.

Except in Wichita Falls District (where virtually every church last year met every apportioned obligation in full!), there are some churches in every District which last year failed to pay their respective apportionments for higher education. Some of these churches, of course, fell short in all areas and paid reduced but equal proportions across the board. In a number of other churches, however, Texas Methodist higher education appears to have been given relatively less consideration, and comparatively lower support, than other apportioned areas.

Members of the Conference Commission on Higher Education have been asked to contact the pastors and appropriate other leaders of the churches in this last group in their respective Districts, in the hope (1) that the importance and needs of our Methodist colleges and universities might be made clearer to these church leaders, and (2) that these churches might be led to budget support for this important area of Church service, at least in proportion to their giving to other areas of need.

Underlying this effort, of course, is the hope that every church in the Conference will continue to participate as fully as possible, both financially and spiritually, in helping our Methodist institutions for higher education to continue to grow as effective agencies for Christian outreach.

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY REPORT

Report Q-1

Perkins School of Theology/SMU prepares men and women for effective ministry in the church through disciplined reflection on its life and witness. On a solid biblical, theological, and historical foundation, Perkins trains persons for ministry in the church through encounter and dialogue with the world, its people and its problems.

Perkins provides basic education for church leadership through the Master of Theology degree (M.Th.), intended primarily for persons seeking ordination. The Master of Religious Education degree (M.R.E.) and the Doctor of Ministry degree (D.Min.) prepare men and women for professional church leadership in specialized areas. In cooperation with other schools of Southern Methodist University, Perkins offers the Master of Sacred Music degree (M.S.M.), the Master of Arts degree (M.A.), and the Doctor of Philosophy degree (Ph.D.) for those desiring specific vocational pursuits.

Within the M.Th. program, each student meets the general requirements of basic theological study

essential to the performance of ministry, including Old and New Testament biblical studies, history of Christianity, introduction of theology, moral theology, interpretation of the Christian message, and the history of religions. Pastoral care and preaching receive major emphasis. A student may then choose among other emphases: church education, music, organizational behavior, evangelism, social action, and worship. Internship in practical ministry combines with academic studies.

Perkins interns go into professional ministerial assignments for a period of 18 weeks to 12 months, following their second academic year. Carefully supervised and supported by staff and field instructors, student interns develop skill and confidence in the performance of ministry.

Internship gives the student an opportunity for action-reflection learning in the doing of ministry, wherein he or she may integrate academic knowledge, theological reflection, spiritual formation, competence in the functions of ministry, and awareness of personal functioning and interpersonal relations.

Community life at Perkins provides a context of activities that lead to ripening awareness of the varieties of relationships that make up the church in a wide world. The Black Heritage Program, the Mexican American Program, and programs conducted by and for Perkins Women Students present study courses, workshop and dialogue events, and continuing education opportunities to address educational and personal needs of those involved. Regular and seasonal worship services include participation by the Seminary Singers, who also take an extended tour each year.

Ministers' Week each year features outstanding leaders in three major lectureships. Laity Week attracts wide interest among those wanting serious study with members of faculty. The outstanding collection of Wesley materials and other historical and biblical literature are resources available in the Bridwell Library at Perkins.

Thus, Perkins unites the church and the seminary in partnership for preparation in Christian ministry. The school is a constituent part of Southern Methodist University, owned by the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church. Perkins School of Theology is an accredited member of the American Association of Theological Schools, the Association of Methodist Theological Schools, and the American School of Oriental Research.

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE REPORT

Report Q-2

Lydia Patterson Institute is most appreciative to the North Texas Annual Conference for your undergirding this past year. We are delighted in claiming your conference as an enthusiastic supporter and look to the future with confidence because of this relationship. Our ministry continues to provide an educational opportunity to teen-agers of both the El Paso-Juárez communities. Enrollment this past year experienced some gains and losses. While experiencing a slight decline in day school, we saw pronounced gains in both our summer school and evening programs.

Some exciting things have taken place at LPI. As a result of ten-year accreditation evaluation, Lydia Patterson Institute has received renewed accreditation by Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. Through a special grant from the National Division our staff has spent a good portion of this year in design and building of complete Course Guides for all curricula at the school. This has been a major undertaking.

A persistent concern for ministry to the immediate "barrio" community has been addressed with the help of city programs. Last summer, Lydia Patterson Institute was the site for employment and recreational opportunities for community youth. Through that program we involved more than 200 youth in both recreational and on-the-job training. We hope to have a similar program this summer and into the school year.

The fiscal picture continues to improve thanks to the way the conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction have addressed their "fair share" goals for LPI support. Receipts from "fair share" goals increased from $205,762 in 1978 to $228,414 in 1979.

Because of your continued support and your conference representatives in our Board of Trustees Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe and Dr. Bruce Weaver, we are able to address our student needs "whether of mind or spirit, Lydia Patterson Institute extends compassion, understanding, and the experience to assist each person in the pursuit of their identity within a Christian educational setting."

Noé E. Gonzales
President

Commission On Campus Ministry

Report R

Since the last annual conference, the Commission on Campus Ministry has made special efforts to clarify its responsibilities, membership, and relationships to other structures within the North Texas Conference.

As a result of a conference with the cabinet during which members of the Commission pointed out needs for clarification of these areas, a task force was appointed to make recommendations for approval at this annual conference, and that legislative proposal was approved on Monday. The Commission believes that the new legislation will strengthen its effectiveness in many ways.

Members of this conference would be pleased to observe the many ministries provided in the name of the North Texas Conference on the several campuses of the Dallas County Community College District, at East Texas State University, at Midwestern State University, at North Texas State University, and at Texas Woman's University. On most of these campuses, the Wesley Foundation operates as part of an ecumenical ministry, but you can be sure that students, faculty, and friends of these colleges are well aware of the United Methodist support of these ministries.

Because of the approval of this annual conference on Monday, a new ministry will begin soon for North Texas State University, Texas Woman's University, and the city of Denton with the anticipated appointment of a Black campus minister. This three-year experimental program is supported in part by a grant from the Board of Higher Education and Ministry in Nashville and by pledges from individual churches within this conference. The Denton board is to be commended for its careful study of the needs of the two universities and of the Black community for a Black campus minister and for its initiative in seeking financial support for this endeavor.

This conference has supported ministries at the five colleges named for several years through the appointment of five United Methodist ministers as campus ministers and with program budgets for all of the colleges except Dallas County Community College, where an advance special has been authorized for next year to assist with programming. The Commission has identified other colleges within the conference where ministries should be developed, namely Paris Junior College, which already has activities scheduled under the name of the United Methodist Student Movement; Grayson College in Sherman-Denison; and Cooke County Junior College in Gainesville. Because Southern Methodist University is a jurisdictional institution, the Commission cannot promote a conference campus ministry there, but the Commission is nevertheless determined to find ways of serving SMU students, perhaps through individual churches. One of our concerns in developing additional campus ministries is the fear that the conference will regard the campus ministry budget as static, with the result that any additional campuses would build programs that would claim a portion of a fixed amount for all campuses. The expansion of ministries to other campuses will be a major concern of the Commission next year.

The Commission is also looking at ways the five existing college ministries can share ideas, experiences, and expenses through a compilation of recommended speakers, films, and even recipes to be shared by the different campuses. Consideration has also been given to the evaluation of campus ministries, an area to which this conference has already directed its attention.

Finally, the Commission thanks members of this conference for their support of campus ministry and asks that they make campus ministers aware of students attending the various colleges from their home churches by writing directly to the United Methodist campus minister to provide names and addresses of those students to be encouraged to continue their church life on campus while they are away from home.

In September, the Commission will again provide bulletin inserts to inform congregations of the activities on the five campuses which include Bible courses taught for college credit, non-credit courses, counseling, outreach activities, social programs, and a variety of other ministries.

Fred Tarpley, Chairperson
Commission on Campus Ministry

PROPOSAL

Report R-1

Proposal: We are proposing to request the appointment of a black campus minister to Denton Wesley Foundation beginning in June 1980. This appointment would be to primarily serve the black students and faculty at NTSU and TWU, as well as, be a presence in the black community. However, while the black focus is primary it is not exclusive as the campus minister would be expected to develop his or her own expertise in the many areas of ministry on the campus. Moreover, the campus minister would be expected to share in the Sunday worship

at NTSU Center and be available during the summers to preach in any of the Conference Churches. We wish to develop this ministry program along the lines of a three year experiment, after which we will evaluate locally and through the Conference Commissions on the Black Church and Campus Ministry, as well as, the Cabinet and the Personnel Committee as to effectiveness and the desirability of continuance.

The Salary Considerations:

$ 9,900 -base salary
3,300 -housing
1,200 -utilities
600 -travel

$15,000 +1,100 conference insurance + pension

Three year proposal

1980 - 7 months (June-December = 9,400 total package)
1981 - base salary + 10% = $16,500 + 1,100 conference insurance
1982 - base salary $16,500 & recommended increase by Commission on Campus Ministry
1983 - 5 months (January-May) base salary + recommended increase by Commission on Campus Ministry.

Estimated cost $55,000 for three years beginning in 1980-concluding in May 1983.

Rationale: In seeking to define a more clearly explicit ministry to Blacks, we are not minimizing our ministry goals to the whole constituency, which is why we are seeking a third staff position. This formula makes our vision inclusive and unique since there are few black clergy serving in predominantly white settings and there are none in this capacity in the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church. We are, therefore convinced that while we are developing a unique ethnic minority ministry in a white community, we are not sacrificing one community for the other. Hence, we are further convinced that we are not only carrying out the intent of the 1976 General Conference Missional Priorities on the Ethnic Minority Church, but developing an inclusive image of the church in action in exciting new ways.

The Goals of Our Black Campus Ministry Project

1) A visible sign of hope, a model for ethnic minority ministry 2) a unique sensitivity to minority concerns and faculty, student, and local levels, 3) a presence of an ethnic minority for consciousness raising in the majority white community 4) a clear demonstration of open itinerancy in a predominantly white setting 5) a creation and demonstration of upward mobility for blacks in ministry.

Propose Means of Evaluation

Semesterly program evaluation with the campus ministry advisory committee of the Wesley Foundation Board and with the ecumenical campus ministry staff. Additional data will be received through the Black Campus Ministry Project Committee, through a committee of black students and faculty from both universities, and the Commission on the Black Church and Race and Religion. The black campus minister will participate in the annual campus ministers evaluation as proposed by the Commission on Campus Ministry. The written evaluation will be sent annually in May-June of each year beginning in 1981.

CAMPUS MINISTRY TASK FORCE

Report R-2

REVISION OF JOURNAL STATEMENT ON PAGE 140-141, (1979 JOURNAL) CONCERNING CAMPUS MINISTRY COMMISSION.

The Commission on Campus Ministry shall promote the cause of ministry on the college campus to the Annual Conference; initiate needed campus ministry projects; evaluate the effectiveness of campus ministry units; support campus ministries and their boards and participate in their work; project long range trends; and encourage adequate funding for campus ministry.

The Commission shall be composed of no fewer than 18 persons, including at least one representative from each district. It shall have two representatives (preferably one faculty member and one student) elected by the boards for campus ministry at Dallas County Community College District, East Texas State University, Midwestern State University, North Texas State University and Texas Woman's University, these persons to be recommended to the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Conference. The campus ministers from the colleges will serve as ex-officio, non-voting members of the Commission.

The Commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

Commission On Camping And Retreat Centers

Report S

Long range development plans were approved for the Bridgeport and Texoma facilities by the Camping and Retreat Centers Commission at the January 24, 1980 meeting. This long range plan was the result of research and meetings conducted over the past two years.

With the approval and support of the Annual Conference the commission projects that this development plan can be implemented over the next four to five years.

Bridgeport

The Folsom Committee has approved the construction of the central building for the activity center. Construction is to begin September 1, 1980.

There will be three major buildings at Bridgeport.

1) **Martin Hall** will serve as the dining hall and secondary meeting hall.
2) **Kiker Hall** will be the primary meeting and assembly hall. The covered slab will be enclosed creating an auditorium.
3) **Folsom Activity Center** will provide space for recreation and informal activities.

The major items in the long range development plan for Bridgeport include:

	Estimated Cost
1. Remodeling of Kiker Hall.	$75,000
2. The recreational area in and around the pool. This plan includes the pool, Folsom Center, the construction of a double tennis court near the pool, and the development of the lake front.	75,000
3. Remodeling of Martin Hall	25,000
4. Remodeling and improvement of the four Hilltop cabins	20,000
5. General landscaping, including completion of the road paving, sidewalks, dirt hauling, and tree planting.	30,000
6. The construction of six bedrooms onto Cardwell Lodge. This will bring the capacity for Cardwell to eighteen (18) people.	35,000
	$260,000

Texoma

Upon completion of these proposed plans the resident camp would have the capacity to serve 125 people providing facilities for food, lodging, meetings, and recreational facilities.

The camping area(s) will have accommodations for group outdoor camping as well as individual family camping.

The existing picnic and beach area will continue to provide facilities for day groups.

The screened-in-shelters will serve groups with low budgets and needs for minimum facilities.

The major items are:

	Estimated Cost
1. Meeting rooms	$ 25,000
2. Road paving	15,000
3. Screen shelters	25,000
4. Individual campsites	35,000
5. 24 bed lodging units	50,000
	$150,000

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers is not requesting funding for this program at the 1980 Annual Conference. A request will come to the 1981 Annual Conference for funding over a four or five year period.

Commission On The Black Church

Report T

The Commission on the Black Church recently (March 15) held a Convocation on the Black Churches of the North Texas Conference. This Convocation was attended by over one hundred representatives of Black Churches. Excellent leadership was provided by several persons from general board agencies and our own conference agencies.

Each (Black) church was asked to make a needs assessment of its church in consultation with the pastor, Council on Ministries, and Administrative Board. If specific needs were identified they were asked to make a formal request for financial assistance and to present their proposal to the Convocation.

The results of these proposal request represent a total asking of $450,000. After consultation with general board staff persons, three funding categories were established (in order of priority):

1) Church Development (purchase/improvement on Church Sanctuaries, parsonages and new property 90%)
2) Nurturing (model programs in worship, leadership training and evangelism 5%)
3) Outreach Ministries (staff assistance, developmental programs, specialized ministries 5%)

Each project submitted must be reviewed and considered in the light of other request at future meetings. In addition to the $450,000 the Commission voted to set aside an additional $25,000 for other ethnic ministries. This would make the total asking $475,000. Assuming that the present recommendation (regarding EMLC funding) to General Conference is passed the funds for this project would be raised in the following manner (during the quadrennium):

1) Ethnic Minority Local Church (general fund)
2) Ethnic Minority Local Church (Annual Conference — 30% of apportionment amount)
3) Other General Board agencies
4) Annual Conference Agencies
   (i.e. Church Assistance, Church Development, Church Extension, Community Ministries)
5) Conference Advance Specials

Should the General Conference not approve the recommendation for EMLC funding the Commission is presently studying alternate plans.

Henry Masters, Chairman

Commission On Communications And Resources

"COMMUNICATION" POLICY STATEMENT — NORTH TEXAS METHODIST

Report U

Description: The NORTH TEXAS METHODIST is the official publication of the North Texas Annual Conference. It functions as the primary communications medium for the conference, reaching nearly 40,000 homes each week in the North Texas area. Copy for the NTM appears either on the front or back pages of the Texas Methodist/United Methodist Reporter.

Statement of purpose: The purpose of the NTM is to report on the concerns of the annual conference, interpret the events which occur within and outside the annual conference, and to promote the welfare of the Church in the North Texas area. As a religious publication, the primary concern of the NTM is the communication of the gospel within the United Methodist Church in North Texas.

Masthead which appears in paper: "The NORTH TEXAS METHODIST, official publication of the North Texas Annual Conference, is published under the auspices of the Commission on Communications and Resources. Ed Deane, Chairperson — W. McFerrin Stowe, Presiding Bishop — Robert Martin Walker, Editor." Articles to be submitted must be typed, double spaced, and received two weeks prior to date of issue. The North Texas Methodist has no news reporters or photographers to be sent to cover a service or program. Mail articles, inquiries, and subscription requests to: Council on Ministries Office/Editor, North Texas Methodist/1928 Ross Ave./Dallas, Texas 75201.

Editorial Policy: As the NTM is directed to the whole church, the top priority of the paper is the reporting of the news which is of general interest. Utilization of space and location of stories on the page shall reflect, insofar as possible, the relevance of material to the life and ministry of the local church. Editorial decisions should be made with the following priorities in mind:

1. Stories and photos which offer information about those things which foster an understanding of the life and ministry of the United Methodist Church in the North Texas area.
2. Stories and photos about people which serve to personalize the Christian faith to the readership.
3. Advance promotion of annual conference and district programs and activities. "Annual Conference programs and activities" is understood to mean those items which are approved by official agencies of the annual conference. Local church events may be publicized in advance in the "Around the Conference" feature, contingent upon space.

4. Expressions of personal opinion on issues affecting the conference. Such expressions of opinion may appear occasionally when an issue is complex and significant enough to affect the life of the conference. These expressions should serve to offer varying perspectives on an issue.

5. Items of personal news such as births, marriages, and deaths may appear in the paper. Such items, however, shall be limited normally to clergy, diaconal ministers, and church professionals within the conference.

6. Interpretation of the mission of the United Methodist Church. This category of news should interpret and raise awareness of connectional concerns of the UMC. Articles featuring items of an ecumenical nature are deemed appropriate for the NTM and serve to inform readers about the Church Universal. Efforts should be made to avoid duplication of materials published on the "inside" pages of the TM/UMR.

Advertising: No advertisements shall be accepted, paid or otherwise, for publication. However, agencies of the UMC may publicize positions available through the NTM. This is seen as distinct from advertising in that the purpose is to match church job openings with potential people in the conference.

Freedom and balance: If the NTM is to have integrity in the eyes of its readership, it must be impartial and objective insofar as possible in the reporting of news. Its content should reflect truth, accuracy, readability, relevance and significance.

United Methodist Women

Report V

"On November 17, 1880, a conference organization was created at a meeting in Dallas. Mrs. Florence E. Howell, president of the auxiliary at Lamar Street Church in Dallas, was elected first president of the new North Texas Conference Woman's Foreign Missionary Society. By the end of the year there were fifteen societies, which contributed $77.30 for missions. By the second annual meeting the number of societies had doubled and finances trebled." (Quote from Walter Vernon's **Methodism Moves Across North Texas**)

One hundred years later, we have over two hundred (200) units with five (5) new units in 1979-80 and a pledge of $127,000 which was over subscribed by $11,560.73. Call to Prayer — $9,519.02; Designated — $23,224.85; Grand Total — $171,304.60. Even though we are proud of this report, our work must continue, for many have not heard the Good News of Jesus Christ and His love.

Since the 1979 North Texas Annual Conference, United Methodist Women have been witnessing for Jesus Christ in many different ways. In early June, the North Texas Conference of United Methodist Women hosted the West Gulf Regional School for Christian Mission at Southern Methodist University. The planning team was so pleased with our efforts in making the school a success that the rumor is they plan to come back soon.

July is the month for the North Texas Conference School of Christian Mission. The Highland Park United Methodist Church has been the home for our school for many years. We appreciate the use of their spacious facilities and their friendly staff, who are so ready and willing to assist in every way possible.

We were delighted when Theressa Hoover, Associate General Secretary of the Women's Division, accepted our invitation to teach the study course on **The Parables** and to lead an enrichment option course, **Update UMW**. The other faculty members were also exceptionally qualified to teach the other announced courses. We had an excellent school, which was well attended. The worship services each morning, led by one of our District Presidents, were original and inspirational.

Three members of our Conference were invited to participate in the National Seminar, which has been a part of the Women's Division programming since 1942, with seminars held quadrennially. In August the 1979 Seminar was held in Lincoln, Nebraska. The theme was "With a Full Voice — Prepared to Act." The theme conveyed the vision that we women seek "a full voice" in the mission of our church and in the affairs of our nation and world, and that we are also "prepared to act" on those things which help to create a world in which each person is able to live in freedom and justice.

The Cooperative School of Christian Mission met in early September at Lake Bridgeport, with an increase in attendance over the previous year. The excellent faculty, assisted by two foreign students from Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University, made the week-end a memorable one.

The United Methodist Women of Highland Park United Methodist Church were hostesses for the Sixth Annual Meeting of the North Texas Conference United Methodist Women on September 29th. The theme: **Mission Momentum** was further developed when Reverend Mary Louise Rowand, National President of Church Women United, gave a dynamic message on "Mission with a Capital M." She inspired each woman to be more alert to the cry of our sisters at home and across the seas. Following the message, an officers training session was planned for District and local women. The day was closed with

a meaningful communion service.

During October and early November, our seven Districts had their annual meetings. Each District chose a different aspect of our women's work to emphasize, but all were carefully planned so those attending would receive a blessing and be motivated to go out and encourage others to join with them in God's mission for all.

In the spring, each District of the United Methodist Women either had a spiritual retreat, a Bible study weekend, or a special training program for their members, always mindful of the purpose of the organization, which is "to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church."

The Women's Division gives training to many officers during the year. This past year, for the first time, the Division had a training for Deans and Assistant Deans of School of Christian Mission. Both our Dean and Assistant Dean attended this meeting. In November, the Chairperson on Nominations participated in a special week-end training program for her office. Only our Program Resources Chairperson was eligible to go to the new officers training week-end held in New York City. We were happy these women had the wonderful opportunity of being with National officers and staff persons at these three Division meetings.

Each Conference, once during the quadrennium, is invited to send a representative to the Women's Division meeting at Division's expense. It was the privilege of this president to be elected by the Conference Executive Committee to attend the meeting, which was the last in this quadrennium, March 14-17. It was an opportunity to see the members of the Division hard at work in the decision making sessions, after first coming from their individual sections. Each guest was assigned to one of the three sections of the Division. We met with the Finance Section, which was very interesting, and at times the debates were very lively, but each issue was resolved and recommended to the Division for final vote, when it met as a full Board.

"**Reaching Out** . . . a lenten journey in inclusiveness" was the theme for the United Methodist Women South Central Jurisdiction Quadrennial Meeting held in El Paso, Texas, March 28-30, 1980. Our Conference had six delegates and three nominees for the Women's Division in attendance. We met

TO ELECT 1980-84 Core Planning Group and Nominees for Women's Division

TO PREPARE for General Conference issues and Jurisdiction elections

TO SHARE TOGETHER in a Lenten Journey in Inclusiveness.

This was a wonderful experience for all who attended. We were pleased that Mary May, our Women's Division member, was nominated again for another term.

The District and Conference officers of the United Methodist Women of the North Texas Conference were happy to serve as hostesses for the reception honoring Bishop and Mrs. Stowe on Monday, May 26, 1980.

"Women organized for Mission! This is an historic fact." (**In the Middle of Tomorrow**, Barbara Campbell) Women in the North Texas Conference will celebrate this Centennial year by honoring and remembering the dedicated women who worked, sacrificed and prayed for Missions at home and abroad, and by so doing we will be working toward the fulfillment of Christ's commission to "Go into all the world and preach the GOOD NEWS to everyone, everywhere." (**Mark 16:15 The Living Bible**)

United Methodist Men

Report W

The United Methodist Men continue to increase their activity. Several groups have been organized and others have been registered with the central office, from whom the men have received much help with their organization.

The conference president attended the Jurisdictional meeting of the Methodist Men and also made a trip to Nashville for a conference with the Central Office. He also assisted in the organization of several new groups, and attended meetings in various parts of the Conference.

The United Methodist Men's Retreat at the conference center at Lake Bridgeport was again quite successful. Approximately ninety men were in attendance. The program included Dr. Charles Allen, First Church Houston, Allen Brown, from the Nashville Center, De Forrest Wiksten, of Northaven Church Dallas, Jimmie Davis, Oaklawn, Dallas, Roger Deschner, of Perkins School of Theology, J. Herschel Fisher, Tyler St. Dallas, and Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe.

Special thanks of the Men of the Conference go to Robert Walker and Tom Christian of the Conference office and to E. C. Ransom, Conference Lay Leader, for their help in planning and conducting the meeting.

L. G. Cook, North Texas Conference
President United Methodist Men

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN FOR 1979

Report X

The Conference Journal for this year will carry the Picture Section, as it did three years ago. If you did not have your picture taken on Monday, I need your picture, especially if you have become a part of this Annual Conference since the 1977 Picture Section was published.

The Statistical Report is in your hands as a result of between 500 and 600 hours of work by the District Auditors and myself, and this does not include all the hours which went into the local reports. I am especially indebted to the District Auditors for their valuable work. They are Charles Denman, Roy Ricker, Jack Gorham, Eldon Chester, George Topper, Bill Upchurch, and Byron Myrick.

The person responsible for seeing that the Local Church Report is properly completed and submitted on time is the Pastor. Many of the reports left much to be desired this year in both accuracy and in completeness. I urge you pastors to spend enough time on your Annual Conference Report to give your church credit for what it has done during the year.

This next year we will have revised report forms, and we are always seeking better and more efficient ways to assist the local churches in making their report properly. We are open to suggestions.

Bishop Stowe, I especially want to express my personal thanks to you for your leadership and inspiration in our Annual Conference. We, like the rest of the church, have been on hard times in the areas of membership and church school and attendance the past 10 to 12 years, and now, hopefully, we can see the light at the end of the tunnel.

We have celebrated and are celebrating the 200th anniversary of the Sunday School this year. What better way to celebrate this than to report that in the North Texas Annual Conference our Church School Membership is UP! This is only the second increase in 15 years.

— Church School Attendance is UP!
— Morning Worship Attendance is UP!
— The number of Persons Baptized is UP!
— Preparatory Membership is UP!
— Attendance in On-Going Groups is UP!
— Attendance in Short-Term Groups is UP!

And, if the number removed from Church rolls by Charge Conference action had stayed the same in 1979 as in 1978, our Church Membership would have been up. There were 3,840 removed by Charge Conference action in 1979, and this was 643 more removed than in 1978. Our decrease in Church Membership this year was 586. We had 147,730 full members in the North Texas Annual Conference as of December 31, 1979.

United Methodist Women — Membership UP! by 428 to 12,791
— Amount paid for local work was UP!
— Amount sent to mission was UP!

PROPERTY: Value of buildings, parsonages, and other assets were all UP! and indebtedness was UP also.

Our finances have continued very strong in our conference. Our Per Capita giving this year was UP by $22, to $180 per capita. This is the third year in a row that our per capita has increased by $20 or more.

Almost without exception the finances were up. Program, operating expenses, debt retirement were UP! Building was down. All except three of the apportionments showed an increase in the amount paid, and one of those three was Lydia Patterson which still showed over 100% of the apportionment paid. The two which were on the decrease side were Interdenominational Cooperation Fund and General Administration Fund.

The General Church Special Day Offerings generally showed decreases, though, with Golden Cross showing the only increase.

The Grand Total Paid this year was $26,617,027, an increase of $1,694,382.

Last year at the end of the Statisticians Report, a motion was made and passed by the Conference to urge every local congregation to try to have an increase of at least 1 in Church Membership, in Church Worship Attendance, In Church School Membership, and in Church School Attendance. All 4 of those showed a loss in 1978. This Annual Conference turned 3 of those 4 into increases this year of 1979. I would urge that we make it 4 out of 4 for 1980.

Bishop, I submit this report for the Conference's information.

Walter Lynn Zimmerman
Statistician, North Texas Annual Conference

COURTESY RESOLUTION

Report Y

Be it resolved that the North Texas Annual Conference recognize its gratitude to God for the leadership of Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, not only in this 1980 session, but for all his energy, inspiration, sense of humor, and dedication during his distinguished tenure as Bishop in Charge and this Conference's chief servant of Christ's Mission.

Be it further affirmed that the Conference has been blessed by the gifts and graces of Mrs. Twila Stowe as she has so nobly endowed all of us with warmth, genuineness, and a clear witness of Christian discipleship.

In addition to our Bishop, the conference secretaries, the Area Director of Professional Ministries, the Conference Staff, and the Cabinet, this Conference is indebted:

To Dr. Ben Oliphint and his staff and the people of First United Methodist Church, Dallas, for hosting the opening festival celebrating the 200th anniversary of our Sunday School;

To Dr. Leighton Farrell and the lay and professional leadership of Highland Park United Methodist Church who have hosted us;

To Dr. Don Benton and his staff and the People of Lovers Lane United Methodist Church for hosting the Health & Welfare Luncheon sponsored by Dr. & Mrs. Addison;

To Dr. Walker L. Railey and the members of the Division of Worship and all who designed and led the proclaiming and engaging experiences of Conference Worship;

To the professional and lay leaders who coordinated the ministries of Word and Sacrament, Music and the Arts, especially those at First Church, Dallas; Highland Park; University Park; and Christ Church, Plano; who enabled us to magnify "The God of Love and God of Power." Along with the leadership of Won Kie Kim, Betsy Turecky, and George Lewis in the morning worship, the Conference will long remember the preaching ministry of Dr. Harrell Beck of the Boston School of Theology;

To Mr. E. C. Ransom as Conference Lay Leader;

To Reverend Jack Gibson and members of the Agenda Committee and all groups and individuals whose reports, participation and work constituted the business of the Conference, and surely,

To all the people called (United) Methodists and their friends in the North Texas Annual Conference who are called to celebrate their heritage and to claim their future in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, in whom we are all sent forth as one.

Respectfully submitted,
Ken Dickson, chairperson
Courtesy Resolution Committee
Robert Young
Fred Edgar
Lee Bedford

ASIAN MINISTRIES COMMITTEE REPORT

Report Y-1

The newly-formed Asian Ministries Committee met April 28, 1980 to continue the work of the former Asian Church Task Force.

Present were representatives from the Korean, Philippine, and Formosan Congregations in the Dallas area. The Committee voted to change the name to reflect the varying stages of development in which these Asian groups are at present. Some are constituted congregations, others are moving toward constitution. The one common factor in all is that they meet in United Methodist facilities.

The initial meeting involved the laying out of the concerns and objectives of this Committee, and in getting to know one another. Plans were made to develop ways of finding Asians in the Metroplex. Some channels now used are those of the Korean Society Membership Book, the Philippine Federation Book, and through personal contact of members.

Plans were also made to aid these Asian groups and congregations in developing requests for Conference Advance Specials. A report of General Conference action, lifting up for this next quadrennium of the Ethnic Minority Local Church Priority, was received. This will help to encourage the existing Asian Worshiping Communities.

Further discussion dealt with ways to encourage new worshiping communities, where needed, as well as interpreting the needs of these Asian ministries and communities to agencies of the North Texas Conference. The next meeting of this Committee will be June 11, 1980, 1:00 p.m. Dr. William T.

Stephenson was elected as Secretary for the Committee. Dr. Kenneth B. McIntosh serves as Chairperson.

COMMITTEE MEMBERS PRESENT:

— Mrs. Espie del Rosario — Filipino Ecumenical Fellowship — Cochran Chapel UMC
— Mrs. Pong Ae Martin — Wesley UMC (Korean) — Axe UMC, Garland
— Rev. James Chi — Formosan Christian Church — University Park UMC
— Rev. Kim Chang IL — The Korean UMC in Irving — Plymouth Park UMC, Irving
— Rev. Kim Yun Sun — Associate Pastor — Plymouth Park UMC, Irving
— Dr. Leo Tipay — First Filipino American UMC — Munger Place UMC
— Rev. Silverio J. R. Igracio — First Filipino American UMC — Munger Place UMC
— Dr. William Stephenson, Superintendent — Dallas Northeast District
— Dr. Kenneth B. McIntosh, Staff, Board of Global Ministries, UMC

NOT PRESENT: Rev. Henry Masters — Hamilton Park UMC
Rev. Won Kie Kim — First Korean UMC
Preston Hollow UMC

From: Conference Council on Ministries

Proposal:
1. We recommend a Committee on the Asian Ministries as a committee of the Conference Council on Ministries.
2. Membership: To be appointed by the Chairperson of the Council on Ministries
3. Staff: Staff assistance will be provided by the Council on Ministries.
4. Funding: Funding will be provided by the Council on Ministries.
5. The primary concern of this agency will be the development of Asian United Methodist Congregations.
6. The secondary and broader concern of the committee will include the following objectives.
   a. Finding Asians in the community.
   b. Encouraging new worshiping communities where needed.
   c. Assisting Asians to find a place of worship in already existing communities.
   d. Identifying and assisting already existing Asian worshiping communities to establish a more formal relationship with the United Methodist Church or toward an independent status or toward a shared relationship with an existing church.
   e. Interpreting the needs of the United Methodist Church Asian worshiping communities to agencies of the North Texas Conference.
7. Another task of the committee will be to work at defining the shape of Asian Ministries in the North Texas Conference on behalf of the Council on Ministries as a continuing concern.

REPORT OF THE PARSONAGE STUDY COMMITTEE

Report Y-2

The Parsonage Study Committee has continued to deal with the various concerns that constantly arise with regard to the parsonage. We are asking at the 1980 Annual Conference that each minister and wife complete a questionnaire dealing with matters pertaining to the parsonage and furnishings within the parsonage.

We also have a committee that is in the process of studying a plan known as Equity Allowance. It is hoped that more details of this plan will be available in concrete terms by the 1981 Annual Conference.

We also move that the material in the 1974 N. T. Conference Journal be updated to include this new information and published in the 1980 N. T. Conference Journal.

The committee makes the following recommendation to be considered by this Annual Conference:

When it is necessary that parsonage furniture be stored, that particular care be taken to protect that furniture and that it shall be the responsibility of the parsonage family storing furniture to see that it is back in place and in good condition before leaving that appointment.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack M. Gibson, Chairman
Parsonage Study Committee

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR PARSONAGE GOALS FOR THE CHURCHES OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Part of the covenant The United Methodist Church has with its clergy is the provision of a parsonage. By both its tradition and subsequently its Official Rule and Order, the North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church has established the requirement that each local church within its jurisdiction provide for the furnished housing of its traveling preachers. Most churches have complied with this requirement by providing church-owned housing. However, other churches have provided instead monetary housing allowances.

The parsonage is a necessity in many if not most situations. Suitable rent property is often unavailable. Pastorate tenures in our itinerant ministry normally would make purchase of a home by the clergymember impractical. The parsonage system is convenient to the appointive system, with set "moving days." Much stress is spared the parsonage family by avoiding the need to look for a home in the new parish. The parsonage system prevents the encumbrance of real estate transactions.

The parsonage should be regarded as the home of the parsonage family. As such it is not an extension of the church. The parsonage family should have the same privacy and freedom for living as do other families in their homes in the community of the local church.

For the sake of both the churches and the parsonage families of the Conference, these goals that follow are an attempt to unify the efforts of Parsonage Committees across the the Conference.

PARSONAGE GOALS

A. Size:
   The parsonage should have three (3) bedrooms and a guest room.
   There should be at least two (2) bathrooms.
   There should be one large living area.

B. Inside:
   The parsonage should be completely furnished. This will include all furniture, kitchen equipment, floor coverings, lamps, tables, window curtains, etc.
   1. Kitchen should include all standard modern appliances such as dishwasher and garbage disposal.
   2. Washer and dryer for laundry.
   3. Adequate heating and cooling facilities (preferably central).

C. Outside:
   The outside of the parsonage should complement the inside, therefore the following things need to be considered.
   1. Landscaping where it is necessary.
   2. Safe play area for children.
   3. Garage in good condition and convenient to parsonage.

D. Maintenance:
   1. Utilities:
      a. The local church should pay for the cost of all utilities (except personal long distance telephone calls)
      b. All utilities should be checked and adjusted regularly.
   2. Upkeep and Repair is Church Responsibility
      a. An amount of from 2% to 2½% of the parsonage value should be provided for in the church budget for repair and refurbishing. (This should be adequate once the building and furnishings are in good condition.)
      b. Painting of inside and outside parsonage should be done as often as necessary.
   3. Parsonage Families' Responsibilities
      a. Minor upkeep and repairs (e.g., leaky faucets)
      b. Repairs needed for damages done by member of parsonage family.
      c. "White glove" clean-up prior to leaving appointment. (Parsonage family may want to have tenant insurance.)

E. If housing allowance is provided instead of church-owned parsonage, the amount should be adequate for the minister to live in the area near the church.

PROCEDURE

To attain the above goals each local church should evaluate its parsonage. It may be a matter of making minor improvements to reach the goals. For other churches it may be that they need to

refurbish the parsonage. Still other churches may want to consider adding-on to the existing structure to up-date the parsonage.

Whenever a local church considers building a new parsonage the goals should be the guiding rule for construction.

RELATIONSHIPS

The Parsonage Committee or its equivalent (Pastor-Parish Relations Committee or Trustees) should take the responsibility of the parsonage seriously and work very closely with the parsonage family.

A. When moving, the pastor should notify the Parsonage Committee at once of the expected time of the family's departure. The Parsonage Committee should cooperate with the outgoing pastor to assure that the parsonage is as clean as possible upon the arrival of the new pastor and family.
B. The Parsonage Committee should contact the new pastor before the arrival date, and arrange a suitable time to check the parsonage with the new family. The new family should be asked for suggestions before re-painting or refurbishing the parsonage.
C. The Parsonage Committee and the parsonage family, always by a previous appointment, should inspect the parsonage at least once a year to ascertain its needs.
    1. There should be a copy of the inventory list of the parsonage furnishings for the pastor and for the church.
    2. Each time the parsonage is inspected, using the inventory, there should be an effort to coordinate repair and replace worn equipment and furnishings.
    3. The Parsonage Committee should always inspect all gifts to the parsonage before they are accepted (the gift may not be acceptable.) This way the furnishings can be coordinated fully.

TEXAS CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES

Report Z

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION (RATIFICATION REQUIRED)

Action 1: That Article VII, Section 2 of the Constitution, which now reads:

> Section 2. Additional members of the professional staff may be elected by the board upon nomination by the executive director, who shall consult with the Personnel and Budget and Finance Committees.

be amended to read:

> Section 2. Additional members of the professional staff may be employed in either of two classifications, associate director or program director, the latter being reserved for such persons as (a) a short-term employee, (b) one whose position is funded by another organization for a specified purpose, or (c) a co-opted staff member. An associate director may be elected by the board upon nomination by the executive director, who shall consult with the Personnel and Budget and Finance Committees. A program director may be employed or co-opted by the executive after consultation with the Personnel and Budget and Finance Committees.

Action 4a: That the Constitution be amended by changing the word "chairman" to "chairperson," the word "chairmen" to "chairpersons," the word "vice chairman" to "vice-chairperson," and the word "vice-chairmen" to "vice-chairpersons" every place they occur (Article V, Section 1, E; Article IX, Section 4; and Article X, Section 1),

Action 5: That Article XI, Section 2 of the Constitution be amended to contain the new name of one of the general departments of the Texas Conference of Churches as follows:

> Section 2. **Texas CWS/CROP** shall be a general department of the Texas Conference of Churches. This relationship shall be a cooperative one, not limiting the autonomy of **CWS/CROP**, designed to facilitate the coordination of program appeals, field service, and mutual support.

AMENDMENTS TO THE BYLAWS (RATIFICATION NOT REQUIRED)

Action 2: That Section 5.141 of the Bylaws be amended as follows:

> 5.141 TERMS OF OFFICE — The term of office of lay members of the Board of Directors shall be two years, terms to be arranged in such a manner that one-half shall expire each year. These lay members of the board are eligible for only two **full** terms **consecutively**.

Action 3: That Section 6.31 of the Bylaws be amended by adding the following final sentence:

> An officer is eligible for only two full terms consecutively.

Action 4b: That the Bylaws be amended by changing the word "chairman" to "chairperson," the word "chairmen" to "chairpersons," the word "vice-chairman" to "vice-chairperson" and the word "vice-chairmen" to "vice-chairpersons" every place they occur (Sections 7.12, 8.21, 8.23 and 9.41).

FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

Report AA

We have at present 864 member accounts
Our current assets: $1,713,868.00
We have been of service to members in 1980 through 158 loans in the amount of $479,839.20
Since organization we have served members through 3,958 loans totaling $7,209,407.91.
We have paid 7% dividend quarterly and also assisted members with Money Market Certificates with fluctuating earnings.
We are organized to serve members. To that end we seek to work for the best interest of all member shareholders.

Wm. T. Stephenson, Chairman

Resolution

Report BB

WHEREAS in the United States, only the State of Texas denies the children of undocumented workers access to public education, and;

WHEREAS in 1975 the Texas Legislature amended Section 21.031 of the Texas Education Code in an effort to deny free public school education to the children of undocumented workers, and;

WHEREAS the Federal government realizes huge annual profits from the employment of alien workers, in the form of vast income tax and social security revenues which will not be credited to the non-citizen workers, and;

WHEREAS the uncompromising stand of our State government on this issue has initiated nation-wide debate and elicited a humanistic response from educators, economists, politicians, and social workers;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the North Texas Annual Conference are on record in favor of the amending of the Texas Education Code to once again allow the children of undocumented workers access to the public education system, and;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the secretary of this Annual Conference be instructed to communicate our position to all state legislators and state senators within our conference geographic boundaries, and to the Governor of the State of Texas.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Ozier

Resolution

Report CC

WHEREAS the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church "affirm the rights of children to adequate food and health care," state that "children must be protected from economic exploitation," warn us of "the development of transnational business organizations that operate beyond the effective control of any governmental structure," and urge us as consumers "to exercise economic powers to encourage the manufacture of goods that are necessary and beneficial to humanity," and "to organize to achieve these goals," and;

WHEREAS many denominations, ecumenical organizations and church structures such as the United Church of Christ, the Church of the Brethren, the United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., the Governing Board of the National Council of Churches, 23 Annual Conference and two General Boards of the United Methodist Church have endorsed the Nestle boycott, and;

WHEREAS the General Conference of the United Methodist Church has affirmed the process whereby "Christians from a number of churches and religious organizations have been engaged in the continuing debate and actions relating to (infant formula) issues including consultation and a selective boycott of the Nestle Company," and;

WHEREAS the Nestle Company has refused to negotiate changes in their advertising and promotion policies for infant formula;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED the North Texas Conference calls upon Nestle to cease promoting its formula in areas where social and economic conditions are such that general use of formula will damage the health and well-being of infants and mothers. This would include:

a) an end to all direct promotion to the consumer through mass media, posters, calendars, baby care literature, shows, wrist bands, and baby bottles;
b) an end to the use of company "milk nurses";
c) an end to promotion to health professionals and through health care institutions; and
d) an end to the distribution of free samples and supplies to hospitals, clinics, and homes of newborns.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT the North Texas Annual Conference supports the international boycott of the Nestle Company and its subsidiaries until such time as Nestle's marketing, advertising, and distribution practices conform to a, b, c, and d, listed above.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Ozier

ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(Developed by the Research and Planning Committee)
(Approved by the Council on Ministries and Administration)

The following proposal represents the culmination of a process begun when the 1978 Annual Conference directed the Council on Ministries and Administration, through its Research and Planning Committee, to develop a proposal to restructure the North Texas Annual Conference.

This process has entailed numerous and exhausting meetings of the Research and Planning Committee to: (1) state objectives; (2) receive initial input from persons across the conference; (3) devise basic working principles for achievement of objectives; (4) devise first draft of proposal for presentation to and reaction from COMA and various groups within the present structure; (5) revise our proposal to reflect, as nearly as possible, all the recommendations received during the hearings process for final consideration by COMA on May 8, 1979; and (6) present to the 1979 Annual Conference.

The basic needs we understood the annual conference to be asking the Research and Planning Committee to address in its proposal were:

1. Simplicity;
2. Understandability;
3. Clear lines of accountability;
4. Functionality;
5. Obvious service to local churches.

The working principles which arose from our early discussions to address these needs were:

1. In order to build connectional identity and relationships, we would take the general church structure as our starting point for designing a new annual conference structure, but not hesitate to make modifications to fit the unique needs of the North Texas Conference.

2. Accordingly, we would designate only two bodies as "councils," one to serve as the arena for oversight and coordination of conference program between sessions of the annual conference and one for dealing with the conference's financial concerns. These councils would be understood to exist alongside each other in creative tension.

3. The basic decision-making units in the proposed structure would be councils, boards, commissions and committees with clearly defined purposes and functions. (These terms are defined in the glossary of the Discipline.) Boards may have functional divisions, but actions or proposals by a division are subject to approval by the board prior to implementation.

4. Our proposal would be consistent with the mandates of the Book of Discipline and would take seriously recommendations of the Discipline.

5. Our proposal would include no functionally unnecessary or redundant layers of structure and no units lacking in clear functional purpose.

6. We would propose no mandatory structure for districts — other than that required by the Discipline — and allow each district to develop as much or as little structure as needed to accomplish its work.

We then commenced consideration of each of the 77 mandated units of the present conference

structure. Our initial draft proposal included 50 mandated units. Subsequent revision of that proposal — taking into account the input received from various hearings which we held — has resulted in 66 mandated units: 2 councils, 10 boards, 30 board divisions, 10 commissions, 11 committees and 3 auxiliary organizations.

Subsequent to our March 19 presentation to COMA we offered to hold hearings in each of the districts of the conference, and have conducted such hearings in the majority of the districts. We have also met to reconsider parts of our proposal about which questions were raised at the last COMA meeting and we have made modifications to our proposal which we consider appropriate in light of these questions.

It should be noted that our proposal does not make provision for a Research and Planning Committee, thus exemplifying concretely our commitment to include no unit of structure "lacking clear functional purpose." Should such a committee be needed in the future, it can be created by the annual conference upon recommendation of the conference Council on Ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Spurgeon M. Dunnam III, Chairman
Research and Planning Committee

THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with paragraphs 706-725 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have the responsibilities and rights accorded by the Discipline to the conference treasurer.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with paragraphs 2410-2412 of the 1976 Book of Discipline.

The president of the Board of Trustees shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the board, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

The Conference Board of Pensions shall fulfill the functions described in paragraph 734 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided. The board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in paragraph 732 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall study and interpret professional lay ministry resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Its duties shall be those assigned to it in paragraph 732.5. It shall function as a committee of the whole until such time as it may divide its responsibilities into divisions as it may determine.

The board shall consist of no fewer than nine persons, who shall be in professional ministry, and at least one-third of whom shall be diaconal ministers. The chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the board, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson, a secretary and a registrar.

THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in paragraph 731 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Its duties shall be those assigned to it in paragraph 731.2a-o. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its five divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview. The board shall discuss and take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 35 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the board, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a registrar (731.3), a vice-chairperson and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

The members of the board shall be selected according to the provisions of paragraph 731.1. The board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each representing the seven districts, and up to five at-large members each nominated by the division and elected by the board, with the board electing the registrar, if needed, of each division. The board may assign additional duties to each division.

1. **The Division of Preparation and Qualifications** shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for the ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training and ordination (731.2a-e).
2. **The Division of Conference Relations** shall concern itself with making recommendations regarding all changes in conference relationships of all ministers (732f-h and 703.5j, k).
3. **The Division of Local Pastors** shall concern itself with all matters related to the designation and duties of local pastors as indicated in paragraphs 408, 409, 410 of the 1976 Book of Discipline.
4. **The Division of Career Planning and Counseling** shall concern itself with the enlistment of ministers and their career development.
5. **The Division of Professional Growth** shall concern itself with continuing education and all matters pertaining to ministerial morale (731.2i).

THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall fulfill the functions described in paragraph 934 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall carefully study the needs for additional ministerial support, the sources of income, and recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for the ministers. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members, equally divided between lay and clerical, including at least one representative from each district. The chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The commission shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

The Commission on Insurance shall provide to all professional personnel the best insurance coverage possible with the funds available for that purpose. The commission shall negotiate with insurance companies to provide life, hospital, accident and disability insurance to the North Texas Conference professionals as a group.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members. The chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE BOARD OF THE LAITY

The Board of the Laity shall fulfill the functions as described in paragraphs 701.8 and 728.7a&d of the

1976 Book of Discipline. It shall foster an awareness of the role of the laity in the ministry and mission of the church by participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the annual conference. In order to provide input for such participation, and to provide the laity a sense of ownership and accountability, the board shall interface between the grass-roots laity and the leadership of the annual conference.

The Board of the Laity shall consist of no fewer than 12 members. The chairperson of the board shall be the conference lay leader, who is nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. **The Division of Lay Leadership** shall be chaired by the conference lay leader, and shall be composed of the district lay leaders, who are nominated and elected by each district. This division, through its district lay leaders, shall become informed regarding the issues, concerns, frustrations, dreams and hopes of lay people in the local churches of each district. It shall interpret these concerns to the Bishop and his extended cabinet by meeting with the Bishop and extended cabinet at least twice annually. It shall also, through its district lay leaders, interpret to the local churches of each district the programmatic and missional goals of the annual conference.
2. **The Division of Lay Concerns** shall be chaired by the conference lay leader. It shall be composed of the chairpersons of United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, the Commission of Religion and Race, the Conference Lay Speakers, and the United Methodist Youth Council. This division shall serve as a forum for sharing the varied concerns of the laity of the annual conference and shall support and coordinate the work of the agencies represented.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Board of Church and Society shall fulfill the functions described in paragraph 727 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall be aware of and help to familiarize church members in the North Texas Annual Conference with the United Methodist Church's Social Principles; it shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview; its divisions shall (1) reflect upon said issues from the standpoint of Christian ethics and (2) frame advocacy positions and/or propose taking other steps as may be deemed appropriate. The board shall discuss and take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 28 members. Chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

The board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each, including a representative from each district, and up to three at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board:

1. **The Division of Natural Resources and Environment** shall concern itself with such issues as those included in paragraph 70 of the 1976 Book of Discipline.
2. **The Division of Interpersonal Relations** shall concern itself with such issues as those included in paragraph 71 of the 1976 Book of Discipline.
3. **The Division of Social Alienation** shall concern itself with such issues as those included in paragraphs 72, 73e&f and 74f of the 1976 Book of Discipline.
4. **The Division of Economic and Governmental Concerns** shall concern itself with such issues as those included in paragraphs 73a-d&g, 74a-e&g and 75a-d of the 1976 Book of Discipline.

The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall be an ex-officio member of the board.

THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Board of Discipleship shall fulfill the responsibilities described in paragraph 728 of the 1976 Book of Discipline except for the responsibilities under paragraph 728.2a&f which are transferred to the Board of Age Level Ministries.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 41 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a

vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each, except for the Division of Education which will have one additional member from each of the six divisions of the Board of Age Level Ministries. Each division may have up to three additional at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. **The Division of Education** shall have the responsibility of developing and promoting a program of Christian education, understood in a whole sense, for the annual conference and its churches. It shall both receive recommendations from and make recommendations to the divisions of the Board of Age Level Ministries in accomplishing this task. It shall also initiate, implement and oversee institutes and other educational designs such as the North Texas Institute. And it shall fulfill the functions described in paragraph 728.2b, c&g of the 1976 Book of Discipline.
2. **The Division of Evangelism** shall fulfill the responsibilities described in paragraph 728.3 of the 1976 Book of Discipline.
3. **The Division of Worship** shall fulfill the responsibilities described in paragraph 728.4 and 728.6 of the 1976 Book of Discipline.
4. **The Division of Stewardship** shall fulfill the responsibilities described in paragraph 728.5 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall also make known opportunities and procedures for persons in the conference to include church agencies in their wills and legacies.

THE BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES

The Board of Age Level Ministries shall fulfill the responsibilities described in paragraph 728.2a&f of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall assume both an advocacy role and a programming role in order to enhance the church's ministries to persons of different age levels in the home, the local church, the community and the annual conference. The board shall oversee and coordinate the work of its six divisions as they seek to advocate for the needs and welfare of specific age level groups. Each division shall establish priorities, initiate programs and experimental projects as needed, assist local churches through workshops and consultations, and assist the annual conference and its districts in meeting the needs of each age level.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 48 persons, including a representative from each district on each division. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

Each division shall have from one to five at-large members who shall be nominated by the division on the basis of special competence or expertise, and elected by the board. One at-large member of each division will be elected by the division to serve also as a member of the Division of Education of the Board of Discipleship.

The Board shall have the following divisions:

1. **The Division of Children's Ministries**
2. **The Division of Youth Ministries**
3. **The Division of Adult Ministries**
4. **The Division of Single Adult Ministries**
5. **The Division of Older Adult Ministries**
6. **The Division of Family Ministries**

THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Board of Global Ministries shall fulfill the functions described in paragraph 729.1-729.4 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall have as a board any responsibilities therein not assigned to a specific division. The board shall discuss and take such actions as it deems appropriate regarding the proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 28 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board shall have the following divisions with a representative from each district to each division. Each division may have up to five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. **The Division of National and World Outreach** shall be responsible for interpretation of missional concerns nationally and around the world as identified in the 1976 Book of Discipline paragraph 729.4a(2)(3)(4)(5)(9)(17)(19)(20).

2. **The Division of Community Ministries** shall concern itself with functions as stated in the 1976 Book of Discipline paragraph 729.4a(6)(7)(11)(13)(15)(16).

3. **The Division of Ecumenical Relations** shall concern itself with functions as in the 1976 Book of Discipline paragraph 729.4b(1)(5) including CROP, One Great Hour of Sharing and Texas Conference of Churches.

4. **The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries** shall concern itself with functions as stated in the 1976 Book of Discipline paragraph 729.4a(4)(17) and 729.4c(1)(10). The administrators of the health and welfare agencies of the North Texas Conference shall be ex-officio members.

The Mission Coordinator-Christian Global Concerns and the Mission Coordinator-Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women, and any persons serving in jurisdictional or general boards or divisions of Global Ministries shall be ex-officio members of the board.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

The Board of Church Development (see paragraph 729.5e of the 1976 Book of Discipline) shall coordinate and oversee a total program of local church development within the annual conference, including the procurement of land for new congregations, the launching and developing of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendents, providing developmental assistance for existing congregations, providing counsel for congregations contemplating building or remodeling programs, providing guidance and counsel for congregations faced with a decision to merge, relocate or disband, and providing guidance and counsel for the development of non-urban congregations, including the development of cooperative parishes.

The board shall coordinate and oversee the work of its four divisions, including the approval and transmission of budget requests to the annual conference. It shall develop and maintain comprehensive guidelines for local church development within the annual conference. It shall compile and make known a list of financial resources from beyond the annual conference for church development (such as general church loan funds and grants), and promote the raising of funds for church development within the annual conference beyond the amounts allocated through conference apportionments. It shall engage in ongoing research regarding the developmental needs of local churches and how such needs may best be met. The board shall receive, discuss and take such actions as it deems appropriate regarding the recommendations of its divisions.

The board shall consist of the combined memberships of its four divisions. The chairperson of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. **The Division of Church Extension** shall be responsible for: developing and administering guidelines to govern the purchase and/or sale of future church sites and the establishment of new congregations; the purchase and maintenance of sites for new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; the assistance of existing churches, upon request, on the discovery and purchase of more advantageous sites; the establishment and development through the first five years of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; providing expertise for new churches about to begin a building program; providing new congregations with financial assistance and information regarding other sources of potential assistance; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests as needed for conference funding; and devising and implementing programs to raise additional funds for church extension. This division shall be composed of one representative from each district, the Bishop and members of the cabinet, and 12 at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

2. **The Division of Church Assistance** shall be responsible for: providing guidance, counsel and/or financial assistance for local congregations which have existed more than five years and which request such assistance; developing and administering guidelines under which funds are granted to local churches requesting assistance; compiling and making known a list of assistance sources beyond the annual conference; processing loan and grant applications from local churches to general church agencies; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for conference funding; administering the conference loan fund; and counseling with the professional and lay leadership of local churches regarding how to evaluate the quality of their congregational life. This

division shall be composed of a representative from each district and five at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board.

3. **The Division of Transitional Communities** shall be responsible for: developing general guidelines and alternatives for ministry for churches which find themselves in transitional communities due to such factors as changing population patterns based on race or age, or a change from single family to multiple family dwellings; providing specific guidance and counsel for the professional and lay leadership of congregations in transitional communities which request it; developing strategies for insuring ongoing and/or new ministries to persons living in transitional communities; assisting districts in identifying and dealing with the circumstances of local churches which have developed a pattern of declining membership; and referring local churches in transitional communities to appropriate agencies if financial assistance is needed. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

4. **The Division of Town and Country Churches** shall be responsible for: developing guidelines for the development of congregations in non-urban areas of the conference; increasing awareness throughout the conference of the importance of town and country churches; compiling and making known a list of developmental resources and models for town and country congregations; developing policies and guidelines for the development and evaluation of cooperative parishes; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for conference funding. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Commission on Religion and Race shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with paragraph 736 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall be composed of 21 persons, including at least two representatives from each district. A majority of the commission's membership shall be racial or ethnic minority persons.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with paragraph 737 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall be composed of 21 persons, including at least two representatives of each district, and one member named by the United Methodist Women. A majority of the commission's membership shall be composed of women.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Commission on Archives and History shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with paragraph 735 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall be composed of 13 persons, including at least one representative from each district and persons with special interest and/or expertise in conference history.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION

The Commission on Higher Education shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with paragraph 730 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. It shall be composed of at least 15 persons, including at least one representative from each district and one representative from each of the following institutions: Southwestern University, Southern Methodist University, McMurry College, Lon Morris

College, Huston-Tillotson College and Scarritt College. Such representatives shall be either alumni or persons with special concern for the institution they represent.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY

The Commission on Campus Ministry shall promote the cause of ministry on campus to the annual conference; initiate needed campus ministry projects; evaluate the effectiveness of campus ministry units; support campus ministries and their boards and participate in their work; project long-range trends; and encourage adequate funding for campus ministry.

The commission shall be composed of no fewer than 18 persons, including at least one representative from each district. It shall have two representatives (preferably one faculty member and one student) elected by the boards for campus ministry at Dallas County Community College District, East Texas State University, Midwestern State University, North Texas State University and Texas Woman's University, these persons to be recommended to the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Conference. The campus ministers from the colleges will serve as ex-officio, non-voting members of the Commission.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers shall provide supervision of the North Texas Conference facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma (see paragraph 728.2d of the 1976 Book of Discipline), enabling them to serve the camping and retreat needs of the conference, districts, local churches and families, as well as groups outside this annual conference.

The commission shall be composed of 15 members, including at least one representative from each district. Its chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH

The Commission on the Black Church shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of black congregations in the annual conference. It shall serve as the agency to coordinate and administer the Ethnic Minority Local Church "missional priority" in the North Texas Conference, including conference funds contributed to the EMLC Advance. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of black churches a list of resources and assistance available through other conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to black churches are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development and programming needs of black churches for presentation to the annual conference.

The commission shall be composed of 20 persons, half lay and half clergy, and at least 12 of whom shall be black. The chairperson shall be black, and shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

The Commission on Communications and Resources shall be composed of 12 persons, including at least one person from each district and at least two persons who are practicing professional communicators. It shall fulfill the responsibilities stated in paragraphs 726.5a and 726.10g-i of the 1976 Book of Discipline and such other responsibilities as may be assigned by the Council on Ministries.

The commission shall serve as the publisher of the North Texas edition of The Texas Methodist and

establish editorial policies and guidelines for its publication. It shall establish guidelines for conference mailings. It shall set policies and guidelines for, and oversee the operation of, the Conference Resource Center. It shall also serve as the link between the annual conference and the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The annual conference United Methodist Women organization shall be constituted according to paragraph 738 of the 1976 Book of Discipline. United Methodist Women shall have two representatives on the Council of Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMW president. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other agencies of the annual conference as recommended by the 1976 Book of Discipline, and such other agencies as may be proposed to and approved by the Council on Ministries.

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The annual conference United Methodist Men organization shall be constituted according to item #14 on page 46 of the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." United Methodist Men shall have two representatives on the conference Council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMM president. Representatives from United Methodist Men to other agencies of the annual conference may be proposed to the conference Council on Ministries for approval.

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted according to paragraph 739 of the 1976 Book of Discipline, except for paragraph 739.3i. The chairperson of the Division of Youth Ministries of the Board of Age Level Ministries shall serve as advisor to the Council on Youth Ministries. The council shall elect from its membership two youth representatives to the conference Council on Ministries.

CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS

The Conference Lay Speakers shall have the responsibility for developing and administering the certified Lay Speakers program including recruiting, training, certification, recertification and utilization to fulfill the purposes and functions described in Paragraphs 270-272 of the 1976 Book of Discipline.

This structure shall be chaired by the Conference Director of Lay Speaking, who is nominated by the Conference, and composed of the District Directors of Lay Speaking from each District.

THE COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

The Committee on Investigation shall be constituted in accordance with paragraph 2521 of the 1976 Book of Discipline and function, as may be needed, in accordance with paragraphs 2520, 2521 and 2524 of the 1976 Book of Discipline.

THE COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The Committee on Episcopacy shall function and be constituted in accordance with paragraph 733 of the 1976 Book of Discipline.

THE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The conference Personnel Committee shall approve, in consultation with the Bishop, cabinet, councils, boards and agencies, the initial and continuing employment of all conference professional staff. It shall prepare annually an appropriate salary and benefits schedule, based on responsibility, for all professional staff relating to councils, boards and agencies of the annual conference. It shall also hear and adjudicate, on appeal, differences and grievances of all staff persons.

The committee's membership shall consist of the presiding Bishop, the district superintendents, the chairperson of the Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration and three lay persons. The chairperson of the cabinet shall be the chairperson of the committee. The conference Council Director, the conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer and the Area Director of Professional Ministries shall serve as consultants to the committee.

THE COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

There shall be a Committee on Standing Rules with responsibility to oversee structural changes in the standing rules of the annual conference. Proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to this committee no later than March 1 of each year.

The committee shall be composed of seven members. Its chairperson and members shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. (This constitutes a revision of Standing Rule #25.)

THE MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

The Memoirs Committee, composed of a chairperson, a retired member of the conference and the secretary of the conference, shall insure the publication of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the conference and their spouses in the conference journal. Every professional member of the conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. This document shall become a record of the minister.

(This is a revision of Standing Rule #10.)

THE COURTESY RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

The Courtesy Resolution Committee shall be responsible for the amenities of the annual conference. These shall include the presentation of the spouse of the bishop to the annual conference, introduction of special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the conference.

The committee shall be composed of three members, plus a chairperson nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE JOURNAL COMMITTEE

The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the conference journal. It shall be composed of the conference secretary and the assistant conference secretaries.

THE AGENDA COMMITTEE

The Agenda Committee is responsible for the annual conference sessions. In consultation with the Bishop, the committee shall plan and approve the agenda of the sessions; prepare the site of the sessions; establish the bar of the conference; and make all decisions relative to the logistics of the

sessions. It shall be composed of the Bishop, the extended cabinet, the chairperson of the Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Division of Worship, and the conference Lay Leader. The chairperson shall be a district superintendent appointed by the Bishop.

Standing Rule #27

The description of the annual conference structure and its component units shall be published each year in the conference journal.

Standing Rule #3

The Bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the district lay leaders, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, the president of United Methodist Women, the president of United Methodist Men, and three additional persons — taking into account the need for age, sex and ethnic representation — shall constitute the annual conference nominating committee. At-large members shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for nominations from the floor.

Nominations for persons to serve for a four-year term on the conference's various councils, boards, commissions and committees shall be made by the conference nominating committee. The nominating committee shall seek to nominate persons who are qualified for and interested in the work to be addressed. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons who are absent without cause from half or more of an agency's meetings during the conference year have thereby automatically removed themselves from the membership roll of that agency and shall be replaced by the conference nominating committee.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years on any one agency. However, a person may be re-elected to that conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after his name in the annual conference journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one quadrennial council, board or division. This rule shall not be construed to apply to trustees of institutions.

The chairpersons of the annual conference's councils, boards, board divisions, commissions and committees shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor, except in cases where specific alternative provisions are made by the 1976 Book of Discipline. Such persons shall be elected for only one four-year term on any given conference agency, with this term beginning at the annual conference session of their election. A person shall not be elected to serve as a chairperson of a council or board in the annual conference for more than four years in any consecutive six years. Persons nominated and elected to be chairpersons shall be in addition to the stated number of members for each conference agency, unless prohibited by the Discipline.

Each district shall be represented by at least one person on each council, board, board division, commission and committee unless the Discipline specifically precludes this possibility. Should a district cease to be represented on a given structural unit by virtue of a person moving, that person shall remain on the said structural unit and an additional member shall be added to that unit to represent that district. District representatives on each structural unit shall be responsible for conveying information from the district to the agency on which they serve and from the agency to any equivalent structural units at the district level.

Each conference agency is granted the option to define appropriate categories of additional members for said agency and to request the annual conference to approve these categories.

Members of the general agencies from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding conference agency.

COMPONENT PARTS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

A. The Annual Conference
B. The Council on Ministries
C. The Council on Finance and Administration
D. The Board of Trustees
E. The Board of Pensions
F. The Board of Diaconal Ministry
G. The Board of Ordained Ministry
   1. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications
   2. The Division of Conference Relations
   3. The Division of Local Pastors
   4. The Division of Career Planning and Counseling
   5. The Division of Professional Growth
H. Professional Support Commissions
   1. The Commission on Equitable Salary
   2. The Commission on Insurance
I. The Board of the Laity
   1. The Division of Lay Leadership
   2. The Division of Lay Concerns
J. The Board of Church and Society
   1. The Division of Natural Resources and Environment
   2. The Division of Interpersonal Relations
   3. The Division of Social Alienation
   4. The Division of Economic and Governmental Concerns
K. The Board of Discipleship
   1. The Division of Education
   2. The Division of Evangelism
   3. The Division of Worship
   4. The Division of Stewardship
L. The Board of Age Level Ministries
   1. The Division of Children's Ministries
   2. The Division of Youth Ministries
   3. The Division of Adult Ministries
   4. The Division of Single Adult Ministries
   5. The Division of Older Adult Ministries
   6. The Division of Family Ministries
M. The Board of Global Ministries
   1. The Division of National and World Outreach
   2. The Division of Community Ministries
   3. The Division of Ecumenical Relations
   4. The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries
N. The Board of Church Development
   1. The Division of Church Extension
   2. The Division of Church Assistance
   3. The Division of Transitional Communities
   4. The Division of Town and Country Churches
O. Independent Commissions
   1. The Commission on Religion and Race
   2. The Commission on the Status and Role of Women
   3. The Commission on Archives and History
P. Commissions of the Council on Ministries
   1. Commission on Higher Education
   2. Commission on Campus Ministry
   3. Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers
   4. Commission on the Black Church
   5. Commission on Communications and Resources
Q. Auxiliary Organizations
   1. United Methodist Women
   2. United Methodist Men

3. Council on Youth Ministries
4. Conference Lay Speakers

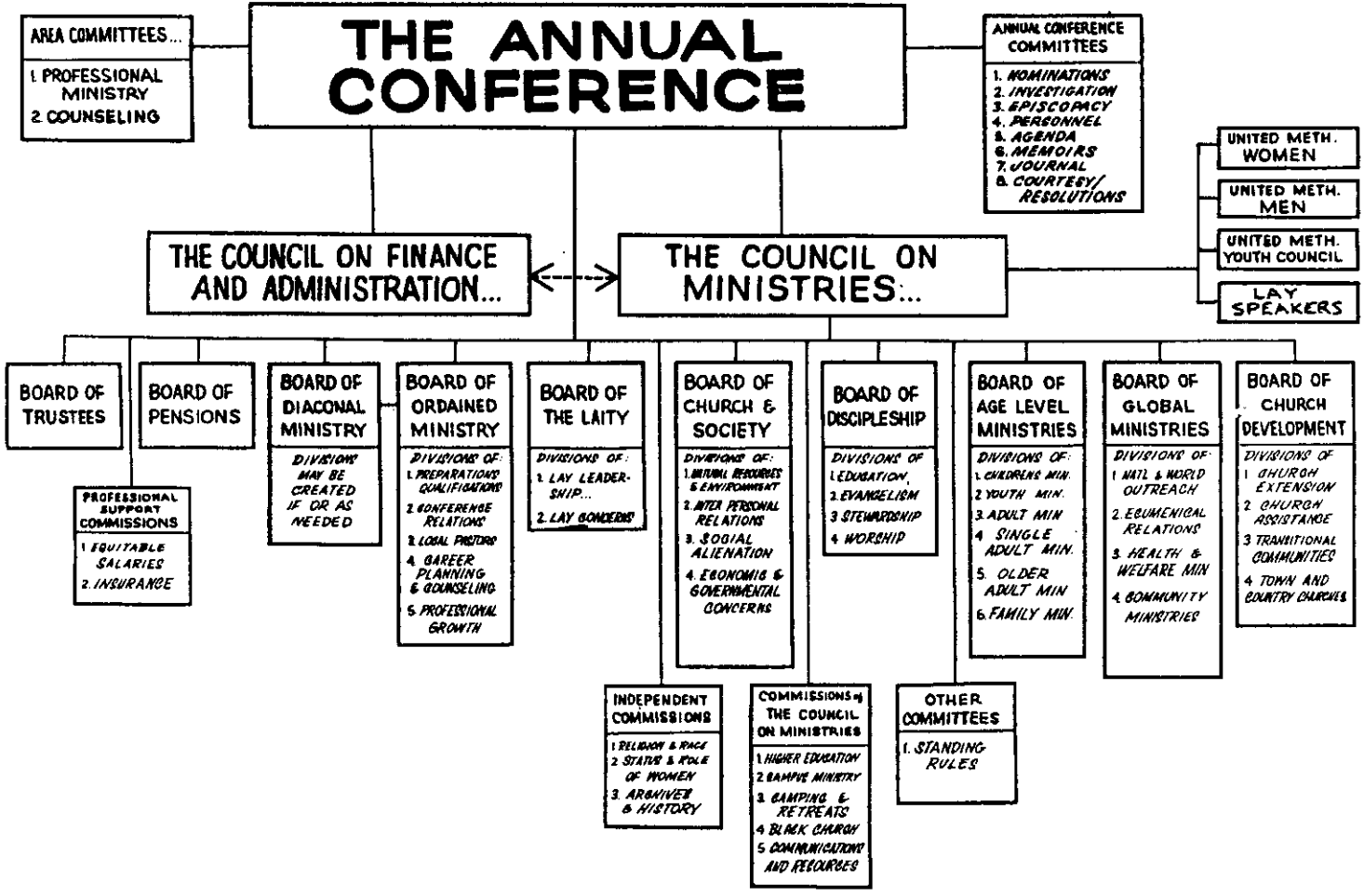
R. Annual Conference Committees
1. The Committee on Nominations
2. The Committee on Investigation
3. The Committee on Episcopacy
4. The Personnel Committee
5. The Memoirs Committee
6. The Courtesy Resolution Committee
7. The Journal Committee
8. The Agenda Committee

S. The Standing Rules Committee

(The membership of the Conference Council on Ministries would be added here to complete Rule #3.)



Margaret Golden, United Methodist Women's Report


THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
AREA COMMITTEES...
1. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY
2. COUNSELING
ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMITTEES
1. NOMINATIONS
2. INVESTIGATION
3. EPISCOPACY
4. PERSONNEL
5. AGENDA
6. MEMOIRS
7. JOURNAL
8. COURTESY/ RESOLUTIONS
UNITED METH. WOMEN
UNITED METH. MEN
UNITED METH. YOUTH COUNCIL
LAY SPEAKERS
THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION...
THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES...
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
BOARD OF PENSIONS
BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY
Divisions may be created if or as needed
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
Divisions of:
1. Preparations/ Qualifications
2. Conference Relations
3. Local Pastors
4. Career Planning & Counseling
5. Professional Growth
BOARD OF THE LAITY
Divisions of:
1. Lay Leadership...
2. Lay Concerns
BOARD OF CHURCH & SOCIETY
Divisions of:
1. Natural Resources & Environment
2. Inter Personal Relations
3. Social Alienation
4. Economic & Governmental Concerns
BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP
Divisions of
1. Education
2. Evangelism
3. Stewardship
4. Worship
BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES
Divisions of:
1. Children's Min.
2. Youth Min.
3. Adult Min
4. Single Adult Min.
5. Older Adult Min
6. Family Min.
BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
Divisions of
1. Natl & World Outreach
2. Ecumenical Relations
3. Health & Welfare Min
4. Community Ministries
BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT
Divisions of
1. Church Extension
2. Church Assistance
3. Transitional Communities
4. Town and Country Churches
PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT COMMISSIONS
1. Equitable Salaries
2. Insurance
INDEPENDENT COMMISSIONS
1. Religion & Race
2. Status & Role of Women
3. Archives & History
COMMISSIONS of THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
1. Higher Education
2. Campus Ministry
3. Camping & Retreats
4. Black Church
5. Communications and Resources
OTHER COMMITTEES
1. Standing Rules

Salaries Of Ministers Appointed Beyond The Local Church

Fiscal Year 1979

Name:	Cash Salary	Housing Allowance	Other Cash Benefits
Joseph L. Allen	$17,795	$9,200	$1,320
George D. Bond	18,200	—	—
Norman H. Bouffard	4,800	—	1,800
Eugene P. Browder	17,929	4,800	—
Dan D. Bruce	22,963	—	—
Jack P. Busby	13,000	—	1,200
Kennon L. Callahan	24,277	—	—
William L. Childers	24,277	—	—
Herman Cook	20,202	5,000	—
Robert O. Cooper	13,500	5,000	—
Robert L. Davis	12,000	15,000	1,852
Philip B. del Rosario	12,800	7,200	3,000
Spurgeon M. Dunnam	33,000	5,000	2,250
Craig L. Emerick	12,200	4,800	—
William R. Farmer	22,550	4,200	—
Ben H. Feemster	20,500	6,300	4,200
Gilbert E. Fleer	23,400	—	400
William D. Franks	26,000	provided	—
John R. Fraser	29,516	4,579	747
Jack Gray	15,000	9,400	—
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.	28,871	5,264	—
James A. Gwaltney	21,000	6,000	—
Joe Hale	22,500	6,000	—
James Hares	21,600	H & U	3,000
Ray D. Hennigh	19,200	4,800	—
H. Harrell Hicks	24,012	4,884	—
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	18,950	6,000	—
Harry E. Houseman	30,000	provided	—
Leroy T. Howe	22,150	6,000	—
Douglas E. Jackson	26,750	—	—
Paul W. Jackson	9,000	3,600	—
C. Randal James	16,000	6,800	1,800
Ted Karpf	12,200	—	1,200
Nathaniel Lacy, Jr.	16,500	3,000	—
Henry H. Lawson	24,703	—	
H. Neill McFarland	28,000	4,000	—
John W. McGee	23,400	7,800	3,600
Kenneth B. McIntosh	14,000	8,000	—
Harry T. Maclin	20,650	—	—
Jarrett Major	12,800	—	2,100
Alexander M. Mason, Jr.	23,470	4,086	806
J. William Matthews	16,300	8,700	—
Lawrence Meredith	28,520	—	—
Richard A. Neustifter	30,000	—	—
Mather P. Owen	19,992	2,100	—
Leroy E. Philbrook	2,016	—	2,016
Jacqueline Ponder	11,200	—	1,700
Charles R. Posey	36,000	provided	—
Joseph D. Quillian, Jr.	35,645	8,133	1,500
Larry Ravert	15,800	5,500	3,000
W. Tom Ridlehuber	26,316	—	—
Jack T. Sanders	24,355	—	—
Philip L. Shuler	14,000	—	—
Barbara Hart Siekman	8,304	6,480	1,416

	Cash Salary	Housing Allowance	Other Cash Benefits
Robert A. Simpson	31,287	—	—
Myong Gul Son	9,900	9,700	—
James N. Swafford	20,000	6,400	—
William D. Swift	28,000	—	—
David K. Switzer	15,000	6,000	—
John F. Teer	20,833	4,086	806
Julian D. Thomas	26,600	8,400	—
N. C. Thomas	13,000	4,800	—
Turecky, Elizabeth A.	10,100	—	2,100
Granville E. Tyson	21,601	provided	—
Robert Martin Walker	9,200	6,000	1,800
James A. Ward	30,000	9,000	—
William Joseph Washington	21,600	H & U	3,000



Sonya Pleasant, Youth Council Report

STANDING RULES

RULE 1.

The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail at all business sessions of the conference.

RULE 2.

The Conference Council on Ministries is constituted to execute the functions detailed in Paragraph 726-10 of the 1976 Discipline in addition to the coordinating functions in relation to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

The Personnel Committee shall consist of the presiding bishop, the district superintendents, the chairperson of the Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration and three lay persons — the three lay persons to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference taking into account the need for age, sex, and ethnic representation. The chairperson of the Cabinet shall be the chairperson of the Committee. The Conference Council Director, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer and the Area Director of Professional Ministries shall serve as consultants to the Committee.

RULE 3.

The bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the district lay leaders and six additional persons — taking into account the need for age, sex and ethnic representation — shall constitute the annual conference nominating committee.

Nominations for persons to serve for a four-year term on the conference's various councils, boards, commissions and committees shall be made by the conference nominating committee. The nominating committee shall seek to nominate persons who are qualified for and interested in the work to be addressed. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons who are absent without cause from half or more of an agency's meetings during the conference year have thereby automatically removed themselves from the membership roll of that agency and shall be replaced by the conference nominating committee.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years on any one agency. However, a person may be re-elected to that conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after his name in the annual conference journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one quadrennial council, board or division. This rule shall not be construed to apply to trustees of institutions.

The chairpersons of the annual conference's councils, boards, board divisions, commissions and committees shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor, except in cases where specific alternative provisions are made by the Discipline. Such persons shall be elected for a four-year term with this term beginning at the annual conference session of their election. A person shall not be elected to serve as a chairperson in the annual conference for more than four years in any consecutive six years. Persons nominated and elected to be chairpersons shall be in addition to the stated number of members for each conference agency, unless prohibited by the Discipline.

Each district shall be represented by at least one person on each council, board, board division, commission and committee unless the Discipline specifically precludes this possibility. Should a district cease to be represented on a given structural unit by virtue of a person moving, that person shall remain on the said structural unit and an additional member shall be added to that unit to represent that district. District representatives on each structural unit shall be responsible for conveying information from the district to the agency on which they serve and from the agency to any equivalent structural units at the district level.

Each conference agency is granted the option to define appropriate categories of additional members for said agency and to request the annual conference to approve these categories.

Members of the general agencies from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding conference agency.

COMPONENT PARTS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

A. The Annual Conference
B. The Council on Ministries
C. The Council on Finance and Administration
D. The Board of Trustees
E. The Board of Pensions
F. The Board of Diaconal Ministry
G. The Board of Ordained Ministry
   1. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications
   2. The Division of Conference Relations
   3. The Division of Local Pastors
   4. The Division of Career Planning and Counseling
   5. The Division of Professional Growth
H. Professional Support Commissions
   1. The Commission on Equitable Salary
   2. The Commission on Insurance
I. The Board of the Laity
   1. The Division of Lay Leadership
   2. The Division of Lay Concerns
J. The Board of Church and Society
   1. The Division of Natural Resources and Environment
   2. The Division of Interpersonal Relations
   3. The Division of Social Alienation
   4. The Division of Economic and Governmental Concerns
K. The Board of Discipleship
   1. The Division of Education
   2. The Division of Evangelism
   3. The Division of Worship
   4. The Division of Stewardship
   5. The Division of Lay Speakers
L. The Board of Age Level Ministries
   1. The Division of Children's Ministries
   2. The Division of Youth Ministries
   3. The Division of Adult Ministries
   4. The Division of Single Adult Ministries
   5. The Division of Older Adult Ministries
   6. The Division of Family Ministries
M. The Board of Global Ministries
   1. The Division of National and World Outreach
   2. The Division of Community Ministries
   3. The Division of Ecumenical Relations
   4. The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries
N. The Board of Church Development
   1. The Division of Church Extension
   2. The Division of Church Assistance
   3. The Division of Transitional Communities
   4. The Division of Town and Country Churches
O. Independent Commissions
   1. The Commission on Religion and Race
   2. The Commission on Status and Role of Women
   3. The Commission on Archives and History
P. Commissions of the Council on Ministries
   1. Commission on Higher Education
   2. Commission on Campus Ministry
   3. Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers
   4. Commission on the Black Church
   5. Commission on Communications and Resources
Q. Auxiliary Organizations
   1. United Methodist Women
   2. United Methodist Men

3. Council on Youth Ministries
4. Conference Lay Speakers

R. Annual Conference Committees
1. The Committee on Nominations
2. The Committee on Investigation
3. The Committee on Episcopacy
4. The Personnel Committee
5. The Memoirs Committee
6. The Courtesy Resolution Committee
7. The Journal Committee
8. The Agenda Committee

S. The Standing Rules Committee

The Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop, the District Superintendents, the chairpersons of each board and each board division, the chairperson of each conference commission and committee, the conference secretary, two representatives each of the conference youth organization, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men. (If not already included in the composition of the Council on Ministries, the following at-large members shall be added: two young adults and the lay leaders of each district, and the person(s) serving on the General Council on Ministries.) The following shall be members of the council with voice and not vote: Conference Council on Ministries staff, Director of Professional Ministries, and Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer.

RULE 4.

The Cabinet representative, and the Conference Council Director, the Area Director of Professional Ministry, and the Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be ex officio members of conference agencies with all privileges of membership except the power to vote, except where otherwise provided in the Discipline.

RULE 5.

Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference agency if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the agency.

Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Section C: No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any conference agency, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally, by the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 6.

All reports of conference agencies shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Council on Ministries for their work in preparation for the meeting of the Annual Conference Councils on or before the day designated by the Conference Council on Ministries. The reports shall be typewritten, double-spaced and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7.

At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 8.

The Lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of annual conference members shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election. Lay members elected under the equalization process by the District Section shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Section elects Lay members for the succeeding year.

RULE 9.

The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on

January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

RULE 10.

A committee on memoirs, composed of a chairperson, a retired member of the conference and the secretary of the conference, shall insure the publication of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the conference and their spouses in the conference journal. Every professional member of the conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historical sketch of his/her life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. This document shall become a record of the minister.

RULE 11.

The minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of the conference with an obituary containing the dates of birth, death, and final rites, and picture of the deceased member immediately after the funeral services are held. The minister conducting the funeral services for any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth, death, and final rites. In the event these dates are not supplied, they shall be added by the secretary of the conference.

RULE 12.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 13.

The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 14.

The District Superintendent shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the statistical secretary.

RULE 15.

Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent. Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to verify all amounts which have been paid to connectional causes but are not listed on the print-out sheet supplied by the Conference Treasurer.

Section B: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them to the Statistical Secretary no later than 30 days following the District Check-Out Day.

Section C: The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually on the first Thursday after the first Sunday in January and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that date shall apply on that year's Conference apportionments, unless an extension has been granted by the Bishop and a majority of the cabinet.

Section D: The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or district superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1.

RULE 16.

Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 17.

Interest earned on any funds managed by the Conference Treasurer for any Agency with the exception of the Board of Pensions, shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 18.

No agency of the North Texas Conference shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations for any reason except by specific approval of the Council on Ministries, the presiding Bishop and the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 19.

Section A: No conference agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one conference agency.

Section B: Conference Agencies of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with the line items of their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C: Any Agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting their work made by any other agency, except where otherwise provided in the Discipline.

RULE 20.

Section A: The Council on Ministries is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its agencies and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on or before the date set annually by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Section B: Any unexpended sums remaining at the end of the Conference year in the appropriation from the Conference Program Apportionment to any agency of the Conference shall be returned to the Conference Treasurer for The Conference Program Reserve Fund

RULE 21.

When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference. (Paragraph 725, 1976 Discipline.)

RULE 22.

Section A: The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books, and the books of all annual conference agencies which receive their support from the Council. This audit shall be performed annually within sixty (60) days following the close of the Annual Conference fiscal year.

Section B: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall submit an annual auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 23.

Annually the Conference Treasurer with the assistance of the District Superintendents shall compute the apportionment decimal for each church and by September 1 provide the amounts for each church's apportionments and askings for the following year.

RULE 24.

Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on District Check-out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 25.

Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular agency of the Annual

Conference may come before the conference only after they have been mimeographed or printed and laid on the desk of the members at the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

RULE 26.

The following ethical principles for the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas Conference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

B. Net proceeds from the sale of annual conferences property are capital funds, and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the annual conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

RULE 27.

The description of the annual conference structure and its component units shall be published each year in the conference Journal.

RULE 28.

In the event of the death of an active minister occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family be granted the privilege of using that parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

RULE 29.

There shall be a Standing Rules Committee with responsibility to over-see structural changes in the standing rules of the annual conference. Proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to this committee no later than March 1 of each year.

The committee shall be composed of seven members. Its chairperson and members shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

RULE 30.

It shall require a two-thirds (⅔) vote of all lay and clerical members present and voting, to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.



Walter Zimmerman, Statistician's Report

XIV. OUR BELOVED DEAD

Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members

(Note: A complete list of the names of the deceased ministerial members connected with the North Texas Conference are found in: (1) the 1939 Journal of The North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction; (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction; and (3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church.)

Name	Born	Died	Where Buried
Nelson, G. Bruce	1910	1970	Albermarle, N.C.
Carlyon, James T.	1884	1970	Dallas
Smith, B. L.	1895	1970	Mt. Sterling
Anderson, Roy	1898	1971	Shooks Chapel
Hamilton, Earle G.	1891	1971	Sulphur Springs
Bowen, Clinton L.	1884	1971	Dallas
Coburn, E. H.	1885	1971	Electra
Parker, R. E.		1972	Frisco
Coburn, S. R.	1878	1972	Dallas
May, H. Grady	1890	1972	Irving
Baker, W. Harrison	1889	1972	Greenville
Hightower, Perry G.	1886	1972	Winnsboro
Johnson, George L.	1900	1972	Dallas
Craig, William D.	1890	1972	Royse City
Butler, Alfred	1912	1972	Paris
Martinson, Otto	1883	1972	Dallas
Jackson, E. B.	1879	1972	
Watson, Robert Lee	1948	1972	
Davis, Paul L.	1893	1973	Litiz, Pa.
Dickinson, William H., Jr.	1913	1973	Dallas
Vail, William H.	1888	1973	Dallas
Barron, J. Daniel	1903	1973	Van Alstyne
Dennis, Aubrey Lee	1898	1973	Old Saltillo
Reaves, William B.	1891	1973	Dallas
Smith, Bishop W. Angie	1894	1974	Dallas
Slack, William B., Sr.	1895	1974	
Koontz, J. L.	1903	1974	Dallas
Baker, George C., Jr.	1904	1974	
Adams, Richard	1900	1974	Lancaster
Connally, Joseph M.	1901	1974	Dallas
Thomas, A. Foy	1900	1975	McKinney
Martin, Bishop Paul E.	1897	1975	Dallas
Ray, William V.	1911	1975	Dallas
Hibbert, John B.	1889	1975	Dallas
Unangst, James M.	1933	1975	College Mound
Williams, George E.	1885	1975	Hazen, Ark.
Brooks, Raymond A.	1902	1975	Richardson
Davis, Wesley C.	1894	1975	Dallas
Foy, Relbus L.	1904	1975	Dallas
Graves, Charles J.	1882	1975	Grove Hill, Sherman
Holmes, Zan W., Sr.	1906	1975	Austin
Hoy, Harry C.	1887	1975	McKinney
Lusby, Arthur L.	1896	1976	Mt. Tabor
Miller, T. Lee	1903	1976	Dallas
Lewis, J. M.	1892	1976	Omaha
Smith, Delton, Sr.	1919	1976	Dallas
Stuckey, Lewis	1891	1976	Dallas
Crutchfield, Finis, Sr.	1883	1977	
Kiker, Ira	1886	1977	Dallas
McCollom, Gerald	1899	1977	Dallas
Thomas, J. D.	1892	1977	Paris
Wyatt, Grady	1910	1977	Sulphur Springs
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Dallas
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977	Dallas
Cates, R. L.		1977	Bonham
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978	Sulphur Springs
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978	
Oliver, Nicholas W.	1886	1978	
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979	
Arnold, Cecil		1979	
Carroll, Robert		1980	
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980	
Neeley, Lloyd		1979	
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980	
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979	
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980	
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978	
Rice, John S.		1980	
Smith, McLain	1918	1979	
Williams, C. B.		1980	

XV. MEMORIALS

In Memoriam

(Biographical Sketches of Ministers, Their Wives, and Widows)

MINISTERS:

Harold Bennett
Robert Carroll
Charles Garrett
Ferris Norton
Aston Pollard
Lonnie Proctor
John S. Rice
McLain Smith
C. B. Williams

LOCAL PASTORS:

Alden Armstrong
Cecil Arnold
Richard Brewster
Lloyd Neeley
Arthur Peirce

WIVES AND WIDOWS:

Mrs. Alden Armstrong
Mrs. G. C. Camster
Mrs. Lester Dacken
Mrs. Hargrove Grounds
Mrs. Joe Leatherwood
Mrs. Hugh Porter
Mrs. B. C. Robertson
Mrs. B. H. Terrell

DEACONESS:

Willena Henry

CECIL E. ARNOLD



Cecil E. Arnold heard the "Call to Preach" while he and his family were attending Aldersgate United Methodist. He received his License to Preach at the District Meeting in Kessler Park, January 9, 1952. He gave his first Devotion on January 27, and his first Sermon: "Witnessing for Christ" on March 2, at Aldersgate.

He attended the Supply Pastors' School at SMU, using his vacation for that purpose. He continued to drive a truck for many years to make a living while going out to preach in a small rural Church each Sunday. During the time he was a truck driver, he witnessed to his fellow drivers and distributed many Scriptures to all who wished them. He witnessed to his faith daily.

He was truly a "man of God." He always sought to serve the Church to the best of his abilities, in small Churches. He served Aley, Pleasant Grove, Little Elm for many years. His longest pastorate was served at Rosser-Elm Grove for 20 years. His last pastorate was Wilson's Chapel where he served for 10 years.

He is survived by his wife, Lorene; a daughter, Shirley Jean Nixon; and two sons, Donald Ervin, and Richard Dwight.

He met his Master face to face, August 3, 1979. Rev. Louis Sommermeyer, of First United Methodist, Fort Worth, conducted the Memorial Services in First United Methodist, Kaufman, August 6, 1979. He was 68 years of age.

His influence and our memory of him will long remain with those of us who came to know him, for he faithfully followed Christ with the desire to be: "A FISHER of MEN."

—John Poe Hensley

HAROLD W. BENNETT, SR.



Harold W. Bennett, Sr., was born in Decatur, Illinois, May 19, 1893. His family moved to Texas, and he joined the Methodist Church at Polytechnic in Fort Worth, 1909.

In 1911, he organized the Marlin Circuit. In 1913, he was director of the Wesley Mission in Dallas. He was licensed to preach from the Methodist Church in Angleton, July 1, 1914. He was admitted on trial in the North Texas Conference in 1914, and was appointed to the West Dallas St. Paul's church. He was received into full connection in 1918, and was ordained an elder in 1920.

His early appointments were as assistant at Tyler Street, in Oak Cliff; West Dallas St. Paul's Church; Boerne; Sansom Circuit; Spoffard Circuit; with the YMCA; and in San Antonio. He also served the Belmont Circuit, was Southwest Texas Conference evangelist, Minyard Circuit, Georgetown Circuit, Hutto/Jonah; and associate at Travis Park, San Antonio.

He served the Brook Memorial Church, and was the Conference Evangelist for the West Texas Conference. With the West Texas Board of Education, he pioneered visual education. He was North Texas Conference evangelist in 1931-32. He took voluntary location following that ministry, and in 1960 was readmitted to the conference and retired. He served as supply pastor at Princeton-Blue Ridge, Glendale, and Tyler Street as associate.

In 1963 he married Marian Browning, widow of the late Rev. T. H. Browning.

At Tyler Street, he visited in the hospitals, and was especially effective as Minister of Membership, as he endeavored to challenge everyone to live with the fullness of Jesus Christ in their heart, mind, and soul.

RICHARD C. BREWSTER



Richard C. Brewster was born September 21, 1930 in Pueblo, Colorado. He died November 18, 1979. He is survived by his wife, Naomi; his daughter, Mrs. Bill Smith (Dorothy); his sister, Mrs. Betty Bigford.

Richard attended Sul Ross and McMurray Colleges and completed the Course of Study at Perkins School of Theology.

He served as pastor of churches in The Northwest Texas Conference, New Mexico Conference, Yellowstone Conference and North Texas Conference. For the past 6½ years he has been a local Pastor in the North Texas Conference and served as Pastor of the Frieberg-Copper United Methodist Church in the Wichita Falls District. He served as a United Methodist Pastor for 24½ years.

Funeral Services were held in the First United Methodist Church in Burkburnett on November 20, 1979. Edward L. Miller and Dr. Earl Kifer conducted the services. Ministers of the Wichita Falls District served as Pall Bearers. Interment was in the Burkburnett Cemetery.

—Edward Miller

A. R. (BOB) CARROLL



"Bob" Carroll was a man with a full heart and love for God and people. He answered the call to full-time ministry when he resigned from Mobil Oil Corporation in August of 1965. At that time he was serving the Windom Charge and attending East Texas State University. He was ordained a Deacon on June 3, 1970, and appointed to the Trenton Charge.

Bob's love of the ministry was evident in his work. His love of people provided him with a ready response in all the churches which benefited from his ministerial leadership. Those included St. Jo, Beverly Drive, Wichita Falls, and Electra. For those to whom he was a shepherd, he was a special friend, warm and engaging.

Born in Fort Worth, Texas, Bob attended public schools there and began his career with Mobil Oil. He married Margaret Mock and together they shared a home for three daughters: Teresa (Mrs. Bob Bailey); Karen (Mrs. Tommy Draper) and Deborah (Mrs. Blane Murphy).

Music played a big part in Bob's life and ministry. He loved the great music of the classics and was happiest when sharing in the great music of the church. He gave of his musical talents with joy and enriched many worship services with his song leading.

Bob Carroll was faithful to his calling. The day before his summons to the church triumphant, he spent in the hospital with a family with a loved one in surgery. His sudden death left a void in a community where he had served only eight months, but where he had endeared himself as a man of God, a warm friend, and a person of integrity and faith. Dr. Earl Kifer and Dr. Jim Palmer conducted the services of memorial in the Electra Church. The congregation sang hymns of triumph and victory to fulfill the faith Bob Carroll lived and preached.

—James B. Palmer

REV. CHARLES B. GARRETT



Charles B. Garrett was born in Cook County, Texas July 31, 1891, the son of Dr. and Mrs. M. D. Garrett. Dr. Garrett was a physician in the rural area near Gainesville, Texas. After graduating from Wesley College of Greenville, Texas (now defunct), he received a degree in Theology at Southern Methodist University. His first appointment was associate pastor at Floral Heights Methodist Church in Wichita Falls, Texas. On November 21, 1921, he and Opal Shaver were married in the Floral Heights Church. For the next 44 years he and Opal faithfully served churches across the North Texas Conference. From Floral Heights his other appointments were: Associate at First Methodist-Paris, Woodbine-Dexter, Pecan Gap, Mt. Vernon, Jacksboro, Sanger, First Church-Grand Prairie, First Church-Richardson, Royse City, Celina, Lee Street-Greenville. After retirement in 1957 he supplied the White Rock Circuit for eight and a half years.

He was affectionately known as Brother Charley. He loved people. He was friendly, kind, and sympathetic to people's needs. He always had a smile along with an amusing story to cheer you up. He was a pastor par excellence.

Rev. Garrett passed away March 5, 1980 at C. C. Young Home, where he and Mrs. Garrett had lived for several years after retirement. He is survived by his wife, Opal, and two sons who are ordained ministers in the United Methodist Church, Charles Wesley Garrett and James E. Garrett. Memorial services were held on March 8, 1980 at Restland Memorial Chapel, Rev. Buist B. Wilson, Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe and Rev. Gene C. Welborn participating. He was like the "Good Shepherd." He knew and loved his flock and in turn they knew and loved him.

—Buist B. Wilson

R. LLOYD NEELLEY



R. Lloyd Neelley was a man of many talents faithfully exercised: teacher, businessman, accountant, tax expert, government employee, and servant. He was, above all, a pastor at heart.

For over 40 years, Lloyd Neelley and his faithful wife, Marjorie, served the United Methodist Church in many capacities. Centering many of their efforts on youth work, both faithfully taught Sunday School classes for long periods of time.

Lloyd Neelley became a local elder in the United Methodist Church, a responsibility which he embraced heartily and to which he pointed with a great deal of pride. He exercised his credentials for 15 years as Minister of Visitation at Floral Heights United Methodist Church. During that period of time, he endeared himself to an entire community because of his long hours of faithful and loving visitation to the sick and the shut-in. Following his retirement as a professor at Midwestern State University in Wichita Falls, he entered into private business but continued his work as an Associate Pastor at Floral Heights United Methodist Church. In that position, he rendered yeoman service to the large number of members and friends of the church who were shut-in or hospitalized.

When a heart attack struck him at his office on Saturday morning, October 27, he typically completed the task in which he was involved, wrote notes to his secretary, then calmly drove himself to the hospital. By that time the heart damage was too severe, and Lloyd entered the church triumphant the same selfless way that he had served so many in his years of ministry.

Memorial Services for R. Lloyd Neelley were held at Floral Heights United Methodist Church on October 30, 1979, with Dr. James Palmer, Dr. Earl Hoggard, and Mrs. Merle Anthony conducting the service of memorial. The service ended on a note of triumph and victory as the congregation sang Lloyd's favorite hymn and responded to the invitation to sing the Doxology as the valedictory of a life well-lived and a ministry faithfully performed.

—James B. Palmer

FERRIS W. NORTON, JR.



Ferris W. Norton, Jr. was born in Turkey, Arkansas on August 7, 1927. He was reared in Arkansas, and earned his B.A. degree at Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas. He met his wife, Connee, there, and during the thirty wonderful years of their marriage four sons were born: Wendel, Wesley, A. D., and Tim. He came to Dallas to enter Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University in 1950. While at Perkins he was pastor of the Pittsburg Circuit in East Texas.

His was truly an itinerant ministry, for he and his family served churches in Texas, Arkansas, and Missouri. After receiving his M.Th. degree from Perkins, Ferris organized the St. Timothy's United Methodist Church in Houston, Texas. Just prior to his assignment to St. Timothy's, he had received the award as the "Outstanding Rural Pastor of the Year" for the Texas Annual Conference. Following his years in Houston, he served as pastor of First Church, Daingerfield, Texas; First Church, Crossett, Ark.; and First Church, Arkadelphia, Arkansas. In Missouri, he served as pastor of University United Methodist Church, St. Louis, and First Church, Rolla. From Rolla he came to Dallas to be an Associate Pastor in Counseling and Ministry at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church.

Dr. Norton was a sought-after speaker and counselor. He had prepared himself well for his tasks by earning a Doctor of Ministry degree from S.M.U. in 1976. He was also noted as a talented portrait and landscape artist. He and his family were beloved parsonage and pastoral leaders wherever they served. He participated widely in community affairs, was in leadership in Annual Conferences, and he and his wife led many conferences and retreats in "Faith At Work."

After a lengthy illness, death came to Ferris Norton on February 2, 1980. A large host of colleagues, former and present parishioners, and close friends gathered at the Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas for the final Service of Celebration of his entry into the life eternal, February 5, 1980. Officiating at the service were Bishop Robert E. Goodrich, Dr. Don Benton, and Dr. Kenneth B. McIntosh. Interment was at the family plot at Snowball, Arkansas. His was a life which was full of joy, and for all good things he gave thanks to God.

—Kenneth B. McIntosh

ARTHUR WARWICK PEIRCE

July 16, 1894-October 13, 1979



Arthur Warwick Peirce was born on July 16, 1894. He was married for 59 years to Zelma Eldridge Peirce. In 1929 he was ordained by Bishop Sam J. Hay.

He was an iron worker from the age of seventeen. Many iron workers at that time were considered a tough, rough group of men, but even though they laughingly poured beer over his head when he refused to drink with them, they all respected him. He held the funerals for three of his bosses.

While he was attending the old Ervay Street Methodist Church he taught a class of young boys. During those difficult depression days he formed the Peirce Athletic Club with those same boys. Along with football, baseball and basketball, he taught them the Christian way of life, and great was his influence upon them. He performed weddings for some of the boys and later performed the weddings for their children. Several from the group served as pallbearers at his funeral.

Bro. Peirce served as pastor at Riley, Coppell, Union Bower, Love Field, Cedar Hill, and Fanny Harrington Chapel. He built their churches up and brought those small communities together in Christian fellowship.

He loved the Bible and preached the Bible. Each day he lived what he preached. He held revivals in many of the churches in Dallas. In one of those revivals, at the old Lancaster Avenue Methodist Church, Bro. Peirce preached a sermon on Abraham and Isaac. God used Bro. Peirce and his sermon that night to touch the heart of this writer, who went forward during the invitation, and kneeling with Bro. Peirce,

surrendered to the call to preach. Bro. T. Lee Miller was pastor at Lancaster Avenue at that time.

Bro. Peirce passed away on October 13, 1979. Services were held in Dallas on October 16, 1979 with Rev. Earl E. Harvey, Jr. officiating.

A. W. Peirce brought counsel and comfort to many people. He will long be remembered for his unshakable faith in the Lord. Without a shadow of a doubt he is now among the happiest of men because he is with his Lord.

—Earl E. Harvey, Jr.

JOHN ASTON POLLARD



John Aston Pollard was born October 27, 1909, at Guymon, Oklahoma (Texas County). He was licensed to preach in the Methodist Church at Chico, Texas, in 1933. On March 24, 1937 he married Miss Lucille McNabb at the parsonage of the Sunset Methodist Church, Sunset, Texas (Montague County). Rev. Ples Warren officiated.

He was first admitted into the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church on Trial in 1946. He was ordained a deacon and was admitted into the conference in full connection in 1948. In 1950 he was ordained an elder. He transferred into the Central Texas Conference in 1967 and transferred back into the North Texas Conference in 1973.

He served at the following places in the North Texas Conference: Bonita Circuit; Argyle; Sadler; Southmayd Circuit; Lake Creek; Decatur Circuit; Collinsville; Ector; Blossom-Pattonville; Deport; Bellevue-Vashti-Joy-Newport; Alvord; Holliday-Dundee-Valley View; Megargel and Montague. Of the above Aston served after retirement, two years at Megargel and three years at Montague. While in the Central Texas Conference he served Loving-Jean Circuit; Newcastle; Cross Plains and Englewood in Ft. Worth, Texas. Beginning with June, 1979, he and his wife attended the United Methodist Church at Sunset, Texas, where he played the piano for the worship services.

In addition to his life as a United Methodist Minister he was also a member of the Masonic Lodge; the Eastern Star and the Odd Fellow Lodge.

Aston was a man of faith and, like Abraham of old, he was willing to go in the direction and to the places where God led him to go. He was a man confident of his calling. Like the Psalmist David he loved music and it was a large part of his ministry. The scripture, II Timothy 4:6b-8, expresses his readiness for his death.

"The time of my departure has come. I have fought the good fight, I have kept the faith. Henceforth there is laid up for me the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, will award to me on that day, and not only to me but to all who love his appearing."

Death came to Aston on September 10, 1979, after a lengthy illness in the Memorial Hospital at Bowie. During this time his faithful companion through the years, his wife, Lucille, was ever near him.

His memorial service was at the First United Methodist Church of Bowie September 12, 1979. He was laid to rest in the Salona Cemetery, a few miles away from Bowie. Conducting the service was Rev. John J. Peel, Jr., pastor of First UMC, Bowie, and Rev. George A. Thompson, pastor of Saint Jo-Forrestburg Churches.

He is survived by his wife, Lucille Pollard of Bowie; one sister, Mary O. Parnell of California; one brother, Ollie Kee Pollard of Ratliff City, Oklahoma; and by several nieces and nephews.

—George A. Thompson

LONNIE RENOR PROCTOR



Rev. Lonnie Renor Proctor, son of the late Will and Lucille Starks Proctor, was born in Louisiana, August 8, 1907. He spent his early childhood in Lufkin, Texas. He was a product of the Booker T. Washington High School in Houston, Texas and a graduate of Huston-Tillotson College in Austin, Texas with additional study at the University of Chicago School of Religion and the Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas. He was married to Miss Johnnie M. Henry, September 13, 1933 in Houston, Texas. To this union, no children were born.

Rev. Proctor joined the West Texas Annual Conference in 1937 in Ft. Worth, Texas. Among his pastorates were: Cowan Chapel, Ft. Worth; Trinity, Dallas; and Wyatt United Methodist Church, Amarillo, Texas where he retired in 1967.

He departed this life July 1, 1978 at the Henderson Memorial Hospital in Henderson, Texas. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Johnnie M. Proctor of Henderson, Texas, other relatives and many warm friends.

Memorial Services were held Tuesday, July 4, 1978, Jenkins Memorial Christian Methodist Episcopal Church, Henderson, Texas.

—I. B. Loud

REV. JOHN S. RICE



Rev. John S. Rice was born in Arkadelphia, Alabama, February 3, 1895. He was married to Geneva Hamric November 20, 1919.

They had three children, Louise Jane, John S., Jr., and Ruth Carolyn.

Rev. Rice graduated from High School in 1917. He attended college, but did not graduate. He began his ministry in Alabama, but moved to the New Mexico Conference where he was ordained Deacon in 1919 and Elder in 1922.

He served New Mexico churches in Hagerman, Melrose, Lordsburg, Deming, Tucumcari, Artesia.

In 1944 he transferred to the North Texas Conference and was assigned to Whaley Memorial Church. After that he served the church in Terrell. In 1951 he was the pastor of First Methodist Church in Sulphur Springs. From there he went to the Greenville District for six years. After that he was assigned to Rockwall Church, where he retired in 1963.

In 1964 he came out of retirement to become the Minister of the new St. Phillips Church in Garland. In 1968 he became the Associate Minister of the Lake Highlands Church in Dallas.

Rev. Rice died on May 3, 1980 and was buried in Restland Cemetery.

In his declining years he and Mrs. Rice lived at C. C. Young Home in Dallas. He was the Editor of "The Methodist Friend" from 1975-1980.

Rev. Rice was one of God's very special people and one of the faithful ministers of the United Methodist Church. He was a quiet, easy going man, who knew the Lord and loved to tell others what the Lord had done for him. He had a keen sense of humor and was a good organizer. To know him was to love him and to be better for it.

McLAIN G. SMITH



McLain G. Smith, age 61, was born July 6, 1918, in Chico, to Sam and May Smith. He married Opal Whetsell June 4, 1944, in Chico. He was converted in his youth, and was a member of a church in Quinlan. He was also a member of the Lions Club and Masonic Lodge.

His survivors include his wife Opal, of Quinlan; one son, Gareth Smith of Los Angeles, California; one daughter, Rebecca Smith, of Quinlan; two grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. W. W. Stevens of Blaire, Oklahoma; and Mrs. H. L. Myatt, of Altus, Oklahoma; and a host of other relatives and many friends.

C. B. WILLIAMS

Died: May 26, 1980

ALDEN ARMSTRONG

Alden Armstrong was born on January 31, 1918, in Ector, Texas. He was reared in the North Texas area, and attended college at East Texas State where he graduated. He spent many years as a School Administrator, and served in the Richardson Independent School District, the Waco Independent School District, and the Hutchins Independent School District. He and his wife, Georgia, shared together for those years in a beautiful way, and to them were born two sons, David and Robert.

A veteran of W.W. II, Alden continued to serve afterward as a reserve officer in the Texas National Guard, 49th Armored Division. He felt a call to the ministry in those years, and began his Course of Studies at S.M.U. He was to have been admitted into full connection in the North Texas Annual Conference in May, 1980. However, a tragic auto accident took his life and that of his wife, Georgia. They died in Denison, Texas on September 10, 1979.



During his years of service as a minister, Alden served as pastor of the Glendale United Methodist Church, the Crandall United Methodist Church, and at the time of his death was the Church Administrator at Waples United Methodist Church, Denison, Texas. He was a friend to lay and clergy across the Conference, and his gentle nature endeared him to all who met him. Alden Armstrong loved his country. He loved his family greatly. Above all, he loved his God, and sought to serve God to the best of his ability. The funeral for Alden and Georgia Armstrong was held at the Wise Funeral Home, Bonham, Texas, September 13, 1979, with Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Reverend Robert Young, and Dr. Kenneth B. McIntosh officiating. Burial was at Ector, Texas.

—Kenneth B. McIntosh

MRS. ALDEN ARMSTRONG

On that fateful night of September 10, 1979 when three parsonage couples were returning from a Sherman-McKinney District Meeting, tragedy struck and Mrs. Georgia Rae Armstrong entered, as did her husband, Alden, into life eternal. She had entered mortal life at Trenton, Texas August 20, 1920. Her sojourn was only fifty nine years, but encompassed in that time was a mission and ministry in church and school.

She was educated in East Texas State University at Commerce and soon she and "Chubby" as she affectionately called her husband found themselves active not only in school work in the community where they lived but active in their church, also. They became close to their pastors in such places as Celina, Richardson, Waco, and Lancaster. It was while Alden was employed by the Wilmer-Hutchins School District that he completed the course of study for the ministry and they left that post to move into the parsonage at Crandall, Texas; then later to Denison.

Into their home were two sons, Robert the oldest, and David the youngest. This author remembers her patience with both boys as they sat on the back row of the First United Methodist Church of Waco and dangled their legs between visits to the water fountain while waiting for the worship service to conclude.

At Crandall, their first full time church where they lived in the Parsonage, Georgia Rae was always ready to serve in teaching, working with the children, or in the United Methodist Women. In just a short time, at Waples Church in Denison, you could find her smile permeating the room with those Christian qualities of love, patience, kindness, and generosity. When her husband retired from the public school to enter full time ministry, it was with her wholehearted support and cooperation.

Memorial Services for both Alden and Georgia Rae were conducted in Wise Funeral Home, at Bonham, Texas, September 13, 1979 with Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Rev. Kenneth McIntosh and Robert E. Young, conducting. Her beloved pastor at Denison, The Rev. Mr. B. C. "Pete" Robertson could not participate in her memorial service because of his hospitalization due to the accident. He said of Alden and Georgia Rae, "both the Robertsons and Armstrongs were expecting their first child together when we lived at Richardson," and from his hospital bed he said — "they're good folks!"

She is survived by the two sons, now living in Lancaster, and two sisters Mrs. Kenneth Thomas of Mesquite, Texas and Mrs. Loyd Smith of Richardson, Texas. Her interment also was in the Carson Cemetery, north of Ector, Texas, near where she was born.

The great United Methodist Church is sustained today by such dedicated folk as Alden and Georgia Rae Armstrong. John Chadwick has said:

" 'Tis hard to take the burden up,
When these have laid it down;
They brightened all the joy of life,
They softened every frown.
But, oh, 'tis good to think of them,
When we are troubled sore,
Thanks be to God that such have been,
Tho' they are here no more!"

Robert E. Young

MRS. G. E. CAMSTER

Mrs. Ethel Camster, 89, widow of the Rev. G. E. Camster, died January 20, 1980, at C. C. Young Hospital.

The Rev. and Mrs. Camster served in the North Texas Conference for many years, in Dallas, Lancaster, Richardson, and other appointments.

Following Mr. Camster's death in 1943, while serving in Oklahoma, Mrs. Camster returned to Dallas to make her home. She was employed by the Dallas Independent School District for several years.

Mrs. Camster was an active member of First United Methodist Church and its Landrum Class. She had resided at Blanton Gardens for the past fourteen years.

Survivors include two nieces and two nephews.

Funeral services were held January 22, 1980, at Ed. C. Smith & Brothers. Dr. Ben Oliphint and the Rev. Julian Thomas officiated. Burial was in Restland Memorial Park.

MRS. LESTER DACKEN



Mrs. Gladys Dacken was born in Blairsburg, Iowa, on November 11, 1904, the daughter of John and Minnie Hall. Mrs. Dacken was one of eight children, four sisters and three brothers. One brother preceded her in death. Her childhood religious background was Lutheran.

Gladys met Lester Dacken in a little country church near her home. They married on June 18, 1932. The Dackens have one daughter, Mrs. Jim (Esther) Lindgren, and two grandchildren, Sarah and Rebekah. The Dackens raised two foster children, Mrs. Jim (Rita) Van Ben Coten, and Charles Dacken. There are five foster grandchildren, Tracey, Vicki, and Sean Van Been Coten and Heather and Aaron Dacken.

Mrs. Dacken's life centered in her commitment to Christ through the Presbyterian church and, in her retirement years, through the United Methodist Church. She was the First Lady of the Yorkfield Presbyterian Church in Elmhurst, Illinois. She and Lester began the congregation as a new church and served there for thirty years. The Dackens moved to Boyd, Texas, in the summer of 1976 to retire near their daughter Ester Lindgren and her family, and fortunately they became involved as a pastoral team in a number of rural Wise County Methodist churches. Gladys was then the First Lady of the Decatur Circuit and the Paradise and Garvin churches. Mrs. Gladys Dacken was a loving mother, a devoted minister's wife, a genuine friend to many, an energetic and interesting person, a faithful follower of Christ and a loyal worker in the church. In a word, Gladys Dacken was a gracious and lovely lady.

Praise God from whom all blessings flow!

—Tom Brown



MRS. HARGROVE GROUNDS

Died: Nov. 25, 1979

MRS. JOE LEATHERWOOD



Sallie A. Winegar was born in Hunt County, near Greenville August 6, 1900. She was the daughter of Louis H. and Mattie Horne Winegar. She died at the Citizens' General Hospital in Greenville, August 25, 1979.

Sallie married Joseph E. Leatherwood in August, 1923. She taught school at Hendrix, near Caddo Mills, before joining her husband at YMCA College in Chicago.

She was awarded a special membership in the Women's Society of Christian Service by The Northwest Texas Conference and The Women's Division of Christian Service.

Sallie was loved for her gracious, unobtrusive personality. Her business was her garden and canning, and her family: her husband, two daughters, six grandchildren, and two great-granddaughters.

A memorial service was held in Kavanaugh United Methodist Church, Greenville, August 26, 1979. Officiating were Rev. David Carr and Bill Slack.

—Bill Slack

MRS. HUGH PORTER

Died: April 19, 1980

MRS. B. C. ROBERTSON



Funeral services were held for Mrs. Eppie June Freeman Robertson on September 13, 1979, at the Waples Memorial United Methodist Church in Denison, Texas. She was the wife of Reverend B. C. (Pete) Robertson. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Reverend H. Noel Bryant, and Reverend Jack M. Gibson conducted the service.

Eppie was born in Quemedo, New Mexico, on August 5, 1933, to Mr. and Mrs. Robert Freeman. She grew up on a ranch in New Mexico. On January 12, 1952, she married B. C. Robertson. To this union were born three children: Stephen Andrew, Lori Beth, and David Page. Eppie, along with Reverend and Mrs. Alden Armstrong, was killed in an automobile accident in Denison, Texas, on September 10, 1979.

For twenty-three years Eppie served faithfully along the side of her minister husband. She lived her life with joy and celebration, expressing love, compassion, and genuine caring for other people. The love that she expressed so outwardly to her immediate family did not end at the door of the parsonage. She expressed her love as she taught and worked with small children in the Sunday School and Kindergarten and as she cared for the elderly and for all people. We give thanks to God for this life which so greatly affirmed His grace and love.

—Jack M. Gibson

MRS. BENJAMIN HARRISON TERRELL



Mrs. Benjamin Harrison (Dora Malone) Terrell was born March 4, 1889 near Crockett in Houston County. She was the daughter of James Madison and Martha McCann Malone.

She was married to Benjamin Harrison Terrell on August 16, 1911 at Rose Chapel near Haskell. To this marriage eight children were born: Mrs. Martha Oleta Frampton of Dallas; Benjamin Edward Terrell of Bonham; Mrs. Dorothy Dorene (Dene) Boggs of Plainview; Paul Weeks Terrell of Bellflower, California; William Malone Terrell of Austin; Mrs. Rosemary Bridwell of Bridgeport; Carroll Gene (Jackie) Terrell of Houston; and Harold Dean Terrell, who preceded both Rev. and Mrs. Terrell in death at the age of four years. Mrs. Terrell is also survived by 22 grandchildren, 27 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

Rev. and Mrs. Terrell served in the active ministry for 37 years before retirement and were recognized leaders in rural churches.

Mrs. Terrell died Thursday, November 29, 1979. Funeral services were held at First United Methodist Church in Decatur on December 1, 1979. The service was conducted by Rev. Tom Brown, minister, and Rev. Terry Atkinson of Farmersville. Interment was in the Oaklawn Cemetery in Decatur, Texas. Mrs. Terrell was a member of First United Methodist Church in Decatur at the time of her death.

She enjoyed life and personal relationships with family, friends and parishioners. She was an avid reader who was intrigued by many and varied interests. She loved her husband, her family, her friends, her church and her Lord. She was a faithful, energetic Christian woman who loved greatly and was greatly loved! Praise be to God for the life of Mrs. Dora Malone Terrell.

—Tom Brown

DALLAS CENTRAL — Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received			Removed				Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On role (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
				This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action Or Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death						
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	DALLAS. Arcadia Park	(Woodrow Kirby)	103	4	1			1		4	103	36		2	3	
2	DALLAS: Brandon Ave.	Clayton M. Lewis	439	1	5	5	6	7		11	426	85	3	19	21	
3	DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave.	Wayne Dunson	675	4	8			9		4	674	150	5		27	5
4	DALLAS. Centenary	Leonard Tomlinson	269	5	1	2		1		1	275	78	6	12	12	4
5	Glendale		65								65	15				
6	DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	Wilson Shelley	573	5	2	2	145	21	9	10	397	95	5	12	19	3
7	DALLAS. Crest Moore-King	John Tatum	240	3	1	12	34	68	6	1	147	105	10	34	18	15
8	DALLAS: Elmwood	David Kittrell	607	13	5	13	10	9	8	15	596	180	16	38	40	9
9	DALLAS: First	Ben Oliphint	5254	30	51	23	3	77	19	50	5407	2600	27	894		18
10	DALLAS. Grace	Norman Hudson	341	3	9	4		2	1	10	344	125	3	2		
11	DALLAS. Greenland Hills	David Davis	257	1	7	3		1	2	6	259	90		20	60	
12	DALLAS: Irwindell	John Lancaster	698	8	1	5	141	8		9	554	85	10	209		7
13	DALLAS: Lakewood	Kenneth Shamblin Jr.	589	6	18	3	49	13	15	10	529	157	5	17		6
14	DALLAS: Lambuth	Millard Rucker	171	4	1			2	2	1	171	85	5	50		
15	DALLAS: Memorial	William Wade	142		1			1		9	133	40	1	3		
16	DALLAS: Munger Place	Robert I Bush	796	1	13	2	10	19	4	25	754	148	3	20	37	
17	DALLAS: New Aldersgate	Marshall E. Hodge	479	15	1	4	275				224	102	12	31	20	25
18	DALLAS: Oak Cliff	Marvin Bledsoe	703	1	8	1		4	2	17	690	216	3	31	19	
19	DALLAS. Oak Lawn	Charles A Neal	1712	1	7	7	127	29	1	15	1555	450	1	68	244	
20	DALLAS: Owenwood	James A. Sanders	512	3	22	9		16	4	13	513	198	4	67	22	1
21	DALLAS: St. John's	Douglas Hoke	315	4	2	8	4	2	1	11	311	112	2	17		
22	DALLAS. St. Luke's Comm.	Zan W. Holmes	338	10	11	59		20	8	1	389	160	74	157		16
23	DALLAS: St. Luke's N D	Charles Denman	260		1		1	2		7	251	55	1	25	17	
24	DALLAS. St. Paul	I. B Loud	1486	5	3	8		3		23	1476	375	11	237	43	
25	DALLAS: Stevens Park	Gifford Long	113	2				2		3	110	41		8	21	
26	Clearview		90		2	1	1				92	21	1	2	14	
27	DALLAS: Tyler Street	Paul L. Morrell	3193	55	31	45	23	80	41	54	3126	1084	56	245	1200	14
28	DALLAS: Urban Park	John M. Hawkins	535	4		5	94	20	1	6	423	90	8	105	528	
29	DALLAS: Warren	Albert S. Pitts	665		8					7	666	350	7	54	2	
	Total		21618	188	220	221	923	417	124	323	20660	7348	279	2379	2367	123
	Total Last Year		22381	251	262	288	513	366	138	347	21818	7707	240	2341	2582	157
	Increase						410	51					39	38		
	Decrease		563	63	42	67			14	24	1158	359			215	34

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth — Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
3	2		8	13	7								80000	25000				1
14	24	6	147	191	85		15	1			31	205	422000	38600	37600	18960		2
25	16	16	217	274	116	112	139		36	355	82	527	448500	39000	38105			3
6	7	12	40	65	40		15	4	12		18	75	250000	50000				4
											10	350	35000	15000	5594			5
12	26	5	119	162	92	12	32	3	21	160	72	1200	428000	84000	1407	23564		6
7	24	15	16	62	29	10	8	3	15	50	24	100	352500	110000	4125	15500	1500	7
55	65	18	273	411	200	20	50	13			120	536	1174000	110000	5389	85771		8
150	215	112	940	1417	854	360	225	27			121	773	4940000					9
9	4	7	133	153	89			3	20		70	105	580500	80000	41382	9250	5456	10
8	4	4	67	83	48	35	40				65	1150	390000	85000	15783	679		11
15	50	15	120	200	76	50	131	6			57	517	474000	70000	6500	9408		12
30	17	15	148	210	115		90	5			103	2207	564500	39500	7000			13
3	50	18	16	87	63	25	20		18	1000	22	300	150000	130000	10000	78000		14
4	8	2	36	50	30						10	125	210000	37000	18179	2685		15
29	29	13	202	273	122	172	165		14		131	2370	1100000	75000	20000			16
16	20	13	11	60	30	15	11				28	400	185000	25000		6000	3900	17
21	30	16	323	390	159	10	28				78	241	1618500	85000	40041	5049		18
56	74	9	468	607	395	108	86	7			100	362	1772515	80000	500	69000	911	19
27	67	19	225	338	173	15	40	1			116	1220	712000		40734	263179		20
16	12	12	155	195	100	50		4	37		96	4620	350000	35000	18000			21
22	125	35	40	222	95	53	21	4	12		17	320	435000	67000	70000		22500	22
16	6		85	107	55	35	30				53	1110	381500	3750	9000	8997		23
30	140	85	120	375	125	35	75	2			225	20000	1000000	25000	25000	35000	5000	24
2			11	13	11	7					21	215	95000	53000	1275	7865		25
4	3		18	25	13	6							110000	15000	3590			26
159	574	313	1297	2343	870	608	2221	12	18		182	1501	3000000	205000	502000	123740		27
14	31	14	74	133	65	33					46	543	466000	34000				28
57	71	39	86	253	75	125	115				121	605	1550000	33000		141940		29
810	1694	813	5395	8712	4134	1896	3557	95	203	1565	2019	41678	23274515	1648850	1259604	904587	39267	31
963	1957	970	5524	9414	4340	1927	1726	142	251	8574	2021	44798	22183265	1300270	912638	992450	22308	32
153	263	157	129	702	206	31	1831	47	48	7009	2	3120	1091250	348580	346966	87863	16959	33

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Other Than Local Church: Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b
1	DALLAS: Arcadia Park		209	2039	1512	30		8100	8100							375	375
2	DALLAS: Brandon Ave	3545	2742	2988	18423	171	551	13200	13200			1800		2200		1510	1510
3	DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave		6885	11223	23779	803	1979	11000	11000	600	600	1260		3000	1800	2208	2208
4	DALLAS: Centenary	5305		738	11935		475	11000	11000							1107	1107
5	Glendale		135	120	1254	20	135	3000	3000							202	202
6	DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	16435	711	4261	12139	161	1565	10800	10800			1500				1419	
7	DALLAS: Crest Moore-King	3994	2760	3315	4200		50	12975	12975			1491		1250		956	956
8	DALLAS: Elmwood	31943		3194	18510		1674	14641	14641	7970	7970	2589	2900	2299	2000	2290	2290
9	DALLAS: First		75217	155374	188695	4525	3812	29000	29000	28488	28488	3000	10400	2000	7600	16836	16836
10	DALLAS: Grace		19756	7617	25561	2474	1354	8348	8371			1725		3450		2191	2191
11	DALLAS: Greenland Hills	2980	15570	4581	8852	4147	334	11184	11184			1020		1020		1084	1084
12	DALLAS: Irwindell	1879		3900	38091	80	751	13200	13200			1740		1500		2057	2057
13	DALLAS: Lakewood			25569	32553	20	1802	12000	12000			2000		1900		2886	2886
14	DALLAS: Lambuth		1971	1550	12147		250	10160	10160					900		519	519
15	DALLAS: Memorial	5316	1536	3301	3982			5137	5137			492				513	513
16	DALLAS: Munger Place		7487	11076	46302	3900	555	15602	15602			2092		2603		2935	2935
17	DALLAS: New Aldersgate	5000	435	200	10263			13200	13200					1800		898	898
18	DALLAS: Oak Cliff	4556	13178	20162	46161	1424	1940	13900	13900			4700		4600		3454	3454
19	DALLAS: Oak Lawn	13565	11952	15330	700	2950	3026	21816	21816	9936	9936	1620	960	1944	600	3822	3822
20	DALLAS: Owenwood	42073	3224	8201	32809	499	631	12200	12200			1000		1500		2063	2063
21	DALLAS: St. John's			1302	21500	30		11128	11128					856		1569	1569
22	DALLAS: St. John's	5000	700	800	9000	30	60	3000	3000					1200		1073	1073
23	DALLAS: St. Luke's N.D.	1524	4203	885	17593	2610	845	12000	12000			1920		750		1234	1234
24	DALLAS: St. Paul	17293	3855	2981	40191	3000	325	9000	9000			1500		1500		3578	3578
25	DALLAS: Stevens Park	780	1668	1819	5004		344	6000	6000			300		300		543	543
26	Clearview		1050	614	2321	253		3300	3300			1200		600		324	324
27	DALLAS: Tyler Street	46386	95937	27095	252712	150383	750	17100	17100	12980	8980	5500	8600	4800	8000	12895	12895
28	DALLAS: Urban Park	17451		2152	13653			13200	13200			1321		2200		1715	1715
29	DALLAS: Warren	19467	600	1000	10396	200	400	17000	17000			1978		3500		1412	1412
	Total	243694	271781	333391	910238	177710	23608	342189	342914	59974	55974	41748	22860	47672	18000	73668	72249
	Total Last Year	301309	227322	295556	975563	208113	24003	320263	319232	65180	63555	39337	23630	41305	21100	70516	69001
	Increase							21926				2411		6367		3152	3248
	Decrease	57415	44459	37835	66325	30403	395		23682	5205	7581		770		3100		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Other Than Local Church																					
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b
132	132	39		71		20		274		12		18		10		190	39	324	324	243	243
530	530	155	155	285	285	80	25	1101	1101	48	30	69	25	37	20	765	765	632	632	976	976
775	775	228	228	416	416	117	117	1610	1610	70	70	101	101	54	54	1118	1118	610	610	1427	1427
389	389	114		209	209	59	59	807		35	35	51	51	27	27	561	561	420	420	716	716
71	71	22	22	38	38	11	11	148	148	7	7	10	10	5	5	103	103	120	120	131	131
488	333	146		268		76		1035		45		65		35		719	225	470	100	917	917
336	336	98	98	181	181	51	51	698	698	31	31	44	44	24	24	485	485	577	577	618	618
804	804	236	236	432	432	122	122	1670	1670	73	73	104	104	56	56	1160	1160	1452	1452	1480	1480
5907	5907	1735	1735	3171	3171	891	445	12276	12276	530	265	765	383	411	206	8523	8523	3024	3024	10879	10879
769	769	226		413		116	48	1598	1283	69		100		54		1109	1193	580	580	1416	1416
381	381	112	112	205	205	58	58	791	791	35	35	50	50	27	27	549	549	498	498	701	701
722	722	212	212	388	388	109	109	1500	1500	65	65	94	94	51	51	1042	1042	609	609	1329	1329
1013	1013	298	298	544	544	153		2104	1440	91		131		71		1461	1461	988	988	1865	1865
182	182	54	54	98	98	28	28	379	275	17	17	24	24	13	13	263	263	438	438	336	336
180	180	53	53	97	97	28	28	374	374	17	17	24	24	13	13	260	260	332	332	332	332
1030	1030	303	303	553	553	156	156	2140	2140	93	93	134	134	72	72	1486	1486	1050	1050	1897	1897
315	315	92	92	169	169	48	48	655	655	29	29	41	41	22	22	455	455	500	500	580	580
1212	1212	356	356	651	651	183	183	2518	2518	109	109	157	157	85	85	1749	1749	868	868	2232	2232
1341	1341	394	394	720	720	203	203	2787	2787	121	121	174	174	94	94	1935	1935	1356	1356	2470	2470
724	724	213	213	389	389	110	110	1504	1504	65	65	94	94	51	51	1045	1045	650	650	1333	1333
551	551	161	161	296	296	83	83	1144	1144	50	50	72	72	39	39	794	794	535	535	1014	1014
377	377	111		202		57	57	783	10	34	34	49		27	27	543	313	365	365	694	694
433	433	127	127	233	233	66	66	900	900	39	39	56	56	31	31	625	625	558	558	797	797
1256		369	100	674		190		2609		113		163		88		1812		452	452	2313	
191	191	56	56	103	103	29	29	396	396	18	18	25	25	14	14	275	275	255	255	351	351
114	114	33	33	61	61	18	18	236	236	11	11	15	15	8	8	164	164	200	200	209	209
4524	4624	1329	1357	2429	2450	683		9402	9402	406		586	600	315	325	6528	6528	2335	2485	8333	8333
602	602	176		323		91		1250		54		78		47		868	176	560	560	1108	1108
496	496	145	145	266	266	75	75	1030	1030	45	45	65	65	35	35	715	715	720	720	913	913
25855	24534	7593	6540	13885	11955	4506	2129	53719	45888	2332	1259	3359	2343	1816	1299	37302	33907	21478	21258	47610	45297
25537	25194	8209	8208	11804	10242	4212	2294	55221	50189	2502	1008	3603	2504	1935	1279	18258	11899	20306	19881	51315	49565
318	660	616	1668	2081	1713	294	165	1502	4281	170	251	244	161	119	20	19044	22008	1172	1377	3705	4268

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts		Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings			
		Accepted	Apportioned	Paid									General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts		One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
1	DALLAS: Arcadia Park	522	522		152		71		49		8					8			6
2	DALLAS: Brandon Ave.	2101	2101	2101	611		286		197	100	29		1095			241	107	244	133
3	DALLAS: Brooklyn Ave.	3072	3072	3072	893	893	418	418	287	287	42	42	2216			91	90	40	53
4	DALLAS: Centenary	1540	1540	559	448		210		144		21	21	120			20		18	6
5	Glendale	281	281	281	82	82	39	39	27	27	4	4				10	27		10
6	DALLAS: Cockrell Hill	1974	1974	603	574		268		185		27		71	64		22			
7	DALLAS: Crest Moore King	1330	1330	1330	387	387	182	182	125	125	19	19	26			20	2	2	20
8	DALLAS: Elmwood	3186	3186	3186	926	926	433	433	298	298	44	44	1030						
9	DALLAS: First	23421	23421	23421	6806	3403	3181	1591	2187	1094	319	160	8896						
10	DALLAS: Grace	3048	3048	3048	886	355	414	169	285	117	42	17	1403			25	126	25	
11	DALLAS: Greenland Hills	1508	1508	1508	439	439	205	205	141	141	21	21	1363			83	44	52	72
12	DALLAS: Irwindell	2861	2861	2861	832	832	389	389	268	268	39	39	198			33	55	25	25
13	DALLAS: Lakewood	4014	4014	4014	1167	584	546	350	375	375	55		176				70		
14	DALLAS: Lambuth	722	722	722	210	210	98	98	68	68	10	10							
15	DALLAS: Memorial	713	713	713	208	208	97	97	67	67	10	10		120					
16	DALLAS: Munger Place	4083	4083	4083	1187	1187	555	555	382	382	56	56	7208			285			
17	DALLAS: New Aldersgate	1249	1249	1249	363	363	170	170	117	117	17	17							
18	DALLAS: Oak Cliff	4804	4804	4804	1396	1396	653	653	449	449	66	66	7471	865			217		
19	DALLAS: Oak Lawn	5317	5317	5317	1545	1545	722	722	497	497	73	73	700	350					
20	DALLAS: Owenwood	2870	2870	2870	834	834	390	390	268	268	39	39	180			88	147	51	21
21	DALLAS: St. John's	2182	2182	2182	634	50	297	27	204	204	30	30	205			34	45	33	37
22	DALLAS: St. Luke's Comm.	1493	1493	1493	434		203	203	140		21	21							
23	DALLAS: St. Luke's N.D.	1716	1716	1716	499	499	233	233	161	161	24	24	245				42		
24	DALLAS: St. Paul	4978	4978	100	1447		676	400	465		68		150				25	50	
25	DALLAS: Stevens Park	755	755	755	220	220	103	103	71	71	11	11	174			57	26		41
26	Clearview	450	450	450	131	131	62	62	42	42	7	7	175			9			3
27	DALLAS: Tyler Street	17937	17938	17937	5213	1213	2436		1675	1675	244	244	1409	760		100		133	
28	DALLAS: Urban Park		2385		693		324		223		33	30	163						
29	DALLAS: Warren	1964	1964	1964	571	571	267	267	184	184	27	27	125			25	25	25	25
	Total	100091	102476	92339	29788	16328	13928	7756	9581	7017	1406	1032	34799	2159		1151	1048	698	452
	Total Last Year	89601	91333	79602	32097	11188	15000	5704	10312	6812	1499	887	27201	4983	23	1818	1363	852	557
	Increase	10490	11143	12737		5140		2052		205		145	7598						
	Decrease				2309		1072		731		93			2824	23	667	315	154	105

BENEVOLENCES

Christian Education Sunday	Annual Conference Special Day Offering: Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Special Day Offering: Laity Day	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C. C. Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts	S. M. U.	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	63c	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	
			26		16		130		52			125		45			8			100		13125	1
	213		105		62		524		210		250	503		180	100	865				1035		58158	2
	198		154	154	90	90	766	766	307	307	712	735	735	263	263	1610	76	10		1638	219	85043	3
	12		77		45		384		154		19	269		132		134	10					33946	4
			14	14	9	9	70	70	28	28	25	68	68	24	24			10			20	6280	5
	104		99		58		493		303		232	169		169		158	98					50499	6
2	4		67	67	39	39	332	332	134	134	4	320	320	115	115	59	2	20			95	36840	7
	274		159	159	94	94	795	795	318	318	125	762	762	273	273	409	100	10			227	107062	8
300	1541		1158	150	685	685	5840	2920	2336	1752	15248	5598	616	2003	1502	2746	1500	10		26840	1000	677136	9
	150		152	62	90	37	760	311	304	125	100	468	453	522	261	1030	50	10		619		85181	10
	49		76	76	45	45	376	376	151	151	466	361	361	129	129	334	55	10		1316	108	62283	11
25	800		143	143	84	84	714	714	286	286	196	685	685	245	245	1449	38	10		170	204	79093	12
	25		201	201	118	100	1001	500	401	200		960	500	344	344	55						93833	13
			36	36	22	22	180	180	72	72		173	173	62	62					500		31378	14
			36	36	21	21	178	178	72	72		171	171	61	61	580		10			51	24382	15
	30		204	204	120	120	1019	1019	408	408	305	977	977	350	350	2219	400	10		3338	291	124893	16
			63	63	37	37	312	312	125	125		299	299	107	107			10			89	37660	17
	668		240	240	141	141	1198	1198	480	480	2384	1149	1149	411	411	586	2384	10		3007	343	153119	18
	500		266	266	156	156	1326	1326	531	531	600	816	1271	455	455	3573	250	10			379	118337	19
49	135		144	144	84	84	718	718	287	287	284	687	687	246	246	1657	129	10		1376	205	121275	20
	79		109	109	64	20	544	100	218	20	414	422	150	187	187	328	50	10		1125	100	46663	21
			75	75	44	6	373	100	149	50		229		128	128							24816	22
	100		86	86	51	51	428	428	172	172		411	411	147	147	208	20	10		550	123	52656	23
	25		244		146	25	1242		497		50	1190		426		25	50					84675	24
	60		38	38	23	23	189	189	76	76	100	181	181	65	65	219	50	10		27	54	21021	25
	25		23	23	14	14	113	113	45	45	50	109	109	39	39	130		10		136	33	12337	26
	2624		895	895	524	524	4473		1790	600	3049	4287	4287	1534	1534	886	100	10		614		712039	27
	43		119		70		595		238			570		204	204	277		10		132		54997	28
25	25		98	98	58	58	490	490	196	196	50	470	470	168	168	75	25	10			140	65526	29
401	7884		5117	3339	3010	2485	25561	13133	10340	6435	24603	23164	14835	9034	7420	19612	5395	220		42523	3681	3075253	31
545	7496		5507	3117	3227	2524	27545	8780	20466	8665	15324	29912	14446	9446	6025	15119	5375	247	1760	34431		3057139	32
	388			222				4353			9339		389		1395	4493	20			8092	3681	18120	33
144			390		217	39	1984		10126	2230		6746		412				27	1760				34

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: Charge Conference Action Or Withdrawn	Removed: Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On role (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Argyle	George Lewis	129	6	6	1	6	2		2	132	70	7	19	48	7
2	Aubrey	(Joe Funk)	62	1	1	3					67	33	1	7	8	
3	Oak Grove	(Joe funk)	33	2							35	19	2			
4	Button Memorial	Thomas W. Downing	100	5	6	4	2	4		2	107	60	3	37	142	7
5	Elm Ridge	Thomas W. Downing	16					2			14	7	3	3	2	
6	Mustang	Thomas W. Downing	15					4		1	10					
7	CARROLLTON: First	Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	2072	175	111	96	68	45	61	8	2272	1108	153	616		21
8	CARROLLTON: Holy Covenant	John B. Soper	380	9	31	21		13	3	1	424	300	14	225	180	5
9	Cooper Creek	(Joe Gardiner)	78					2		1	75	27	3	14	12	
10	Coppell	David Carr	65	5	7	10			1		86	53	6	23	4	4
11	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	Wallace Chappell	843	3	19	12	79	18	3	8	769	200	11	103		14
12	DALLAS: Lover's Lane	Donald R. Benton	7982	91	181	47	7	145	83	55	8011	1673	59			43
13	DALLAS: Northaven	DeForrest Wikstén	483	12	34	11	5	12		1	522	200	6	70		5
14	DALLAS: Schreiber Mem.	Dudley Dancer	728	4	19	10	13	21		9	718	201	10	101	23	9
15	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	Gordon D. Casad	1865	27	45	22	6	63	30	7	1853	460	17	99	202	30
16	DENTON: Asbury	Charles Cook	645	11	34	9	67	13	3	2	614	329	3	123	84	
17	DENTON: First	William C. Crouch	1911	31	75	14	40	29	10	28	1924	544	16	392	63	13
18	FARMERS BRANCH: Chapel Hill	James F. Dean	1118	25	12	7	89	31	9	3	1030	260	13	250	200	15
19	FARMERS BRANCH: Christ	Walker Ralley	1006	25	54	34		3	3	2	1111	351	21	189	147	15
20	FARMERS BRANCH: Webb Chapel	Eugene Gordon	591	17	18	6	2	9	4	5	612	200	12	84	75	7
21	IRVING: First	Earl E. Harvey, Jr	2201	40	44	21	5	43	9	16	2233	512	44	241	513	31
22	IRVING: Kirkwood	James Gatlin	685	6	12	7	28	20	9	3	652	185	8	155	154	
23	IRVING: Northgate	Gary Kinkaid	354	2	10	4	44	15	11		300	128		51	18	7
24	IRVING: Oak Haven	Ray Denton	293	9	15	5		10	3	2	307	103	9	35		10
25	IRVING: Plymouth Park	R. David Shawver	1006	14	59	10	13	29	12	5	1030	339	11	197	276	
26	Justin	(Steven D. Coffman)	186	2	1	3		5		3	184	85	2	25	30	
27	Krum	(Carl L. Robertson)	126			8		14	24	4	92	65	4	17	13	
28	Ponder	(Carl L. Robertson)	40	6	2	3		15	14		22	30		7	11	
29	Stoney	(Carl L. Robertson	14			7		4	8	3	6	5				
30	Lake Dallas	Gene Welborn	345	3	12	25	2	7	2	2	372	180	14	52	23	12
31	LEWISVILLE: First	Kerby Edwards	1349	49	106	31		25	7	4	1499	551	32	352	434	30
32	LEWISVILLE: The Colony	George C. Fisk	214	11	25	20	45	20	6		199	116	6	114	10	
33	Pilot Point	(Theo Wright)	84	1	1					1	85	46		9		
34	Prosper	(Larry Kruger)	124	4	10	8	16			5	124	62	3	28	4	1
35	Roanoke	(T. Shaun Wicker)	55		4	4					63	50		16	15	
36	Chinn's Chapel	(T. Shaun Wicker)	36		1						37	10		3		
37	Sanger	H. V. Caraway	196	2	2	1		4	4	5	188	54	4	11		
38	Blue Mound	H. V. Caraway	100	4	1	3		2		1	105	68	5	14		5
	Total		27530	602	958	467	535	630	319	189	27884	8684	502	3682	2691	290
	Total Last Year		27180	657	974	463	534	763	275	172	27530	8160	515	3600	2576	313
	Increase		350			4	1		44	17	394	524		82	115	
	Decrease			55	16			133					13			23

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth — Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
20	21	12	26	79	43	10	12	5					156500	48500	1000	73881		1
4	6	6	20	36	20	6	9	1					60000	10000				2
2	4	2	16	24	12			2					25000					3
10	60	12	30	112	51		80	2			16	102	202500	60000	47000	33000		4
													14000		5000			5
1			8	9	8								17000					6
157	620	228	550	1555	985	150	245				82	250	2253430	70000	207000	746653	3000	7
35	189	29	90	343	134	35	144	5	30	1671	39	221	600000	94800	1230	260887		8
7	8	2	21	38	24	20	11				13	73	60000	5000				9
5	19	10	20	54	30	8	15	5			8	353	95500	15000	95697	12000		10
32	39	33	164	268	158		75				58	1273	1567500	100000	28000	98173		11
158	1060	410	1837	3465	1272	350	500	43			276	5113	6511332		372878	1408060		12
24	74	51	65	214	126	18	50	5			62	855	810000	90000	55000	60100		13
44	60	52	60	216	125	430	75	2			95	1405	800000	80000	29500	72206	2000	14
154	177	210	381	922	356	926	716	18			125	504	2209824		68500	305028		15
23	84	35	124	266	154	24	112	4	18	248	75	857	677000	38000	103000	228477		16
49	190	150	531	920	348	167	152	17			237	2894	1817691		52000	300000		17
57	120	185	265	627	227	215	425	25	40	500	95	2209	950000	130000	20000	154000		18
46	210	74	146	476	181	102	114	17			56	726	1000000	60000		185142		19
37	60	72	120	289	111	46	184	11	30	250	42	1946	395000		91000	43611	10064	20
52	203	149	593	997	395	282	309	28			128	515	2147800	70000	43277	537685	3548	21
30	95	74	118	317	180	35	26	6			38	995	856320	74000	1000	38132	11088	22
26	76	29	51	182	111	10	34				30	64	545000	59000	6100	85419		23
26	25	30	50	131	80	30	30	5	15		25		230000	30000		50000		24
75	190	225	205	695	251	110	405	14			101	1194	1350000	80000	30000	240350		25
10	41	14	44	109	58	19	16	1					110000	25500	882	18920		26
8	23	11	19	61		10					13	480	85000	35000				27
2	10	1	7	20	14								45000	15000		1000		28
													3500					29
18	72	57	62	209	123	50	21		13	250	27		297500	45500	2000	142000		30
205	391	149	388	1133	448	220	405	40	50	200	74	340	1292179		56645	649320		31
13	64	18	28	123	65		75	4			20	500	200000			90000		32
8	12	11	19	50	36	6							100000	30000				33
10	15	10	20	55	45			3			24	1300	100000	20000	170000			34
5	9	3	10	27	12	10							75000	25000	7500			35
													5785					36
8	7	16	38	69	43	35					31	806	140000	45000	13782	54182		37
6	16	6	46	74	44	34	12	4			21	202	125000		24102			38
1357	4250	2376	6172	14165	6270	3358	4252	267	196	3119	1811	25177	27930361	1355300	1531803	5888226	29700	41
1301	4051	2365	5810	13527	6083	3042	3725	345	195	3950	1696	22146	25353464	1287810	1537183	5320140	33403	42
66	199	11	362	638	187	316	527		1		115	3031	2566897	67490		568086		43
								78		831					5380		3703	44

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
								Local Church								Other Than Local Church	
		Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W.	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b
1	Argyle	6168		8169	4384	200		11700	11700							697	697
2	Aubrey			193	855			3000	3000							142	142
3	Oak Grove			62	281	220		1500	1500							86	86
4	Button Memorial	334	25734	4550	3067		188	3180	3180			1632		600		485	485
5	Elm Ridge			103	227			1200	1200							67	67
6	Mustang		112	133	212			1200	1200							91	91
7	CARROLLTON: First	67901	224647	166242	341554	103915		30000	30000	36200	36200	3000	6000	3000	6000	10268	10268
8	CARROLLTON: Holy Covenant	37015	1044	6795	6924	320	489	12500	12500			1500		1500		1011	1011
9	Cooper Creek		359	754	1545	190	93	3600	3600					400		242	242
10	Coppell		36028	880	1806			5221	5221			827				265	265
11	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	20010	6319	58276		495	915	14500	14500	2650	2650	2205		4000		3164	3164
12	DALLAS: Lovers Lane	140084	619676	104807	505271	24074		33571	33571	106264	106264	1200		4800	15000	27524	27524
13	DALLAS: Northaven	16816	26400	26500		9100	75	17685	17685			2000		3000		1893	1893
14	DALLAS: Schreiber Mem.	21772	472	12083	39873	1395	978	13800	13800	3331	3331	1802		4440	2075	2786	2786
15	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	33582	5535	51910	102268	4824	2105	21044	21044	19700	19700	3000	1200	3600	7200	7430	7430
16	DENTON: Asbury	47930	10076	27928	11941	910		15200	15200			1196		1800		2457	2457
17	DENTON: First	12178	322340	15579	96999	10711	4900	20415	20415	19676	19676	1706	2010	3000	1700	6401	6401
18	FARMERS BRANCH: Chapel Hill	28764	6032	3851	58769	1500	1052	18000	18000	10000	10000	2782	1100			3416	3416
19	FARMERS BRANCH: Christ	30492	3541	32671	44576	560	370	18000	18000			1500		3000		2775	2775
20	FARMERS BRANCH: Webb Chapel	8443	2844	13692	20417	16745	876	19000	19000							2099	2099
21	IRVING: First	80449	7187	50453	94299	8179	70	23400	23400	11460	11460	1914		1200	600	6715	6715
22	IRVING: Kirkwood	29272	6596	23337	37268	110	995	15000	15000			1539		3000		2495	2495
23	IRVING: Northgate	12693	604	7180	12214	885	700	14025	14025							1120	1120
24	IRVING: Oak Haven	8500	2000	7700	12000	50	600	13970	13970			1540		1430		1082	1082
25	IRVING: Plymouth Park	35514	25862	29329	27249	790	1025	21050	21050	13942	13942	1800	4800			4172	4172
26	Justin	5698	2675	1650	5700			6200	6200			900		900		635	635
27	Krum			720	2600			6140	6140							340	340
28	Ponder	1200		418	1104			2620	2620							127	127
29	Stony			15	257			960	960							92	
30	Lake Dallas	17956	212	1539	6198	30	400	11000	11000			1500		2000		1026	1026
31	LEWISVILLE: First	80240	6203	49855	70191	2800	500	16840	16840			1800		2061		4559	4559
32	LEWISVILLE: The Colony	4524	1625	3564	15698		225	11000	11008			4000				692	692
33	Pilot Point			203	765			4200	4200			200		400		281	281
34	Prosper		7200	2200	4940	420		7500	7500							449	449
35	Roanoke		1359	777	1387			4410	4410			1890				254	254
36	Chinn's Chapel				354			1040	1040							75	75
37	Sanger	6124	530	1550	4588	160	320	7000	7000							605	605
38	Blue Mound		2194	1007	3191	3972	135	5300	5304			600				324	324
	Total	753657	1355387	716675	1540970	192555	16991	435971	435983	223223	223223	42033	15110	44131	32575	98342	98250
	Total Last Year	777707	1832546	511660	1296353	130141	23907	388973	387563	181753	180703	37761	2791	42805	24745	82268	82268
	Increase			205015	349484	62414		46998	48420	41470	42520	4272	12319	1326	7830	16074	15982
	Decrease	24050	477159				6916										

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Other Than Local Church																					
District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b
245	245	159	159	132	132	37	37	508	508	22	22	32	32	17	17	353	353	475	475	451	451
50	50	38	38	27	27	8	8	104	126	5	5	7	7	4	4	72	72	104	104	92	92
30	30	23	23	17	17	5	5	63	63	3	3	4	4	3	3	44	44	64	64	56	56
170	170	68	68	92	92	26	26	354	354	16	16	22	22	12	12	246	246	216	216	313	313
24	24	23	23	13	13	4	4	49	49	3	3	4	4	2	2	34	34	48	48	43	43
32	32	23	23	18	18	5	5	66	66	3	3	5	5	3	3	46	46	58	58	59	59
3603	3603	766	766	1934	1934	544	544	7487	7487	324		467	467	251	251	5198	5198	2142	2142	6635	6635
355	355	203	203	191	191	54	54	737	737	32	32	46	46	25	25	512	512	552	552	654	654
85	85	75	75	46	46	13	17	176	176	8	8	11	11	6	6	123	123	160	160	156	156
93	93	117	117	50	50	14		193	193	9		12	12	7	7	134	134	302	302	171	171
1110	1110	308	308	596	596	168	168	2307	2307	100	100	144	144	78	78	1602	1602	890	890	2045	2045
9657	9657	2508	2508	5183	5183	1457	1457	20068	20068	867	867	1250	1250	672	672	13934	13934	5928	5928	17785	17785
664	664	304	304	357	357	101	101	1380	1380	60	60	86	86	47	47	958	958	880	880	1223	1223
978	978	221	221	525	525	148	148	2032	500	88	88	127	127	68	68	1411	1411	720	720	1801	1801
2607	2607	714	714	1399	1399	394	394	5417	2000	234	234	338	338	182	182	3761	3761	1872	1872	4801	4801
862	862	296	296	463	463	130		1792		78		112		60		1244		746		1588	1588
2246	2246	728	728	1206	1206	339	339	4667	4667	202	202	291	291	157	157	3241	3241	1824	1824	4136	4136
1199	1199	519	519	644	644	181	181	2491	2491	108	108	156	156	84	84	1729	1729	1220	1220	2207	2207
974	974	308	308	523	523	147	147	2023	2023	88	88	126	126	68	68	1405	1405	800	800	1793	1793
737	737	416	416	396	396	112	60	1531	1531	67	37	96	50	52	29	1063	1063	1008	1008	1357	1357
2356	2356	602	602	1256	620	356	175	4896	2400	212		305	156	164	96	3400	1680	1428	1428	4339	4339
876	876	248	248	470		132		1820		79		114		61	61	1264	1264	732	732	1613	1613
393	393	181	181	211	211	60		817	817	36		51		28		567	142	510		724	724
380	380	216	216	204	204	58		789		35		50		27		548		556		699	618
1464	1464	476	476	786	786	221	221	3042	3042	132	132	190	190	102	102	2112	2112	1160	1160	2696	2696
223	223	116	116	120	120	34	34	463	463	20	20	29	29	16	16	322	322	320	320	410	410
120	120	66	66	64	64	18	18	248	248	11	11	16	16	9	9	172	172	246	246	220	220
45	45	39	39	24	24	7	7	93	93	4	4	6	6	4	4	65	65	123	123	82	82
32		9		18		5		67		3		5		3		47		29		59	
360	360	198	198	194	194	55	55	749	749	33	33	47	47	26	26	520	520	530	530	663	663
1600	1600	315	315	859	859	242	242	3324	3324	144	144	207	207	112	112	2308	2308	888	888	2946	2946
243	243	188	188	131		37		504		22		32		17		350		560		447	447
99	99	80	80	53	53	15	15	205	205	9	9	13	13	7	7	142	142	171	171	181	181
158	158	83	83	85	85	24	24	328	328	15	15	21	21	11	11	228	228	224	224	291	291
89	89	118	118	48	48	14	14	185	185	8	8	12	12	7	7	129	129	252	252	164	164
27	27	20	20	15	15	4	4	55	55	3	3	4	4	2	2	38	38	42	42	49	49
212	212	131	131	114	114	32	32	441	441	20	20	28	28	15	15	306	306	280	280	391	391
114	114	99	99	61	61	18	18	236	236	11	11	15	15	8	8	164	164	212	212	209	209
34512	34480	11012	11003	18525	17270	5219	4554	71707	59312	3114	2286	4481	3922	2417	2191	49792	45458	28262	25861	63548	63409
29791	29791	10329	10329	13770	13667	4899	4619	67501	43767	2916	2705	4201	3961	2256	2127	21297	20761	25026	24066	59853	59853
4721	4689	683	674	4755	3603	320	65	4206	15545	198	419	279	39	161	64	28495	24697	3236	1795	3696	3556

DALLAS-DENTON — Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences											Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings			
		Accepted	Apportioned	Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
1	Argyle	970	970	970	282	282	132	132	91	91	14	14	854			220	28		
2	Aubrey	197	197	197	58	58	27	27	19	19	3	3	212						
3	Oak Grove	119	119	119	35	35	17		12	12	2	2	55						
4	Button Memorial	674	674	674	196	196	92	92	63	63	10	10	118	113		125	80		
5	Elm Ridge	93	93	93	27	27	13	13	9	9	2	2							
6	Mustang	126	126	126	37	37	18	18	12	12	2	2							
7	CARROLLTON: First	14284	14284	14608	4151	4151	1940	1940	1334	1334	194	194	12338	100		50	50		
8	CARROLLTON: Holy Covenant	1407	1407	1407	409	409	191	191	132	132	20	20	1069			270			
9	Cooper Creek	336	336	336	98	98	46	46	32	32	5	5							
10	Coppell	368	368	368	107	107	50		35		5	5	10				15		
11	DALLAS: Cochran Chapel	4401	4401	4401	1279	1279	598	598	411	411	60	60	501				122		
12	DALLAS: Lovers Lane	38288	38288	38288	11126	11126	5199	5199	3575	3575	520	520	2004						
13	DALLAS: Northaven	2633	2633	2633	765	765	358	358	246	246	36	36	1949				284		
14	DALLAS: Schreiber Mem	3876	3876	3876	1127	50	527	50	362	50	53	53					48		
15	DALLAS: Walnut Hill	10335	10335	10335	3003	3003	1404	1404	965	965	141	141	3207	50		480	330		
16	DENTON: Asbury	3418	3418	3418	993		465		320		47		675						
17	DENTON: First	8904	8904	8904	2588	2588	1209	1209	832	832	121	121	6556			725			
18	FARMER'S BRANCH: Chapel Hill	4752	4752	4752	1381	1381	646	646	444	444	65	65	288			244	77	150	
19	FARMER'S BRANCH: Christ	3860	3860	3860	1122	1122	524	524	361	361	53	53	1440						
20	FARMER'S BRANCH: Webbs Chapel	2920	2920	2920	849	449	397	200	273	273	40	20	430			30	80		20
21	IRVING: First	9341	9341	9341	2715	1330	1269	622	873	428	127	62	1683	400					
22	IRVING: Kirkwood	3471	3471	470	1009		472		325		48		861	62			20		
23	IRVING: Northgate	1558	1558	700	453		212		146		22		10	25					64
24	IRVING: Oak Haven	1505	1505		438		205		141		21								
25	IRVING: Plymouth Park	5803	5803	5803	1687	1687	788	788	542	542	79	79	8949						
26	Justin	883	883	883	257	257	120	120	83	83	12	12							
27	Krum	472	472	472	138	138	65	65	45	45	7	7							
28	Ponder	177	177	177	52	52	24	24	17	17	3	3							
29	Stony	127	127		37		18		12		2								
30	Lake Dallas	1428	1428	1428	415	415	194	194	134	134	20	20		217			70		
31	LEWISVILLE: First	6342	6342	6342	1843	1843	862	862	592	592	87	87							
32	LEWISVILLE: The Colony	962	962		280		131		90		14								
33	Pilot Point	390	390	390	114	114	53	53	37	37	6	6							
34	Prosper	625	625	625	182	182	85	85	59	59	9	9				10	10	10	10
35	Roanoke	353	353	353	103	103	48	48	33	33	5	5	78						
36	Chinn's Chapel	104	104	104	31	31	15	15	10	10	2	2							
37	Sanger	841	841	841	245	245	115	115	79	79	12	12	292			8	18		
38	Blue Mound	450	450	450	131	131	62	62	42	42	7	7	585			44	31		
	Total	136793	136793	130564	39763	33691	18591	15700	12788	10962	1876	1637	44166	967		2206	1263	160	94
	Total Last Year	123047	130379	123289	37441	32042	17464	15481	12030	10673	1752	1623	56249	1291		3287	1598	406	243
	Increase	13746	6414	7375	2322	1649	1127	219	758	289	124	14							
	Decrease												12091	324		1081	335	248	149

BENEVOLENCES

Christian Education Sunday	Annual Conference Special Day Offering: Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Special Day Offering: Laity Day	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C. C. Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts	S.M.U.	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	63c	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	
			49	49	29	29	242	242	97	97	252	232	232	83	83	243		10		117	70	37774	1
			10	10	6		50	50	20	20		48	31	17	17			3				5370	2
			6	6	4		30	30	12	12		30	30	11	11			2				2775	3
	56		34	34	20	20	168	168	68	68		162	162	58	58	50		3		125	48	43568	4
	10		5	5	3	3	24	24	10	10	30	23	23	8	8			3			7	2111	5
	75		7	7	4	4	32	32	13	13	90	31	31	11	11			3			9	2526	6
	200		713	713	418	418	3562	3562	1425	1425	60	3414	3414	1222	1222	2668	100	10				1076311	7
			71	71	42	42	351	351	141	141		337	337	121	121			10		250	101	77361	8
			17	17	10	14	84	84	34	34	24	81	81	29	29			3			24	8873	9
			19		11		92		37		22	89	57	32		60				106	27	46883	10
	154		220	220	129	129	1098	1098	439	439	202	1053	1053	377	377	1222	99	10		450	314	135021	11
	3500		1910	1910	1119	1119	9458	9458	3819	3819	3025	9150	9150	3274	3274	23750	3500	10		300	2728	1787925	12
			132	132	77	77	657	657	263	263		630	630	226	226	5417		10			188	123400	13
	1169		194	194	114	114	967	50	387	50	225	927	100	332	50	1576	31	10		2330		121420	14
	300		516	516	302	302	2578	2578	1031	1031	753	2470	2470	884	884	3697	303	10			737	315197	15
	10		171		100		853		341		50	818		293						600		127400	16
	811		445	445	261	261	2221	2221	889	889	2473	2129	2129	762	762	712	156	10		4126	635	573217	17
	4		237	237	139	139	1185	1185	474	474	941	1137	1137	407	407	753	10	10			339	159487	18
	50		193	193	113	113	963	963	385	385	395	923	923	330	330	630		10			275	157367	19
28	48		146	76	86	46	729	379	292	200	5	699	374	250	150	457		10		2445	209	99849	20
	700		466	228	273	1500	2330	1142	932	457	1055	2223	1095	799	392	1650	850	10				322703	21
	120		174		102		266		347		229	533		297		18	115			145		126446	22
			78		46		389		156		5	374		134		281						52974	23
	105		76		44		376		151			360		129						50		50445	24
	500		290	290	170	170	1447	1447	579	579	377	1388	1388	497	497	3855		10		2215	414	207504	25
			44	44	26	26	220	220	88	88		212	212	76	76			6			63	28521	26
			24	24	14	14	118	118	48	48	5	114	114	41	41			5			34	12120	27
			9	9	6	6	44	44	18	18		44	44	16	16			3			13	6387	28
			7		4		32		13			31		11								1232	29
	17		72	72	42	42	356	356	143	143		343	343	123	123		7	10			102	48929	30
	125		317	317	186	186	1582	1582	633	633	250	1517	1517	543	543	738	1125	10				264746	31
			48		29		240		96			231		83								42212	32
	13		20	20	12	12	98	98	39	39	73	94	94	34	34			5			28	8040	33
10	10		32	32	19	19	156	156	63	63	150	150	150	54	54		10	5			45	25681	34
			18	18	11	11	88	88	36	36	35	86	86	31	31			10			26	12065	35
			6	6	4	4	26	26	11	11		25	25	9	9			5			8	1984	36
	66		42	42	25	25	210	210	84	84	302	201	201	72	72		71	10		481	60	26081	37
	48		23	23	14	14	113	113	45	45	339	108	108	39	39	593	107	5		314	33	21007	38
38	8091		6841	5960	4014	4859	33435	28822	13659	11614	11368	32417	27741	11715	9947	48370	6484	231		14054	6537	6162912	
10	5323		6426	5609	3729	4850	32139	27567	23868	20579	18753	34885	29802	10130	9304	43297	4459	270		25547		5989999	
28	2768		415	351	285	9	1296	1255						1585	643	5073	2025					172913	
									10209	8965	7385	2468	2061					39		11493			

DALLAS NORTHEAST — Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received			Removed				Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On role (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
				This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action Or Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death						
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Allen	Fred Winslow	345	18	58	22	2	12	5	3	421	187	26	160		10
2	Caddo Mills	Jack Meyers	200	3	5	3		3	10	2	196	76	4	22	25	
3	Copeville	Roy Bevan	75	1	1	1	26			2	50	35	2	11		
4	DALLAS: Hamilton Park	Henry Masters, Sr.	480	11	12	19				2	520	275	7	135	43	6
5	Highland Park	Leighton Farrell	9358	133	398	170	20	98	43	99	9799	2054	79	815	650	64
6	Korean	Won Kie Kim	57	9	5	17	6	5	5		72	68	10	15		
7	Lake Highlands	Fred Edgar	1688	48	26	65	121	55	16	6	1629	434	29	53	402	25
8	Preston Hollow	Carl Keightley	699	11	36	12	5	22	9	7	715	253	16	150	50	11
9	Ridgewood Park	Jim K. Brown	663	11	22	13	54	29		3	623	221	10			14
10	Spring Valley	Robert Langley	2512	79	184	55		125	86	3	2616	744	39	822	338	57
11	University Park	James Garrett	3140	28	54	12		50	22	21	3141	600	16	192	81	25
12	GARLAND: Axe Memorial	Ira Thompson	1098	7	3	2	7	18	7	6	1072	310	9	110	53	6
13	Buckingham	Ben Shinn	335	8	44	8		19	2		374	154	12	183	174	6
14	First	Philip D. Mercer	2051	33	64	33	121	49	30	17	1964	556	34	182		28
15	New World	Dan Williams	539	36	41	22	130	15	38	1	454	223	31	180	245	17
16	St. Paul's	Michael Haynes	764	41	32	14	45	18	12	4	772	291	22	153	219	25
17	St. Philip's	Robert Spencer	833	35	49	50	48	37	15	3	863	410	28	142	133	20
18	Heath	Cole Fowler	69	1	4						74	42	3	22	14	
19	Josephine	Don Culbertson	44			1				1	44	17				
20	Nevada	Don Culbertson	23		1					1	23	8				
21	Lucas	Ron Adams	130	6	10	2	30	8	5	1	104	78	6	20	27	6
22	PLANO: Briarwood	Jack D. Gorham	281	5	15	12	5	15	4		289	101	6	95	39	4
23	Christ	Fred Kandeler	1044	65	136	68	41	39	2	2	1229	475	82	630	112	58
24	First	Don Renshaw	1873	86	188	83		73	25	6	2126	618	47	488	398	87
25	Pleasant Valley	Wilma Corse	103	4	1	3			1	1	109	70	6	16	135	12
26	RICHARDSON: Arapaho	John Taylor	716	34	108	45		25	5	5	868	321	16	250	95	22
27	First	John Ogden	6101	146	245	124	213	187	45	24	6147	1508	100	903		107
28	Richland	Sammy Hargrove	260	9	31	11	6		3		302	151	5	72		8
29	West Shore	Jimmie Mobley	691	7	6	3	134	36	2	3	532	125	6			9
30	Rockwall	Walter Zimmerman	721	25	34	18	1	20	10	7	760	254	16	114	300	45
31	Rowlett	Ralph Burke	376	17	12	7		4		3	405	196	19	37	7	8
32	Royse City	Joe Florence	247	2	13	5	1	3		3	260	83	2	28	41	
33	Wylie	Ernest Watt	415	4	2	13		9	2	4	419	143	4	24	41	4
	Total		37931	923	1840	913	1017	974	404	240	38972	11083	692	6026	3622	684
	Total Last Year		37475	845	1726	705	1256	975	329	760	37931	10626	733	5992	4092	695
	Increase		456	78	114	208			75		1041	457		34		
	Decrease						239	1		20			41		470	11

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance												
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth — Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
26	140	50	120	336	107	12	10	10	30	500	30	1100	445000	49000	15000	122000		1
22	44	25	63	154	79		55	3			36	306	125000	46200	2000		3000	2
6	8		28	42	32	6							48000		14975			3
20	65	40	30	155	65	180	50		30		50	100	315000			70000		4
183	1231	356	2003	3773	1511	1414	2522	101	350	5623	850	13000	10000000		650000	327014		5
6	38	24	46	114	65						53							6
64	232	175	284	755	335	320	185	27			116	2900	1524750	162000	26423	213231	501	7
32	75	31	194	332	168	20	15	6			88	5025	1650000	100000	6000	341050		8
42	69	72	124	307	208	60	24	8			63	455	1000000	65000	20000	165000	1500	9
220	560	187	357	1324	511	710	900	68			415		1500000		95000	311919		10
90	256	130	757	1233	535	565	325	20	125	4696	402	6800	5000000	250000	840000	857000		11
40	103	103	222	468	246	190	160	6	25	200	45	478	886000	94800	15000	313000		12
44	104	27	65	240	96	101	445	4			30	472	250000	52000	3274	116186		13
82	315	114	656	1167	551	207	340	28			143	1097	1785000		88121			14
59	210	85	70	424	162	30	25	24	15		50	1280	300000	50000		122000		15
49	143	75	108	373	190	33	61	22			50	836	621000	72000		83030		16
44	203	72	234	553	353	48	33	14	50	200	75	960	875000	55000	21000	400000		17
8	11	3	15	37	29	22					17		110000	40000	13000	19650	1000	18
4	6		14	24	18								35000		9008			19
											10	67	20000		1704			20
12	20	12	18	62	40	20	70	4			6		243000	31000	45713	12500		21
13	50	22	35	120	63		20	1		690	39	1531	200000	52000	2700	36686		22
130	885	165	153	1333	524	212	326	58			27	200	915590	60000	16245	634937		23
67	577	362	367	1373	487	763	1285	41	30	1080	151	478	1580000	78000	107728	576405		24
14	25	8	37	84	45	31	25	3	20		17		58050	32500		24700		25
45	229	63	80	417	230	115	235	23	40		40	1660	1719850	88750	493620	718250		26
827	2123	1012	1576	5538	1257	1388	3284	135			167	1088	2000459		321610	465184		27
27	90	18	66	199	76	27	141	5			40	1003	504000	2000	27300	153142		28
14	45	25	100	184	90		20	9			75	800	300000	60000		139037	4427	29
25	156	113	193	487	162	225	325	25			75	77	268000	58000	300000	7000		30
24	65	50	48	187	79	88	84	8	18	479	21	505	400000		31647			31
14	28	17	49	108	53	32	113	1			38	141	115000	34000	25484	1797		32
17	38	*21	74	150	79	113	71	4			15	604	455000	87000	9440	35000		33
2270	8144	3455	8184	22053	8446	6932	11149	658	733	13468	3234	42963	35258699	1599250	3201992	6265718	10428	36
2456	7848	3303	7365	20972	7929	6601	10782	583	685	5320	2757	31730	29901980	1489300	2398286	5032318	10501	37
	296	152	819	1081	517	331	367	75	48	8148	477	11233	5356719	109950	803706	1233400		38
186																	73	39

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
								Local Church								Other Than Local Church	
	Church and Charge	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W.	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b
1	Allen	19339		4478	16139	2248	225	11062	11062			1680		1200		1045	1045
2	Caddo Mills	1271	94	2697	5239	324	342	10463	10463			1043				648	648
3	Copeville			99	1692	128		4200	4200							202	202
4	DALLAS: Hamilton Park	116	38130	3512	37280			10661	10661					1700		1672	1672
5	Highland Park	103433	391548	320887	464323	366074	10954	40000	40000	109297	109297					35201	35201
6	Korean				5482			7800	7800							235	235
7	Lake Highlands	502	46454	59122	113812	8625	2196	19000	19000	14000	14000	3000	3000			6060	6060
8	Preston Hollow	41053		17453	75864	425	1125	17400	17400	12950	12950	1558	1800	3900	900	4098	4098
9	Ridgewood Park	23310		13653	40344	110	454	16300	16300			2400		2400		2557	2557
10	Spring Valley	49884	4938	48232	159637	280		23600	23600	26900	26900	2400	2400	4200	1800	8891	8891
11	University Park	106421	173927	78193	145600	14302	6423	25050	25050	28058	28058	3514		5200	1163	11731	11731
12	GARLAND: Axe Memorial	31972	8254	4874	58751	170	1229	15000	15000	10000	10000	2400	2100	2400	600	3690	3690
13	Buckingham	13404	2500	7597	4589	300	457	11700	11700			1722		2250		958	958
14	First		11953	55254	65773	13046	1066	20300	20300	10463	10463	1300	1000	4300	600	7675	7675
15	New World	18684	1555	5902	12426	380		12800	12800			1500		2000		1853	1853
16	St. Paul's	32706	5714	10584	24395	576	734	14020	14600	5500	5496			2570	105	2300	2300
17	St. Philip's	33235	26431	20645	53210	8795	180	13500	13500			2500		2750		2778	2778
18	Heath	2048		2157	4777			5960	5960							183	183
19	Josephine		1648	218	865			1500	1500			50		800		148	148
20	Nevada		414	314			34	600	600			245				56	56
21	Lucas	305	62315	3062	2673	320	200	9846	9846							489	489
22	PLANO: Briarwood	5355	5595	6506	1045	140	175	11320	11320			1440		1440		976	976
23	Christ	77209	7219	29037	53296	4396	529	16335	16335	11448	11448	159		2200		3038	3038
24	First	19529	2148	38329	37737	180	3017	17300	17300	10400	10400	2000	1600	3260	1200	5129	5129
25	Pleasant Valley	2532		319	780	70	64	11000	9000			1200		600		422	422
26	RICHARDSON: Arapaho	101825		35636	53420	1515	500	15588	15588	8300	8300	2750		3000	3000	3433	3433
27	First	94570	24058	105772	227359	580	15198	27540	27540	61172	61172	3300	6500	4000	9200	18082	18082
28	Richland	18348	4035	2905	21092	190	100	12000	12000			2400				778	778
29	West Shore	18754	4366	6774	27025	167	660	16060	16060			1750		2050		2659	2659
30	Rockwall	117453	41333	10803	24296	809	1192	14375	14375	7500	7500	2070	1000	2750	1550	2399	2399
31	Rowlett		1204	1196	16155	20	84	9000	9000			600		3000		1140	1140
32	Royse City		22918	1831	5237	15	291	8333	8333			1000		1000		684	684
33	Wylie	4754	2892	9228	16981	616	88	12600	12600			2250		500		1418	1418
	Total	938020	891643	907269	1777294	424801	47497	462213	460793	315988	315984	46231	19400	59670	20118	132628	132628
	Total Last Year	922635	1051592	941147	1679903	295615	37382	422763	423212	300672	300673	48901	25431	54085	14835	117557	113711
	Increase	15385						39450	37581	15116	15311			5585	5483	15071	18917
	Decrease		159949	33878	97391	129186	10135					2670	6031				

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Other Than Local Church																					
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b
367	367	202	202	197	197	56	56	762	779	33	33	48	48	26	26	529	529	442	442	676	676
228	228	179	179	122	122	35	35	473	473	21	21	30	30	16	16	328	328	376	376	419	419
71	71	37	37	39	39	11	11	148	148	7	7	10	10	5	5	103	103	111	111	131	131
587	587	200	200	315	315	89	89	1219	1219	53	53	76	76	41	41	847	847	452	452	1080	1080
12350	12350	2665	2665	6629	6629	1863	1863	25666	25666	1109		1598	1598	859	859	17820	17820	5678	5678	22746	22746
83	83	75	75	45	45	13	13	171	171	8	8	11	11	6	6	119	119	140	140	152	152
2126	2126	568	568	1141	1141	321	321	4418	4418	191	191	276	276	148	148	3068	3068	1270	1270	3916	3916
1438	1438	529	529	772	772	217	217	2988	2988	129	129	187	187	100	100	2075	2075	1241	1241	2648	2648
897	897	274	274	482	482	136	136	1864	1864	81	81	117	117	63	63	1294	1294	658	658	1652	1652
3120	3120	870	870	1675	1675	471	471	6483	3000	280	280	404	404	217	217	4501	4501	1972	1972	5746	5746
4116	4116	807	807	2209	2209	621	621	8553	8553	370	370	533	533	286	286	5939	5939	1912	1912	7580	7580
1295	1295	442		695		196		2691	500	117		168		90		1869	1869	1080		2385	2385
336	336	197	197	181	181	51	51	699		31	31	44	44	24	24	485	485	495	298	619	619
2693	2693	611	611	1446	1446	407	407	5596	5596	242	242	349	349	188	188	3886	3886	1336	1336	4960	4960
650	650	240	240	349	349	99	99	1351	1351	59	59	85	85	46	46	938	938	567	567	1198	1198
807	807	239	239	433	433	122	122	1677	600	73	73	105	105	57	57	1165	1165	576	576	1486	1486
975	975	261	261	524	524	147	147	2026	2026	88	88	127	127	68	68	1407	1407	662	662	1795	1795
65	65	56	56	35	35	10	10	134	134	6	6	9	9	5	5	93	93	105	105	119	119
52	52	28	28	28	28	8	8	108	113	5	5	7	7	4	4	75	75	80	80	96	96
20	20	11	11	11	11	3	3	41	41	2	2	3	3	2	2	28	28	25	25	36	36
172	172	151	151	93	93	26	26	357	357	16	16	23	23	12	12	248	248	281	281	316	316
343	343	184	184	184	184	52		712		31		45		24		494	494	462	230	631	631
1066	1066	455	455	572	572	161	161	2215	2215	96	96	138	138	75	75	1538	1538	1030	1030	1963	1963
1800	1800	626	626	966	966	272	272	3740	3740	162	162	233	233	126	126	2597	2597	1421	1421	3315	3315
148	148	139	139	80	80	23	23	308	308	14	14	20	20	11	11	214	214	336	336	273	273
1205	1205	399	399	647	647	182	182	2503	2503	109	109	156	156	84	84	1738	1738	1087	1087	2219	2219
6344	6344	1406	1406	3405	3405	957	957	13184	13184	570	570	821	821	441	441	9154	9154	3170	3170	11684	11684
273	273	147	147	147	147	42	42	568	568	25	25	36	36	19	19	394	394	486	486	503	503
933		274		501		141		1939		84		121		65		1347	274	427	150	1719	1719
842	842	399	399	452	452	127	127	1749	1749	76	76	109	109	59	59	1215	1215	969	969	1550	1550
400	400	169	169	215	215	61	61	831	831	36	36	52	52	28	28	577	577	441	441	737	737
240	240	133	133	129	129	37	37	499	499	22	22	32	32	17	17	346	346	280	280	442	442
498	498	225	225	267	267	76	76	1034	1034	45	45	65	65	35	35	718	718	490	490	917	917
45540	45607	13198	12482	24986	23790	7033	6644	96712	86628	4191	2850	6038	5704	3247	3068	67149	66076	30058	28272	85709	85709
42578	41671	11946	11672	19684	19251	7007	5742	96523	76976	4167	3414	6013	5470	3230	2940	30439	29352	27458	24512	85545	84732
3962	3936	1252	810	5302	4539	26	902	189	9652	24	564	25	234	17	128	36710	36724	2600	3760	154	977

DALLAS NORTHEAST — Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts		Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings			
		Accepted	Apportioned	Paid									General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts		One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
1	Allen	1454	1454	1454	423	423	198	198	136	136	20	20	581			75			
2	Caddo Mills	901	901	901	262	262	123	123	85	85	13	13	281				13		
3	Copeville	281	281	281	82	82	39	39	27	27	4	4	56			12	38		
4	DALLAS: Hamilton Park	2325	2325	2325	676	676	316	316	218	218	32	32					250		
5	DALLAS: Highland Park	48968	48968	48968	14229	14229	6649	6649	4572	4572	665	665	25027	100					
6	DALLAS: Korean	326	326	326	95	95	45	45	31	31	5	5							
7	DALLAS: Lake Highlands	8429	8429	8429	2450	2450	1145	1145	787	787	115	115	1624	400		250	250		
8	DALLAS: Preston Hollow	5701	5701	5701	1657	1657	775	775	533	533	78	78	979	164	13	251	75	148	60
9	DALLAS: Ridgewood Park	3556	3556	3556	1034	1034	483	483	332	332	49	49	534				90		
10	DALLAS: Spring Valley	12369	12369	12369	3594	3594	1680	1680	1155	1155	168	168	1013	700		1249			
11	DALLAS: University Park	16318	16318	16318	4742	4742	2216	2216	1524	1524	222	222	4303						
12	GARLAND: Axe Memorial	5134	5134	2651	1492		697		480		70		1492			98		7	91
13	GARLAND: Buckingham	1333	1333	1333	388		181		125		19					67			
14	GARLAND: First	10677	10677	10677	3103	3103	1450	1450	997	997	145	145	10293			366			
15	GARLAND: New World	2577	2577	2577	749	749	350	350	241	241	35	35	100						
16	GARLAND: St. Paul's	3199	3199	3199	930	930	435	435	299	299	44	44	187				70		
17	GARLAND: St. Philip's	3865	3865	3865	1123	1123	525	525	361	361	53	53	3778			236	577	120	225
18	Heath	225	225	225	74	74	35	35	24	24	4	4				13	20		
19	Josephine	205	205	205	60	60	28	28	20	20	3	3	5						
20	Nevada	77	77	77	23	23	11	11	8	8	2	2	3						
21	Lucas	680	680	680	198	198	93	93	64	64	10	10	40				9		19
22	PLANO: Briarwood	1358	1358	1358	395		185		127	58	19		230						
23	PLANO: Christ	4226	4226	4226	1228	1228	574	574	395	395	58	58	5550				4		
24	PLANO: First	7135	7135	7135	2074	2074	969	969	667	667	97	97	3551				150		
25	Pleasant Valley	586	586	586	171	171	80	80	55	55	8	8	125						
26	RICHARDSON: Arapaho	4776	4776	4776	1388	1388	649	649	446	446	65	65	3136	100					
27	RICHARDSON: First	25154	25154	25154	7309	7309	3416	3416	2349	2349	342	342	15067			2500			
28	RICHARDSON: Richland	1083	1083	1083	315	315	147	147	102	102	15	15	483				61		
29	RICHARDSON: West Shore	3699	3699	337	1075		503		346		51		31				32		
30	Rockwall	3337	3337	3337	970	970	454	454	312	312	46	46	203	50		25	107	25	50
31	Rowlett	1586	1586	1586	461	461	216	216	148	148	22	22	42						
32	Royse City	951	951	951	277	277	130	130	89	89	13	13				10	10	10	10
33	Wylie	1973	1973	1973	574	574	268	268	185	185	27	27	552			40			
	Total	184464	184464	178619	53621	50271	25065	23499	17240	16220	2519	2360	79266	1534	13	5192	1756	310	455
	Total Last Year	179573	183482	177691	53510	44654	25011	20509	17194	15828	2502	2048	34135	863	81	3804	1775	585	616
	Increase	4891	982	928	111	5617	54	2990	46	392	17	312	45131	671		1388			
	Decrease														68		19	275	161

BENEVOLENCES

Christian Education Sunday	Annual Conference Special Day Offering: Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Special Day Offering: Laity Day	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C. C. Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts	S.M.U.	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	63c	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	
	299		73	73	43	43	363	363	145	145	991	349	349	125	125	1142		10		384	104	67686	1
	46		45	45	27	27	225	225	90	90	85	217	217	78	78	246		10		80	65	27240	2
			15	15	9	9	71	71	29	29	6	69	69	25	25	89	9	2		124	21	8002	3
			116	116	68	68	580	580	232	232	10	556	556	199	199	25		10			166	103809	4
	303		2443	2443	1431	1431	12211	12211	4885	4885	9580	11702	11702	4187	4187	17082	5245	25	7181	25750	3489	2145115	5
			17	17	10	10	82	82	33	33		78	78	28	28			2			24	15116	6
	750		421	421	247	247	2102	2102	841	841	2536	2015	2015	721	721	2600	900	10		540	601	322948	7
20	250		285	285	167	167	1422	1422	569	569	425	1363	1363	488	726	3253	100	10		2710	407	213011	8
	100		178	178	104	104	887	887	355	355	265	850	850	304	304	739		10	325		254	119435	9
	700		617	617	362	362	3085	3085	1234	1234	1325	2957	2957	1058	1058	6008	530	10		280		395512	10
	657		814	814	477	477	4069	4069	1628	1628	2384	3901	3901	1396	1396	2353	921	20		425	1163	682051	11
	255		256		150		1280		512		267	1227		439		704	60					153114	12
			67		39		333		133			319		114	114				137	90		49484	13
	50		533	533	312	312	2663	2663	1065	1065	420	2552	2552	913	913	1944		20		515	761	253223	14
			129	129	76	76	643	643	258	258		617	617	221	221			10	100		184	68972	15
	146		160	160	94	94	798	798	320	320	460	765	765	274	274	236				50		113910	16
	389		193	193	113	113	964	964	386	386	2142	924	924	331	331	1300		10		1584	276	191579	17
			13	13	8	8	64	64	26	26		61	61	22	22			2			19	16370	18
			11	11	6	6	52	52	21	21	50	50	50	18	18			2			17	6273	19
			4	4	3	3	20	20	8	8	16	19	19	7	7			1			5	2053	20
			34	34	20	20	170	170	68	68	10	164	164	59	59	15		5			49	82612	21
			68		40		339		136		50	326		117		312				200		38266	22
			211	211	124	124	1054	1054	422	422	2000	1011	1011	362	362	1000		10		372	302	233078	23
	83		356	356	209	209	1780	1780	712	712	1000	1705	1705	610	610	216	10	20			509	178940	24
	109		30	30	18	18	147	147	59	59	50	141	141	51	51			10		200	42	18635	25
			239	239	140	140	1191	1191	477	477	700	1142	1142	409	409	155		15	100	50	341	255015	26
			1255	1255	735	735	6272	6272	2509	2509	760	6011	6011	2151	2151	12212	1200	25	275	12314	1792	752115	27
			54	54	32	32	270	270	108	108	136	260	260	93	93	238		10			78	57973	28
	77		185		109		923		369		154	885		317		262	77			110		83488	29
25	300		167	167	98	98	832	832	333	333	460	798	798	286	286	40	50	15		1403	238	245701	30
	5		80	80	47	47	396	396	159	159	10	380	380	136	136		3	10		90	113	39830	31
			48	48	28	28	238	238	95	95	430	228	228	82	82			10			68	46213	32
			99	99	58	58	492	492	197	197	211	472	472	169	169			10		1301	141	62476	33
45	4519		9216	8640	5404	5066	46018	43143	18414	17264	26873	44214	41357	16149	15155	52181	9105	304	8118	48572	11230	7059245	
45	4842		9185	7526	5382	4821	45921	38915	34115	28693	22927	49862	40435	15747	13883	34091	9644	350	500	15681		6735576	
			31	1114	22	245	97	6228			3946		922	402	1272	18090			7618	32891	11230	323669	
	323								15701	9429		5648					539	46					

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received			Removed				Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On role (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
				This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action Or Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death						
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Aley	(John Hyde)	35		3					1	37	20				
2	Rosser	(John Hyde)	24								24	20				
3	Cedar Hill	Robert Greaves	349	6	7	2		8	2	4	350	136	11	59		10
4	Chisholm	Jerry Morgan	68		4			1			71	30		7	1	
5	College Mound	(Jeff Spaulding)	141	3		2	25	2	1	1	117	67	3	17	3	
6	Elmo	(Jim Massey)	24								24	12				
7	Poetry	(Jim Massey)	34								34					
8	Crandall	George Strickland	105	2	5	1		5	1	1	106	54	2	14	49	2
9	DALLAS: Casa Linda	John Shuler	1526	33	25	9		20	6	14	1553	578	6	115	7	21
10	DALLAS: Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	345	8	6		16	6	1		336	123	2	96	63	
11	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	Donald Barnes	662	11	12		83	21	10	5	566	190	4	45	146	10
12	DALLAS: Kessler Park	John Rentfro	1213	12	8	10		24	3	17	1199	210	8	75	30	10
13	DALLAS: Highland Hills	Aamon Black	83	2	2	12		1			98	75		29		
14	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	Michael Walker	1109	8	13	3	2	33	8	6	1084	245	8	46		12
15	DALLAS: Rylie	(A.H. Logan)	80		6	2	2			3	83	28		6	15	
16	DALLAS: St. Andrews	Ann Cardwell	122	2	1		3	5			117	35		30	31	
17	DALLAS: Southwood	Charles Standifer	365	2	4	7	116	11	3	3	245	60	3	62	15	2
18	DALLAS: Wheatland	Richard Flach	332	3	7	4	28	21	10	2	285	90	2	27	21	8
19	DALLAS: White Rock	Lee Bedford	3179	25	43	10	32	80	16	24	3105	585	23	531	178	26
20	DeSoto	Justin Tull	643	17	55	10	12	13	7		693	211	17	197	60	7
21	DUNCANVILLE: First	Tom Peel	1394	40	52	37		32	5	11	1475	505	46	280	480	18
22	DUNCANVILLE: Trinity	Michael Nichols	179	1	26	11	2	3		1	211	136	5	97	56	5
23	Elm Grove	(Cecil Arnold)	24								24	39				
24	Wilson Chapel	(Cecil Arnold)	26				2				24					
25	Ferney	Eldon Chester	304	12	3	2			2	1	318	101	7	18	24	12
26	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	Robert Young	1398	35	46	26	49	35	12	17	1390	384	35	221	151	26
27	GRAND PRAIRIE: Inglewood	Carl McGee	628	17	23	15	20	8	3	2	650	245	19	80	50	17
28	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trailwood	Charles Cox	95	8	9	15	36	2		1	88	71	4	27	25	6
29	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trinity	(Andrew Gardner)	85	5	3	1	2	2	1		89	60	10	13		13
30	Hutchins	(William Greenhaw)	104	4	1			3		1	105	18	2	4	6	6
31	Kaufman	Johnnie Haney	491	6	17	7	40	20	2	3	456	150	12	28		6
32	Kemp	(W.C. Smotherman)	125	5	6	1		5	2	2	128	44	3	5	14	
33	Becker	(W.C. Smotherman)	43		2	2			3	1	43	24			7	
34	LANCASTER: First	Bourdon Smith	728	5	15		11	19	8	8	702	183	3	125	300	5
35	LANCASTER: Porters Chapel	(Harold Dangerfield)	17								17	15		1		
36	LANCASTER: God's Kingdom	(Harold Dangerfield)	60								60	35	5	13		9
37	LANCASTER: Skyline	Bourdon Smith	45								45	12		15		
38	Mabank	Paul Goodrich	371	16	35	13	2	12	1	2	418	196	14	21	101	8
39	MESQUITE: First	Buist Wilson	1177	25	38	19	2	22	7	4	1224	319	32	142	139	23
40	MESQUITE: St. Marks	Wayne Odom	687	21	26	12	35	16	10	3	682	241	6	225	190	16
41	MESQUITE: St. Stephens	Dwight Judy	350	7	5	2	26	7	7	2	322	100	7	75	10	7
42	Polk Street Regional	Lynn Mims		10	35	47					92	70	3	30	10	6
43	Quinlan	Noah McCain	242	2	2	5			1	8	242	90	2	8	45	
44	Seagoville	William Nevil	323	2	4	2	2	4		3	322	102	1	55		
45	TERRILL: First	Montie Stewart	821	10	13	9		11	5	10	827	225	12	82	54	8
46	TERRILL: Warren Chapel	Kwame-Odame Lartey	15	1	2	4		2	2		18	14	5	11	7	4
47	TERRILL: Rosser	Kwame-Odame Lartey	6	2						1	7	4		4		
48	Wilmer	(Thomas Smith)	56	1	3	7					67	26	3	4	4	
	Total		20231	369	567	309	548	454	139	162	20173	6178	325	2940	2292	303
	Total Last Year		20231	322	489	217	387	442	156	178	20231	6080	258	2899	3617	249
	Increase			47	78	92	161	12				98	67	41		54
	Decrease								17	16	58				1325	

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance												
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth — Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
											10	2000	70000					1
													35000					2
8	4	2	8	22	12													
22	60	23	107	212	83	51		6			26	261	337000	41000	1600			3
4	7	2	39	52	30						20	750	43500		1300			4
12	17	14	51	94	56		35				22	193	72400	47800	6000			5
													25000		1070			6
													35000		2000			7
9	14	8	34	65	41		2	2			8	1002	85000	28000	12034			8
81	80	75	350	586	313	168	245	19			103	1539	825000	97000		18822		9
23	87	9	106	225	102	12	25						200416					
38	82	39	121	280	114	121	280	8			14	305	637000	70000	10022	67100		11
40	51	33	269	393	175		120	9			114	1575	2516421	93740	82108	34500		12
5	12	5	10	32	10	10	10	10	10	250	30	500	175000					13
49	71	53	309	482	214			6			92	925	875000	130000	32409	17089		14
6	8	4	17	35	18						11	765	175000		1000	4000		15
6	11	7	15	39	18								219000		2813			16
10	11	4	59	84	38	4		1					470500	64000	335	8566		17
11	23	16	60	110	52	29	28	1					361500	52500	2474	7724		18
58	231	118	692	1099	540	245	436	19			170	3034	2250000		20000	128630	7785	19
28	125	61	147	361	144	20	177	11	31	34			265000	75000	43389	61378		20
79	251	183	420	933	350	125	62	19	38	775	112	2223	1188320	108314	46757	127731		21
30	71	17	35	153	67	22	40	1			13	35	245000	435	1769	117880		22
																		23
													20000					24
14	41	36	112	203	80	28	54	12			47	286	240000	30000	6000	73000		25
67	120	153	485	845	303	67	250	27	33	600	120	438	1725000	85000	27000	233791		26
15	90	48	120	273	123		400	6			32	250	325000	44500		156716		27
11	27	11	35	84	50	10	8	6			28	300	150000	65000	67002	89000		28
8	12	10	7	37	25	8	10	3	7	100	12	75	275000	350	4300			29
											9	340	3600	35000				30
50	35	30	140	255	120	20	50	6	35	350	50	3000	325000	40000				31
7	6	10	37	60	27			1			14	48	120000	31000	2117			32
													29000		1340			33
26	84	32	88	230	138	31	65	5			56	543	525000	47000	21827	9481		34
5		6	8	21	10								10000					35
10	9	8	22	49	20				8		12		60000	5000	16000	13000		36
3	4		4	11	9								20800		5400			37
27	47	29	140	243	146	50	25	8			41	393	245000	72500	7535	70282		38
54	137	61	251	503	250	53	378	17			70	2439	885000	76000	16579	16051		39
20	135	93	159	407	181	190	286	18			35	166	700000	35000	28400	9500	9335	40
30	120	75	75	300	65	225	108	7					375000	38000	18000	95614	2091	41
15	15	10	25	65	20		10	4					60000	2500		1000		42
10	15	20	3	48	35						12	130	100000	50000				43
32	37	13	110	192	97			1			22	25	350000	70000	5000			44
31	57	40	271	399	175	35	120	10			128	775	1027320	120000	59000			45
9	18	5	10	42	20	35	30		5	45	6	50	49000		1300	3570		46
3	4		3	10	5						4		1900		100			47
3			12	15	10		15				5		35000		7500			48
989	2229	1365	4966	9549	4288	1579	3269	243	167	2154	1450	24365	18762777	1654639	560880	1364425	19211	52
1032	2202	1671	5235	10140	4221	1851	2709	192	123	2331	1506	20063	15667791	1451937	540306	1376414	13200	53
	27				67		560	51	44			4302	3094986	202702	20574		6011	54
43		306	269	591		272				177	56					11989		55

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
								Local Church								Other Than Local Church	
		Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W.	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b
1	Alley		2000	150	300			2100	2100							81	81
2	Rosser		250	100	250			1500	1500							85	85
3	Cedar Hill		694	8510	9429		463	8520	8520			2560		4920		1204	1204
4	Chisholm			297	5286			6000	6000							260	260
5	College Mound		352	944	2844		60	5300	5300			1000		1000		405	405
6	Elmo							300	300							63	63
7	Poetry							300	300							44	44
8	Crandall		1387	1262	2260	897	132	6200	6200			1100		1800		466	466
9	DALLAS: Casa Linda	2232	74073	21559	32522	4985	1094	21600	21600			1317				3886	3886
10	DALLAS: Casa View	1650		991	24456	1208		15600	15600			1200		3200		1506	1506
11	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	11654	519	19540	43076	2168	792	14600	14602			1646		3000		2736	2736
12	DALLAS: Kessler Park	7455	18541	6692	63492	585	2735	19200	19200	9800	10100	2100	1200	2880	1300	4691	4691
13	DALLAS: Highland Hills			250	5500		200	6188	6188					660		595	595
14	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	3815	11848	6632	70555	16969	810	14800	14800	7092	7092	1716	1085	2579	957	3609	3609
15	DALLAS: Rylie		8720	325	1889	20	73	1200	1200			1600		1200		199	199
16	DALLAS: St. Andrews	168	1483	237				4121	4121			1700		300		606	606
17	DALLAS: Southwood	2089	4065	1837	7766	1395		8500	8850			1775		2275		1044	1044
18	DALLAS: Wheatland	4235	5940	9828	15949	5026		10165	10165			1600		3500		1357	1357
19	DALLAS: White Rock	25274	86992	44701	126410	15844	2080	25832	25832	42289	42289			3400	8930	11436	11436
20	DeSoto	9434	2068	17264	14975	30	400	14000	14000			1400		2000		1847	1847
21	DUNCANVILLE: First	21219	30019	25180	77764	2043	1709	17200	17200	19154	19154	1800		4000		4269	4269
22	DUNCANVILLE: Trinity	13541	2038	2316	9405	180		12230	12230			1575		1000		720	720
23	Elm Grove							600	600							45	45
24	Wilson Chapel		376	78	233			1800	1800							99	99
25	Forney	10900	430	1448	7671	3040	271	10600	10600			3400				1048	1048
26	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	40974	5856	38668	76775	2337	1985	18000	18000	11600	11600	1397	1500	3000		5132	5132
27	GRAND PRAIRIE: Inglewood	26097	4555	11343	18460	3207	450	12060	12060			1256		3500		1715	1715
28	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trailwood	5780	35775	1126	6203	100		7200	7200			900		900		432	432
29	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trinity	1052	200	250				4550	4550							163	
30	Hutchins		85	610	480	910	100	3600	3600					1200		262	262
31	Kaufman		2300	2572	17500	50	420	11400	11400			1500		1800		1484	1484
32	Kemp		791	805	3411	10	44	2202	2202			878		2120		382	382
33	Becker			36	442	40		2001	2001			439		1499		169	169
34	LANCASTER: First	11515		12578	25457	352	585	14980	14980			776		2033		2178	2178
35	LANCASTER: Porters Chapel							2316	2316							102	102
36	LANCASTER: God's Kingdom		2800	200				3825	3825							189	189
37	LANCASTER: Skyline			360	418											135	
38	Mabank	11268	2814	4291	18318	565	267	11000	11000			200		1500		1110	1110
39	MESQUITE: First	26962	2057	7064	49948	1333	1335	17360	17360	10500	10500			1650		3386	3386
40	MESQUITE: St. Marks	36689	48898	13992	25573	960	200	13080	13080			1679		3504		1972	1972
41	MESQUITE: St. Stephens	10266	1585	8315	14613			11250	11250			900		800		1226	1226
42	Polk Street Regional			300	250												
43	Quinlin			6142		20	40	10800	11800							750	750
44	Seagoville		4703	2082	23469	30	320	8750	8750					2000		1457	1457
45	TERRELL: First			27382	16539	180	1636	12808	12808			1396		2696		2670	2670
46	TERRELL: Warren Chapel	1730	7475	493	3947		105	1900	1900					50		68	68
47	TERRELL: Rosser			39	239			600	600					25		49	49
48	Wilmar		6	269	580	95		2950	2950							170	170
	Total	286020	371617	309056	824864	64579	18306	401088	402442	100435	100735	38810	3785	65991	11187	67502	67204
	Total Last Year	314587	290811	317787	724335	37470	18096	390699	384787	92105	92980	37235	3100	58575	9330	61191	60963
	Increase		80806		100309	27109	210	10389	17655	8330	7755	1575	685	9416	1857	6311	6241
	Decrease	28567		8731													

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Other Than Local Church																					
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b
29	29	28	28	16	16	5	5	59	59	3	3	4	4	2	2	41	41	60	60	52	52
30	30	28	28	16	16	5	5	62	62	3	3	4	4	3	3	43	43	60	60	55	55
423	423	187	187	227	227	64	64	878	878	38	38	55	55	30	30	610	610	588	588	778	778
92	92	135	135	49	49	14	14	190	190	9	9	12	12	7	7	132	132	288	288	168	168
142	142	78	78	77	77	22	22	296	296	13	13	19	19	10	10	205	205	240	240	262	262
22	22	12	12	12	12	4	4	46	46	2	2	3	3	2	2	32	32	24	24	41	41
16	16	5	5	9	9	3	3	32	32	2	2	2	2	2	2	23	23	12	12	29	29
164	164			88		25	4	340	85	15	2	22	4	12	2	236	218			301	301
1364	1364	375	375	732	732	206	206	2833	2833	123	123	177	177	95	95	1967	1967	860	860	2511	2511
529	529	254	254	284	284	80	80	1098	1098	48	48	69	69	37	37	763	763	669	669	973	973
960	960	234	234	516	516	145	145	1995	1995	87	87	125	125	67	67	1385	1385	660	660	1768	1768
1646	1646	529	529	884	884	249	249	3420	3420	148	148	213	213	115	115	2375	2375	987	987	3031	3031
209	209	116		113		32		434	257	19		28		15		302	229	327		385	
1266	1266	429	429	680	680	191		2631	2631	114		164		88		1827	1827	1131	1131	2332	2332
70	70	67	67	38	38	11	11	145	145	7	7	9	9	5	5	101	101	144	144	129	129
213	213	175	175	115	115	33	33	442	442	20	20	28	28	15	15	307	307	420	420	392	392
367	367	159	159	197	197	56	56	762	762	33	33	48	48	26	26	529	529	440	440	675	675
476	476	177	177	256	256	72	72	989	989	43	43	62	62	34	34	687	687	568	568	877	877
4013	4013	1487	1487	2154	2154	606	606	8339	8339	360	360	520	520	279	279	5790	5790	3724	3724	7390	7390
648	648	262	262	348	348	98	98	1347	1347	59	59	84	84	46	46	935	935	696	696	1194	1194
1498	1498	525	525	804	804	226	226	3113	5163	135	135	194	194	105	105	2161	2161	1292	1292	2759	2759
253	253	205	205	136	136	39	39	525	525	23	23	33	33	18	18	365	365	487	487	466	466
16	16	12	12	9	9	3	3	33	33	2	2	3	3	2	2	23	23	24	24	29	29
35	35	34	34	19	19	6	6	73	73	4	4	5	5	3	3	51	51	72	72	64	64
368	368	225	225	198	198	56	56	764	764	33		48	48	26	26	531	531	560	560	677	677
1801	1801	525	525	967	967	272	272	3742	5934	162	162	233	233	126	126	2599	2599	1319	1319	3317	3317
602	602	209	209	323	323	91	91	1251		54	54	78	78	42	42	868	300	624	624	1108	1108
152	152	116	116	82	82	23		315	378	14		20	20	11	11	219	219	320	320	279	279
58		48		31		9		119		6		8		4		83		104		106	
92	92	67	67	50	50	14		192		9		12		7		133	133	144	144	170	170
521	521	191	191	280	280	79	79	1082	1082	47	47	68	68	37	37	752	752	540	540	959	959
135	135	82	82	72	72	21	21	279	279	13	13	18	18	10	10	194	194	176	176	247	247
59	59	41	41	32	32	9	9	123	123	6	6	8	8	5	5	86	86	88	88	109	109
764	764	262	262	410	410	116	116	1586	1588	69	69	99	99	54	54	1103	1103	672	672	1407	1407
36	36	44		20		6		74		4	4	5	5	3		52		95		66	20
67	67	73	73	36	36	10	10	136	138	6	6	9	9	5	5	96	96	156	156	122	122
48		45		26		8		98		5		7		4		66		96		87	
390	390	198	198	210	210	59	59	810	810	35	35	51	51	28	28	562	562	460	460	718	718
1188	1188	475	475	638	638	180	180	2469	4838	107	107	154	154	83	83	1714	1714	1072	1072	2188	2188
692	692	222	222	372	372	105	105	1438	1438	63	63	90	90	49	49	998	998	653	653	1274	1274
430		178		231		65		894		39		56		30		621		448		792	792
264	264	202		142	78	40		547	547	24		35		19		380	380	432	432	485	485
511	511	157	157	275	275	78	78	1062	1832	46	46	67	67	36	36	738	738	488	488	942	942
937	937	228	228	503	503	142	142	1947	1947	85	85	122	122	66	66	1352	1352	654	654	1726	1726
24	24	25	25	13	13	4	4	50	50	3	3	4	4	2	2	35	35	55	55	44	44
18	18	25	25	10	10	3	3	36	36	2	2	3	3	2	2	25	25	55	55	32	32
60	60	45	45	32	32	9	9	124	24	8	8	8	8	5	5	86	86	98	98	110	110
23698	23162	9196	8563	12732	12157	3594	3185	49224	53508	2148	1872	3086	2758	1672	1492	34185	32702	23080	22071	43626	43002
22159	21856	8196	7967	10243	9895	3646	3328	50234	43691	2171	1865	3128	2903	1661	1570	15842	15146	16356	17474	44521	44057
1539	1506	1000	596	2489	2262				9817		7					18343	17556	4724	4597		
						52	143	1010		23		42	145	9	78					895	1055

DALLAS SOUTH — Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences: Accepted 55a	Apportioned 55b	Paid 55c	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned 59a	Mass Communications Fund Paid 59b	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts: General Advance Specials 60a	World Service Special Gifts 60b	Youth Service Fund 61	General Church Special Day Offerings: One Great Hour Of Sharing 62a	World Communion 62b	United Methodist Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d
1	Alvy	112	112	112	33	33	16	16	11	11	2	2							
2	Rosser	118	118	118	35	35	16	16	11	11	2	2							
3	Cedar Hill	1675	1675	1675	487	487	228	228	157	157	23	23	126				60		
4	Chisolm	362	362	362	106	106	50	50	34	34	5	5							
5	College Mound	563	563	563	164	164	77	77	53	53	8	8		10			20		25
6	Elmo	87	87	87	26	26	12	12	9	9	2	2							
7	Poetry	61	61	61	18	18	9	9	6	6	1	1							
8	Crandall	648	648	648	189	47	88	15	61	10	9	2	122				9	9	
9	DALLAS: Casa Linda	5405	5405	5405	1571	1571	734	734	505	505	74	74	5784			89	71		
10	DALLAS: Casa View	2095	2095	2095	609	609	285	285	196	196	29	29	28						
11	DALLAS: Glen Oaks	3806	3806	3806	1106	1106	517	517	356	356	52	52	75			96	143	75	79
12	DALLAS: Kessler Park	6526	6526	6526	1896	1896	886	886	610	610	89	89	861			300	245	4	
13	DALLAS: Highland Hills	828	828	615	241		113	113	78	78	12							75	
14	DALLAS: Pleasant Mound	5020	5020	2500	1459	1000	682		469		69		1753			49	49	15	53
15	DALLAS: Rylie	276	276	276	81	81	38	38	26	26	4	4	215			36	14		9
16	DALLAS: St. Andrews	843	843	843	245	245	115	115	79	79	12	12	55						
17	DALLAS: Southwood	1453	1453	1453	422	422	198	198	136	136	20	20	133			197	29		21
18	DALLAS: Wheatland	1887	1887	1887	549	549	257	257	177	177	26	26	472	108			2		
19	DALLAS: White Rock	15909	15909	15909	4623	4623	2161	2161	1486	1486	217	217	1153			380	221	165	100
20	DeSoto	2570	2570	2570	747	747	349	349	240	240	35	35	40			22	27		35
21	DUNCANVILLE: First	5939	5939	5939	1726	1726	807	807	555	555	81	81	7387	50		50	178	1135	50
22	DUNCANVILLE: Trinity	1002	1002	1002	291	291	136	136	94	94	14	14	25			57	38		21
23	Elm Grove	62	62	62	18	18	9	9	6	6	1	1							
24	Wilson Chapel	138	138	138	40	40	19	19	13	13	2	2							
25	Forney	1457	1457	1457	424	424	198	198	136	136	20	20	2267						
26	GRAND PRAIRIE: First	7140	7140	7140	2075	2075	970	970	667	667	97	97	5519	175	400	50	214		
27	GRAND PRAIRIE: Inglewood	2386	2386	2386	693		324		223		33		1197				38		
28	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trailwood	601	601	601	175		82		57		9								
29	GRAND PRAIRIE: Trinity	227	227		66		31		22		4								
30	Hutchins	365	365	365	106		50		35		5		10						
31	Kaufman	2064	2064	2064	600	600	281	281	193	193	29	29				37	17		
32	Kemp	532	532	532	155	155	73	73	50	50	8	8	32				35	8	
33	Becker	234	234	234	68	68	32	32	22	22	4	4	46				32	15	
34	LANCASTER: FIRST	3029	3029	3029	881	881	412	412	283	283	42	42	36				125	30	125
35	Porter's Chapel	141	141	141	41		20		14		2	2							
36	God's Kingdom	262	262	262	77	77	36	36	25	25	4	4							
37	Skykne	187	187		55		26		18		3								
38	Mabank	1545	1545	1545	449	449	210	210	145	145	21	21	548				115	79	
39	MESQUITE: First	4710	4710	4710	1369	1369	640	640	440	440	64	64	3608			275	183	52	50
40	St. Mark's	2743	2743	2743	797	797	373	373	256	256	38	38	536			150	53		
41	St. Stephens	1705	1705		496		232		160		24		71	69		27	56		25
42	Polk St. Regional																		
43	Quinlin	1044	1044	1044	304		142		98		15		86						
44	Seagoville	2026	2026	2026	589	589	276	276	190	190	28	28				30	48	39	
45	TERRELL: First	3715	3715	3715	1080	1080	505	505	347	347	51	76	781				80		38
46	Warren Chapel	95	95	95	28	28	13	13	9	9	2	2					15		
47	Rosser	68	68	68	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1	10						
48	Wilmer	237	237	237	69	69	33	33	23	23	4	4	45						
	Total	93898	93898	89046	27299	24521	12771	11109	8788	7641	1297	1141	33022	412	400	1845	2117	1701	631
	Total Last Year	95497	95497	90244	27838	23705	13009	11082	8948	7988	1303	1129	16493	647	400	2159	1911	853	778
	Increase					816		27				12	16529				206	848	
	Decrease	1599	1599	1198	539		238		160	347	6			235		314			147

BENEVOLENCES

Annual Conference Special Day Offering																									
Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Laity Day	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C. C. Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts	S. M. U.	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	63c	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	
			6	6	4	4	28	28	12	12		28	28	10	10			1			8	5201	1
			6	6	4	4	30	30	12	12	20	30	30	11	11			1				2790	2
	400		84	84	49	49	418	418	168	168	520	401	401	144	144	754		6		200	120	46198	3
			19	19	11	11	91	91	37	37		87	87	31	31			2			26	13800	4
15	30		29	29	17	17	141	141	57	57	150	136	136	49	49	52	40	3			41	14949	5
			5	5	3	3	22	22	9	9		22	22	8	8			1			7	776	6
			4	4	2	2	16	16	7	7		16	16	6	6			1			5	631	7
	100		33	6	19	19	162	27	65	11	200	156	26	56	9	72		1		10	8	17696	8
	65		270	270	158	158	1348	100	540	2	798	1293	1293	463	463	469	169	20		3172		195723	9
	25		105	105	62	62	523		209	209	25	502	180	180	180	477	25	8		120	150	59433	10
	135		190	190	112	112	949	949	380	380	303	910	910	326	326	1370	120	14	1100	1700	272	121861	11
	666		326	326	191	191	1628	1628	651	651	1447	1560	1560	558	558	2917	1375	24	177		485	178070	12
			42		25		207		83	83		199	128	71	71							15251	13
	153		251		147		1252	1000	501		81	1201		430		842	66			130		160055	14
	15		14	14	9	9	69	69	28	28	40	67	67	24	24	45	13	1			20	16998	15
			43	43	25	25	211	211	85	85		203	203	73	73			4	7		61	12836	16
	249		73	73	43	43	363	363	145	145	79	348	348	125	125	158	28	6		100	104	38818	17
			95	95	56	56	471	471	189	189	128	452	452	162	162	381		7				67260	18
50	240		794	794	465	465	3967	3967	1587	1587	675	3803	3783	1361	1361	3967	265	10		180	1134	472743	19
	25		129	129	76	76	641	641	257	257	221	615	615	220	220	97		10		120	184	75815	20
50	200		297	297	174	174	1481	1481	593	593	250	1420	1420	508	508	1278	100	22		290	424	244264	21
			50	50	30	30	250	250	100	100	15	240	240	86	86	92		4		511	72	48683	22
			4	4	2	2	16	16	7	7	50	16	16	6	6			1			5	1004	23
			7	7	5	5	35	35	14	14	45	34	34	12	12			1		96	10	3423	24
	20		73	73	43	43	364	364	146	146	120	349	349	125	125	402						48405	25
	505		357	357	209	209	1781	1781	713	713	525	1707	1707	611	611	4790	225	26	47	165	509	253976	26
	426		119		70		595		238		200	570		204		873	15			100		91309	27
			30		18		150		60	20		145	93	52		65						60772	28
			12		7		57		23			55		20								6052	29
			19		11		91		37			88		32								8278	30
	10		103	103	61	61	515	515	206	206	636	494	494	177	177	239		8		400	148	5000	31
	27		27	16	16	16	133	133	53	53	128	128	128	46	46	26		2		297	38	13677	32
	12		12	12	7	7	59	59	24	24	25	56	56	20	20	206		1		135	17	6207	33
40	128		152	152	89	89	756	756	303	303	282	724	724	259	259	954	179	11			216	86052	34
	8		8	8	5	5	36		15			35	13	13				1				2653	35
			14	14	8	8	66	66	27	27		64	64	23	23			1			19	6358	36
			10		6		47		19			45		16								778	37
	294		78	78	46	46	386	386	155	155	244	370	370	133	133	377		6		810	111	60997	38
	121		235	235	138	138	1175	1175	470	470	962	1126	1126	403	403	1191	114	17		970	336	152681	39
	200		137	137	81	81	684	684	274	274	767	656	656	235	235	1000	5	10		138	196	181832	40
			86		50		426		171			408		146		100						50095	41
																						550	42
			53		31		261		105		217	251		90		139						22422	43
	53		102	102	60	60	506	506	203	203	155	485	485	174	174	305	106	8		100	145	53609	44
	37		186	186	109	109	927	927	371	371	1022	888	888	318	318	1382	15	14		525	265	85750	45
			5	5	3	3	24	24	10	10		24	24	9	9	15	15	1		55	7	16357	46
			4	4	2	2	17	17	7	7		17	17	6	6			1			5	1338	47
			12	12	7	7	59	59	24	24	50	58	58	21	21							5197	48
155	4097		4710	4061	2766	2401	23434	19406	9390	7649	10560	22482	19247	8053	7003	24835	2875	255	1331	10344	5128	3061821	51
112	4322		4783	4286	2803	2489	23901	19100	17754	14594	11227	25954	22896	8200	7303	17377	2505	348	1681	23810		2607041	52
43								306								7458	370				5128	254780	53
	225		73	225	37	88	467		8364	6945	647	3472	3649	147	300			93	350	13466			54

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS — Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: Charge Conference Action Or Withdrawn	Removed: Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On role (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Arthur City	George Brewer	61		1			2		4	58	35		6		
2	Blossom	(Richard Naylor)	146	5		3		2			152	70	4	28		
3	Shady Grove	(Richard Naylor)	35	1				2			34	20	1	2		
4	Bogata	David Griffin	346		2	2		7		5	338	82		10	39	
5	Cuthand	David Griffin	33								33	20			12	
6	Lone Star	David Griffin	47							1	46	53			22	
7	Rosalie	David Griffin	40							1	39	13		1	5	
8	Brashear	(Robert Ridley-Int.)	40					2			38	15				
9	Gafford Chapel	(Robert Ridley-Int.)	100	1		1			1	1	100	27				
10	Miller Grove	(Robert Ridley-Int.)	46						1	1	44	18				
11	Ridgeway	(Robert Ridley-Int.)	17							1	16	14				
12	CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie Mem.	Bobby Wilkie	508	2	10	3		17	3	14	489	156	3	10	52	4
13	Brewster	Bobby Wilkie	46							1	44	20		1	6	
14	CLARKSVILLE: St. Paul	Roscoe Nunley	147	5						4	148	85		10		
15	COMMERCE: First	Jerry Dellaney	823	14	11	4	56	30	13	15	736	250	6	47		11
16	COMMERCE: Scatter Branch	Jack Busby	19		1						20	18		1		
17	Como	Larry Nicholson	92	1	1					3	91	60	1	16	41	6
18	Pickton	Larry Nicholson	66							2	64	25		9	8	
19	Cooper	M. F. Johnson	559	2	10	3		13	7	10	544	120	1	25	30	2
20	Charleston	M. F. Johnson	36	1							37	19	1			
21	Cumby	Pat Whittemore	98	3				2		2	97	39		7	9	3
22	Campbell	Pat Whittlemore	96	4	2	1				2	101	44	4	11	8	4
23	Deport	(George Joehnk)	121	1	1	3		2		4	120	64	3	2		3
24	Cunningham	(George Joehnk)	16								16	17				
25	Minter	(George Joehnk)	16							1	15	14				
26	Pattonville	(George Joehnk)	10								10	9			1	
27	Detroit	(Dale Hensarling)	162					3			159	65		13		
28	Bagwell	(Dale Hensarling)	30								30	12				
29	Kanawha	(Dale Hensarling)	34								34	10				
30	Woodland	(Dale Hensarling)	65							2	63	30		4		
31	Dike	(John Gaunce)	32		2						34	20				
32	Mahoney	(John Gaunce)	9		1					1	9					
33	Old Sattillo	(John Gaunce)	8								8	8				
34	Sattillo	(John Gaunce)	14								14	2				
35	E. RED RIVER PARISH: Annona	Billy Mack Shaddox	87	2	3	1		1		5	87	55	1	9		
36	Avery	Billy Mack Shaddox	204	1	1	2		2	1	2	203	110		3		
37	Boxelder	Billy Mack Shaddox	33			2					35	20	1	2		
38	Garland Chapel	Billy Mack Shaddox	36			2					38	25	2			
39	Williams Chapel	Billy Mack Shaddox	64	2	2	1				1	68	35		1		
40	GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	William B. Slack, Jr.	744	14	6	8	1	5	2	9	755	200	5	70	18	15
41	GREENVILLE: Merit	(Richard Perry)	37		1	1				3	36	20				
42	Floyd	(Richard Perry)	43				2	4	1	2	34	10				
43	GREENVILLE: Salem Kinser	Tim Walker	326	4	2	4		12	2	6	316	129			55	
44	Liberty-Ardis Hts	Tim Walker	49								49	6				
45	Greenville: Shady Grove	(Albert F. Click)	53							1	52	22				
46	GREENVILLE: Wesley	Richard Atkinson	919	25	25	7		10	4	15	947	291	11	119	140	12
47	GREENVILLE: Westview	Richard L. Dunaglin	273	10	12	7		3		10	289	102	10	16	3	
48	Bethel	Richard L. Dunaglin	13							1	12	7				
49	Lone Oak	(Pitts Davis)	171	1	1	2		6	12	8	149	31	1	13	15	
50	Caney	(Pitts Davis)	32					2		3	27	12		1	5	
51	Mt. Vernon	Jack D. McNabb	389	5	8	3		12		3	390	118	6	11	45	
52	Terry Memorial	Jack D. McNabb	34								34	12		2	6	
53	NO. LAMAR PARISH: Belk	Jimmie Yarbrough	67					4			63	40		1	7	3
54	Chicota	Jimmie Yarbrough	29								29	19		3	6	
55	Mt. Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie Yarbrough	43							1	42	40		2	9	
56	Powderly	Jimmie Yarbrough	45		6					1	50	35		1	6	
57	PARIS: Calvary	Glynn Vickers	475	15	34	10		5	3	7	517	188	12	58	24	5
58	PARIS: First	Gary Regan	1273	10	35	23	20	28	10	14	1269	375	6	118	3	8
59	PARIS: Mt. Zion	George Brewer	116		2	3				5	116	70		25	2	
60	Bethlehem	George Brewer	15								15	12				
61	Honey Grove	George Brewer	17								17	12		6	2	
62	PARIS: Oak Park	Milton P. Guttierrez	438	7	6	5		1		11	444	145	6	35		7
63	Hopewell	Milton P. Guttierrez	30			1				1	30	25		8	3	1
64	Pine Forest	(Robert C. May)	54								54	30	7	6		
65	Reilly Springs	(Robert C. May)	30							1	29	15		3	8	
66	Wylie Memorial	(Robert C. May)	51						1	1	49	21	6	3	3	
67	ROXTON PARISH: Roxton	Walt Marcum	208		2	1	5		3	5	198	55	1	4		
68	Ben Franklin	Walt Marcum	39				4			1	34	18				
69	Enloe	Walt Marcum	86			2	31			2	55	30				
70	Lake Creek	Walt Marcum	59				8	3		2	46	10				
71	Petty	Walt Marcum	16					2		1	13	4				
72	Shooks Chapel	(Jerry Kunkel)	134		6			3	1	3	135	72	2	17		
73	Arbala	(Jerry Kunkel)	47	1		2				2	48	35	3	10		
74	Sulpher Bluff	(G. W. Hoff)	65	1	1		2			1	64	25				
75	Birthright	(G. W. Hoff)	54								54	32			6	
76	Netta	(G. W. Hoff)	29							1	28	12			8	
77	Tira	(G. W. Hoff)	53							1	52	34			7	
78	SULPHUR SPGS.: First	Salther L. Day	1371	5	20	7		26	2	20	1355	291	6	112	150	6
79	SULPHUR SPGS.: Wesley	George Tepper	417	5	7	3		4	5	8	415	159	8	9	15	
80	Winnsboro	Fred Durham	476	9	4	5		1		7	486	171	13	59	53	10
81	Wolfe City	James Pledger	237		4	8		3	9	1	236	80	1	19		
	Total		13396	157	232	130	129	219	81	241	13245	4714	132	945	830	100
	Total Last Year		13572	206	258	116	163	224	85	284	13396	4762	156	1061	719	91
	Increase					14									111	9
	Decrease		176	49	26		34	5	4	43	151	48	24	116		

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance												
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth — Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
19	4	8	20	51	20						12		40000	18000			6000	1
8	15	10	38	71	39	18					19		124000	35000		36000		2
3	2	1	16	22	16			1					13200					3
12	33	15	84	144	66	4	60				40	1934	100000	48500	2700	17795		4
5	10	5	15	35	18								10000					5
7	9	3	30	49	48	12	26						12600					6
3	2	2	8	15	13								5000					7
3			14	17	12								19000		10000			8
8	8		16	32	25								10000					9
6	3		12	21	14								28000					10
5	1	7	15	28	14								17500					11
28	38	15	276	357	135		20	2			56	55	425000	30000	12480	47550		12
3	1	2	15	21	15								20500	4750				13
8	20	19	10	57	60			5			38	138	47000	16000	15780			14
50	42	65	236	393	209	43	52	14	35	266	95	400	1000000	70000	14000	66272		15
3	3	3	12	21	12								15000					16
8	24	15	70	117	60	15	20	1			10		111000	18000	4500	50500		17
5	7	8	28	48	25	10	6				15		40000	10750	1000			18
22	41	24	202	289	110	15	20	2			50	86	298000	44000	26625			19
3		4	5	12	12								12000					20
2	5	2	20	29	16						15	247	34000	33000				21
7	14	3	32	56	39		45	1			13		112000		8300	10934		22
9	5	3	59	76	47		29	2			20	335	95000	33000				23
4	1		15	20	16								9800					24
2			7	9	5								10000					25
2			4	6	5								10500					26
11	29	11	75	126	51		40				28	2100	100000	25500		389		27
2		1	18	21	10								12800					28
1			15	16	9								12250					29
4	6	11	20	41	25								39600					30
3	4		24	31	20								8800					31
1			8	9	9								13000					32
2			6	8	8								15000					33
4			11	15	15								10000					34
9	12	8	40	69	50	30	20	2			15	550	65000	35000	50000			35
10	40	20	80	150	80	20	30				15	175	65000	35000	5000			36
3			20	23	15								15000					37
3	7		15	25	15								16000					38
3	5		25	33	25	15					25	114	20000		1000			39
27	59	44	185	315	158	25	75	12		33	99	260	1017000	66000	50598	8600		40
4	6		17	27	18								16000					41
2			12	14	8								15500					42
14	38	12	82	146	89	41	33						262000	66000	3140	10085		43
													14500	8800				44
9	4	2	24	39	21								90000		2000			45
57	80	74	440	631	266	40	106	12	20		65	328	1022500	95000	44682			46
16	48	11	116	191	91	54	23	4			38	1250	250000	23500	6560	71057		47
													11000		646			48
5	5	3	15	28	22	10	5						39000	15000	5000			49
4	2	3	6	15	12								15000					50
15	42	14	117	188	71	18	32	3			30	415	150000	49000	76307			51
3	8		12	23	10								11450		480			52
3	4	6	24	37	35						16		30000		35000			53
3	5	1	22	31	18								40000	21000	22000			54
6	4	4	36	50	35								30000		20000			55
4	4	3	34	45	31								25000		26000			56
20	65	25	180	290	165	20	30	7			65	200	800000	55000		105000	6000	57
35	107	45	344	531	287	35	30	6	73		145	88	1250000	63500	154933	159628		58
18	30	12	15	75	40								80000	20000	3500	7000		59
8				6									6500					60
9				9									30000					61
21	27	17	125	190	116	51					35	108	365000	48000	23697	84657		62
6	5	3	19	33	21								8500		5609			63
	3	2	25	30	24								15000		4729			64
2	3		15	20	15								15000		1184			65
2			30	32	21								8500		3785			66
12	20	6	40	78	43	12	6				20	475	68000	15000		12000		67
3			17	20	16								16700					68
6	15		14	35	30								23125	11650				69
2		2	13	17	10								35000					70
													7500	3500				71
15	15	16	85	131	46	18					17	470	75000	35000				72
4	16	7	25	52	35			1					10000					73
5	5		25	35	25								30000	14000	5000			74
5	5	12	28	50	30								40000					75
6	5	3	12	26	12								12000			585		76
6	6	6	28	46	30								40000					77
45	124	80	374	623	264	45	50	5	55		116	292	800000	80000	303987			78
37	29	19	185	250	156	75	20	5			66	1470	300000	35000		91664		79
22	50	40	123	235	122	18	15	9			56	305	500000	43000	49000	55250		80
12	20	18	51	101	53		40				32		190000	44000	10073			81
762	1230	755	4511	7258	3837	844	835	94	183	299	1263	11795	10776525	1268450	1009275	834986	12000	82
747	1245	762	4658	7432	3898	519	870	95	149	582	1333	9788	10224475	1226850	715463	938428	8960	83
15						125			34			2007	552050	41600	293812		3040	84
	15	27	147	174	61		35	1		283	70					103462		85

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Other Than Local Church: Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b
1	Arthur City			1000	400		100	5900	5900			875		520		278	278
2	Blossom	2863	4630	833	3458			5808	5808			1434		600		439	439
3	Shady Grove			120	907			1200	1275			180				86	86
4	Bogata	12205	5951	8096	4100	406	548	8600	8600			1800		1000		1015	1015
5	Cuthand	240	300	242	346			600	600							69	69
6	Lone Star		1886	318	600			700	700					300		111	111
7	Rosalie		315	162	458			360	430							64	64
8	Brashear		213	212	474	20		1000	1002					120		86	86
9	Gafford Chapel		1687	566	1175			1500	1500					375		183	183
10	Miller Grove		419	197	630			720	720							91	91
11	Ridgeway							360	360							30	30
12	CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie Mem	25636	1025	8621	14315	145		8500	8500			1025		2000		1495	1495
13	Brewster		1247	86	261	51		1440	1440							103	103
14	CLARKSVILLE: St. Paul		11	395	1613		200	6654	6654							358	358
15	COMMERCE: First	26817	1933	3991	41982	70	800	14280	14280	2799	2799	1800		3000		3708	3708
16	COMMERCE: Scatter Branch					135		1000	1000							39	39
17	Como	13884		975	2025			7300	7300							368	368
18	Pickton		1846	328	1048	320		3535	3535							191	191
19	Cooper		3150	6811	16014		587	10536	10536			1200		900		1430	1430
20	Charleston			87	218			1500	1500							140	140
21	Cumby		399	370	850		114	3572	3651			663				249	249
22	Campbell	6833	400	831	3280		82	6474	6474					764		355	355
23	Deport		1500	815	1110		161	4044	4044			546		900		388	388
24	Cunningham			115	450			600	600			240		240		72	72
25	Minter			55	80			300	300			60		120		37	37
26	Pattonville			43	210			480	480			120		180		41	41
27	Detroit	8800		792	1757		95	5808	5808							425	425
28	Bagwell			79	183			600	600							54	54
29	Kanawha			52	77			540	540							57	57
30	Woodland			270	1413			1500	1500							113	113
31	Dike			117	349	100		1380	1380							84	84
32	Mahoney			20	350	10		480	480							59	59
33	Old Saltillo			20	100	20		420	420							40	40
34	Saltillo			100	125	20		420	420							41	41
35	E. RED RIVER PARISH: Annona		4264	452	841	516	157	3690	3690	2328	2328	392				368	368
36	Avery		1654	945	970	10	140	4120	4120	1943	1943	720	480			457	457
37	Boxelder		250	132	325			696	696	447	447					83	93
38	Garland Chapel		207	215	371	71		578	578	385	385					85	85
39	Williams Chapel		350	148	721	220	84	2088	2088	1358	1358			35	35	166	166
40	GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	3762	16013	23270	15511	853	1425	17200	17200			2220		3600		2572	2572
41	GREENVILLE: Merit		486	123	393			1500	1500							104	105
42	Floyd		120	203				1260	1260							98	98
43	GREENVILLE: Salem Kinser	3200	1496	10681	15459	7737		10500	10500			1516		4200		1099	1099
44	Liberty Ardis Hts.		248		638			1500	1500							108	
45	GREENVILLE: Shady Grove		1367	690	535	43		1820	1820					1584		199	199
46	GREENVILLE: Wesley		21205	32975	43912	2025	1452	15400	15400			2300		2300		3422	3422
47	GREENVILLE: Westview	8965	3381	4787	10558	948	272	9000	9000			1000		1000		924	924
48	Bethel		105	131	229			1320	1320							65	65
49	Lone Oak		75	624	2323	175		6105	6105			952				550	335
50	Caney		60	494	250	30		720	783							56	56
51	Mt. Vernon		5358	4027	10682	660	354	13200	13200			1320				1175	1175
52	Terry Memorial			72	366			720	720							76	76
53	NO. LAMAR PARISH: Belk	240		680	700		30	2142	2442	1100	1100	240				189	189
54	Chicota	240		300	900			2142	2142	1100	1100	240				168	168
55	Mt. Tabor-Sumner	240		700	400			2142	2142	1100	1100	240				194	194
56	Powderly	240		600	630	200		2142	2142	1100	1100	240				163	163
57	PARIS: Calvary	22000	5000	9500	11000		550	14400	14400			1800		1600		1452	1452
58	PARIS: First	31202	7388	41378	54871	120	2279	15120	15120	9700	9700	1800	2840	2000		4614	4614
59	PARIS: Mt. Zion	2699		598	1696			7181	7181			597		270		417	417
60	Bethlehem		75	35	85			400	200					30		30	30
61	Honey Grove		65	350				600	600					30		47	47
62	PARIS: Oak Park	17052	5620	6349	7959	62	288	12000	12000			325		1040		1247	1247
63	Hopewell			470	153	196		1920	1920							98	98
64	Pine Forest		684	140	991	200		1500	1500							112	112
65	Reilly Springs			50	498			900	900							77	77
66	Wylie Memorial			65	225			997	997							101	101
67	Roxton Parish: Roxton	2030	1171	1918	1903		305	5298	5298	1212	1212					559	559
68	Ben Franklin			100	820			1584	1584	396	396					142	142
69	Enloe			138	1100			1408	1408	352	352					203	203
70	Lake Creek		1600	120	799			1756	1756	444	444					154	154
71	Petty			12	311			480	480	120	120					45	45
72	Shooks Chapel			608	1934			9396	9396							452	452
73	Arbala		507	313	367			1200	1200							87	87
74	Sulphur Bluff		330	166	670	143		2100	2100							184	184
75	Birthright		168	464	277			1461	1461							121	121
76	Nelta		5603	197	247	129		1080	1080							82	82
77	Tira		16183	266	689	215		1380	1380							110	110
78	SULPHUR SPGS: First	11021	20435	24072	68177	20	1356	19000	19875	12000	12500	1000				4369	4369
79	Sulphur Springs: Wesley	24503	9250	1125	9752	600	625	10800	10800			1200		2400		1108	1108
80	Winnsboro	8272	3585	19443	6044	2000	840	10770	10770			1150		1200		1686	1686
81	Wolfe City			4559	8240	396		10975	10975							867	867
	Total	232944	161215	231314	385681	18885	12844	341622	343046	37884	38384	29195	3320	32518	35	42984	42682
	Total Last Year	225968	213455	177850	402642	18551	14897	326451	326425	32818	27745	28906	3246	27080		37386	37377
	Increase	7376		53664		335		15171	16621	5066	10639	289	74	5438	35	5598	5285
	Decrease		52240		16961		2053										

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Other Than Local Church																			
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b
98	98	105	105	53	53	15	5	203	219	9	3	13	4	7	2	141	141	238	238	180	180
154	154	98	98	83	83	24	24	320	320	14	14	20	20	11	11	223	223	285	285	284	284
31	31	15	15	17	17	5	5	63	63	3	3	4	4	3	3	44	44	41	41	56	56
356	356	161	161	191	191	54	54	740	740	32	32	47	47	25	25	514	514	463	463	656	656
24	24	10	10	13	13	4	4	50	6	3	3	4	4	2	2	35	35	23	23	45	45
39	39	13	13	21	21	6	6	81	81	4	4	6	6	3	3	56	56	43	43	72	72
23	23	7	7	12	12	4	4	46	46	2	2	3	3	2	2	32	32	15	15	41	41
30	30	14	14	17	17	5	5	63	63	3	3	4	4	3	3	44	44	34	34	56	56
65	65	28	28	35	35	10	10	134	134	6	6	9	9	5	5	93	93	64	64	119	119
32	32	11	11	16	16	5	5	67	67	3	3	5	5	3	3	47	47	28	28	59	59
11	11	5	5	6	6	2	2	22	22	1	1	2	2	1	1	15	15	10	10	19	19
525	525	169	169	282	282	80	80	1090	1090	48	48	68	68	37	37	757	757	476	477	986	1066
36	36	23	23	20	20	6	6	75	75	4	4	5	5	3	3	52	52	51	51	67	67
126	126	118	118	68	68	19	19	261	261	12	12	17	17	9	9	181	181	310	310	231	231
1301	1301	255	255	599		197	125	2704	2369	117	100	169	125	91	75	1877	1877	782	782	2395	2396
14	14	15	15	8	8	3	3	29	29	2	2	2	2	1	1	20	20	33	33	26	26
129	129	128	128	70	70	20	20	268	268	12	12	17	17	9	9	186	186	310	310	238	238
67	67	66	66	36	36	11	11	139	139	6	6	9	9	5	5	97	97	150	150	123	123
502	502	186	186	270	270	76	76	1043	1043	46	46	65	65	35	35	724	724	497	497	924	924
56	50	23	23	27	27	8	4	103	103	5	3	7	4	4	2	71	71	51	51	91	91
88	88	87	87	47	47	14	14	182	182	8	8	12	12	7	7	126	126	173	173	161	161
125	125	123	123	67	67	19	19	259	259	12	12	17	17	9	9	180	180	276	278	230	230
136	136	96	96	73	73	21	21	283	283	13	13	18	18	10	10	197	197	217	217	251	251
26	26	20	20	14	14	4	4	53	53	3	3	4	4	2	2	37	37	46	46	47	47
13	13	9	9	7	7	2	2	27	27	2	2	2	2	1	1	19	19	20	20	24	24
15	15	12	12	8	8	3	3	30	30	2	2	2	2	1	1	21	21	28	28	26	26
149	149	101	101	80	80	23	23	310	311	14	14	20	20	11	11	215	215	230	230	275	275
19	19	10	10	11	11	3	3	39	39	2	2	3	3	2	2	28	28	23	23	35	35
20	20	10	10	11	11	3	3	42	42	2	2	3	3	2	2	29	29	23	23	37	37
40	40	23	23	22	22	6	6	83	83	4	4	6	6	3	3	57	57	51	51	73	73
30	30	26	26	16	16	5	5	61	61	3	3	4	4	3	3	43	43	59	59	54	54
21	21	9	9	12	12	4	4	44	44	2	2	3	3	2	2	30	30	20	20	39	39
14	14	8	8	8	8	3	3	29		2	2	2	2	1	1	20	20	18	18	26	26
15	15	16	16	8	8	3	3	30	30	2	2	2	2	1	1	21	21	36	36	27	27
129	129	111	111	70	70	20	20	268	268	12	12	17	17	9	9	186	186	251	251	238	268
161	161	99	99	86	86	25	25	333	333	15	15	21	21	12	12	231	231	283	283	295	345
29	29	21	21	16	16	5	5	61	62	3	3	4	4	3	3	42	42	48	48	54	54
30	30	17	17	16	16	5	5	62	62	3	3	4	4	3	3	43	43	38	38	55	55
58	58	48	48	32	32	9	9	121	121	6	6	8	8	5	5	84	84	138	138	107	132
903	903	300	300	485	485	137	137	1876	1876	81	81	117	117	63	63	1302	1302	879	879	1662	1662
37	37	28	28	20	20	6	6	76	76	4	4	5	5	3	3	53	53	64	64	68	68
35	35	24	24	19	19	6	6	71	71	4	4	5	5	3	3	50	50	54	54	63	63
386	386	176	178	207	207	59	59	801		35	35	50	50	27	27	557	557	582	582	710	710
38		29		21		6		79		4		5		3		55		65		70	70
70	70	34	34	38	38	11	11	145	145	7	7	10	10	5	5	101	101	138	136	129	129
1201	1201	289	289	645	645	181	181	2495	2495	108	108	156	156	84	84	1732	1732	837	837	2211	2373
324	324	169	169	174	174	49	49	674	674	30		42	42	23	23	468	468	425	425	597	697
23	23	23	23	13	13	4	4	48	48	3	3	3	3	2	2	33	33	51	51	42	42
193	193	114		104		30		401		18		25	25	14	14	279	104	310		356	356
20	20	14	14	11	11	3	3	41	41	2	2	3	3	2	2	28	28	31	31	36	36
413	413	225	225	222	222	63	63	857	857	37	37	54	54	29	29	595	595	566	566	780	860
27	27	14	14	15	15	4	4	56	56	3	3	4	4	2	2	39	39	31	31	49	49
67	67	56	56	36	36	10	10	138	138	6	6	9	9	5	5	96	96	138	138	122	122
59	59	56	56	32	32	9	9	123	123	6		8	8	5	5	86	86	138	138	109	109
68	68	56	56	37	37	11	11	141	141	7	7	9	9	5	5	98	98	138	138	125	125
58	58	56	56	31	31	9	9	119	119	6	6	8	8	4	4	83	83	138	138	106	106
510	510	248	248	274	274	77	77	1059	1059	46	46	66	66	36	36	735	735	680	680	939	1039
1619	1619	435	99	869	869	245	50	3364	3104	146	27	210	50	113	50	2336	2336	1255	1255	2981	3081
147	147	132	132	79	79	23	5	304	304	14		19		11		212	212	300	300	270	270
11	11	7	7	6	6	2	2	22	22	1	1	2	2	1	1	16	16	15	15	20	20
17	17	11	11	9	9	3	3	34	34	2	2	3	3	2	2	24	24	26	26	31	31
438	438	206	206	235	235	66	66	910	910	40	40	57	57	31	31	632	632	522	522	806	806
35	35	34	34	19	19	6	6	72	72	4	4	5	5	3	3	50	50	77	77	64	64
40	40	23	23	22	22	6	6	82	82	4	4	6	6	3	3	57	57	51	51	73	73
28	28	16	16	15	15	5	5	57	57	3	3	4	4	2	2	39	39	36	36	50	50
36	36	15	15	19	19	6	6	74	74	4	4	5	5	3	3	51	51	34	34	66	66
196	196	116	116	106	106	30	30	408	408	18	18	26	26	14	14	283	283	264	264	361	361
50	50	34	34	27	27	8	8	103	103	5	5	7	7	4	4	72	72	77	77	92	92
71	71	30	30	39	39	11	11	148	148	7	7	10	10	5	5	103	103	68	68	131	131
54	54	41	41	29	29	9	9	113		5	5	7	7	4	4	78	78	94	94	100	100
16	16	11	11	9	9	3	3	33		2	2	3	3	2	2	23	23	26	26	29	29
159	159	131	131	86	86	24	24	330	330	15	15	21	21	12	12	229	229	366	366	292	392
31	31	19	19	17	17	5	5	63	63	3	3	4	4	3	3	44	44	43	43	56	56
65	65	40	40	35	35	10	10	135	135	6	6	9	9	5	5	94	94	90	90	119	119
43	43	26	28	23	23	7	7	88		4	4	6	6	3	3	61	61	63	63	78	78
29	29	20	20	16	16	5	5	60	60	3	3	4	4	2	2	42	42	46	46	53	53
39	39	24	24	21	21	6	6	81	81	4	4	5	5	3	3	56	56	55	55	71	71
1533	1533	347	347	823	823	232	232	3186	3186	138	138	199	199	107	107	2212	2212	829	829	2824	2924
389	389	191	191	209	209	58	58	808	808	35	35	51	51	28	28	561	561	537	537	716	766
592	592	188	188	318	318	90	90	1229	1229	54	54	77	77	42	42	854	854	516	516	1089	1189
305	305	188	188	164	164	46	46	633		28	28	40	40	22	22	439	439	489	489	561	561
15106	15068	6496	6017	8129	7305	2313	1978	31335	28577	1394	1178	1987	1747	1086	986	21776	21546	17028	16654	27790	28902
13540	13493	6467	6436	6259	6183	2227	2117	31687	29454	1324	1084	1911	1917	1026	995	9680	9292	15618	15440	27837	27598
1566	1575	29		1870	1122	86				70	94	76		60		12096	12254	1410	1214		1204
			419				139	332	877				170		9						

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts		Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings			
		Accepted	Apportioned	Paid									General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts		One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
1	Arthur City	387	387	387	113	34	53	53	37	27	6	2		15					
2	Blossom	611	611	611	178	178	83	83	57	57	9	9		67		72			
3	Shady Grove	120	120	120	35	35	17	17	12	12	2	2							
4	Bogata	1411	1411	1411	410	410	192	192	132	132	20	20		109		19	14		12
5	Cuthand	95	95	95	28	28	13	13	9	9	2	2							
6	Lone Star	154	154	154	45	45	21	21	15	15	3	3	50				15		
7	Rosalie	88	88	88	26	26	12	12	9	9	2	2		4					
8	Brashear	119	119	119	35	35	17	17	12	12	2	2	70		5		5		
9	Gafford Chapel	255	255	255	74	74	35	35	24	24	4	4	5						
10	Miller Grove	127	127	127	37	37	18	18	12	12	2	2	55						
11	Ridgeway	41	41	41	12	12	6	6	4	4	1	1	5	2					
12	CLARKSVILLE: McKenzie Mem	2080	2080	2080	605	605	283	283	195	195	29	29	60	112		44	10	31	36
13	Brewster	143	143	143	42	42	20	20	14	14	2	2	13	11			13	5	6
14	CLARKSVILLE: St. Paul	498	498	498	145	145	68	68	47	47	7	7	33	60					
15	COMMERCE: First	5158	5158	5022	1499	695	701	500	482	400	71	60		184		39	30	25	24
16	COMMERCE: Scatter Branch	55	55	55	16	16	8	8	6	6	1	1							
17	Como	511	511	511	149	149	70	70	48	48	7	7		73					
18	Pickton	265	265	265	77	77	36	36	25	25	4	4		35					
19	Cooper	1989	1989	1989	578	578	271	271	186	186	28	28		117					
20	Charleston	195	195	195	57	34	27	16	19	11	3	2		10					
21	Cumby	346	346	346	101	101	47	47	33	33	5	5		41		9			
22	Campbell	494	494	494	144	144	67	67	47	47	7	7							
23	Deport	539	539	539	157	157	74	74	51	51	8	8							
24	Cunningham	100	100	100	29	29	14	14	10	10	2	2		11					
25	Minter	51	51	51	15	15	7	7	5	5	1	1	1						
26	Pattonville	56	56	56	17	17	8	8	6	6	1	1							
27	Detroit	591	591	591	172	172	81	81	56	56	9	9	35	54			23		
28	Bagwell	75	75	75	22	22	11	11	7	7	2	2		5					
29	Kanawha	79	79	79	23	23	11	11	8	8	2	2		5					
30	Woodland	157	157	157	46	46	22	22	15	15	3	3		12					
31	Dike	117	117	117	34	34	16	16	11	11	2		155						
32	Mahoney	83	83	83	24	24	12	12	8	8	2	2	3				10		
33	Old Saltillo	55	55	55	16	16	8		6		1								
34	Saltillo	57	57	57	17	17	8	8	6	6	1	1							
35	E. RED RIVER PARISH: Annona	511	511	511	149	149	70		48	48	7	7				10	20	10	20
36	Avery	635	635	635	185	185	87	87	60	60	9	9	67					20	16
37	Boxelder	115	115	115	34	34	16	16	11	11	2	2				10	5	20	10
38	Garland Chapel	118	118	118	35	35	16		11	11	2	2				5		5	
39	Williams Chapel	230	230	230	67	67	32	32	22	22	4	4					30		47
40	GREENVILLE: Kavanaugh	3578	3578	3578	1040	1040	486	486	334	334	49	49	3869		75	100	115	45	
41	GREENVILLE: Merit	145	145	145	42	42	20	20	14	14	2	2							
42	Floyd	136	136	136	40	40	19	19	13	13	2	2							
43	GREENVILLE: Salem Kinser	1528	1528	1528	444	444	208	208	143	143	21	21	375						
44	Liberty-Ardis Hts	151	151		44		21		15		3								
45	GREENVILLE: Shady Grove	277	277	277	81	81	38	38	26	26	4	4	95	33			25	25	
46	GREENVILLE: Wesley	4760	4760	4760	1383	1383	647	647	445	445	65	65	1700	447		75	100		76
47	GREENVILLE: Westview	1285	1285	1285	374	374	175	175	120	120	18	18	35						
48	Bethel	90	90	90	27	27	13	13	9	9	2	2		12					
49	Lone Oak	765	765		223	52	104		72		11		65	34			10		
50	Caney	77	77	77	23	23	11	11	8	8	2	2		20			10		
51	Mt. Vernon	1635	1635	1635	475	475	222	222	153	153	23	23	4	133			13		
52	Terry Memorial	105	105	105	31	31	15	15	10	10	2	2							
53	NO. LAMAR PARISH: Belk	262	262	262	77	77	36	36	25	25	4	4		32			26		
54	Chicota	234	234	234	68	68	32		22	22	4	4		32		13	16	10	5
55	Mt. Tabor Sumner	269	269	269	79	79	37	37	26	26	4	4		32					
56	Powderly	227	227	227	66	66	31	31	22	22	4	4		32					
57	PARIS: Calvary	2020	2020	2020	587	587	275	275	189	189	28	28	140				60	100	
58	PARIS: First	6418	6418	6418	1865	1336	872	500	600	284	88	50	180	270		203	106		
59	PARIS: Mt. Zion	580	580	580	169		79	79	55	55	8								
60	Bethlehem	42	42	42	12	12	6	6	4	4	1	1							
61	Honey Grove	65	65	65	19	19	9	9	7	7	1	1							
62	PARIS: Oak Park	1735	1735	1735	504	504	236	236	162	162	24	24	1909	10		44	73	71	
63	Hopewell	136	136	136	40	40	19	19	13	13	2	2	17			10	9	16	
64	Pine Forest	156	156	156	46	46	22	22	15	15	3	3	105				50		
65	Reilly Springs	108	108	108	32	32	15	15	10	10	2	2	50						
66	Wylie Mem.	141	141	141	41	41	20	20	14	14	2	2	50						
67	ROXTON PARISH: Roxton	778	778	778	226	226	106	106	73	73	11	11							
68	Ben Franklin	197	197	197	58	58	27	27	19	19	3	3		25					
69	Enloe	282	282	282	82	82	39	39	27	27	4	4		16			6		
70	Lake Creek	214	214	214	63	63	30	30	20	20	3	3							
71	Petty	62	62	62	18	18	9	9	6	6	1	1					5		
72	Shooks Chapel	629	629	629	183	183	86	86	59	59	9	9		88			26		
73	Arbala	120	120	120	35	35	17	17	12	12	2	2							
74	Sulphur Bluff	256	256	256	75	75	35	35	24	24	4	4		21					
75	Birthright	168	168		49	49	23	23	16	16	3	3							
76	Nella	114	114	114	33	33	16	16	11	11	2	2		11					
77	Tira	153	153	153	45	45	21	21	15	15	3	3		13					
78	SULPHUR SPRINGS: First	8078	8078	8078	1766	1766	826	826	568	568	83	83	1632	120			113		
79	SULPHUR SPRINGS: Wesley	1542	1542	1542	448	448	210	210	144	144	21	21	1663	243		26	60	46	66
80	Winnsboro	2345	2345	2345	682	682	319	319	219	219	32	32	585			524			
81	Wolfe City	1207	1207	1207	351	351	164	164	113	113	17	17							
	Total	59781	59781	58581	17394	15575	8154	7319	5618	5109	852	773	13026	2549	60	1203	998	429	318
	Total Last Year	57176	58351	56016	17018	15755	7922	6841	5468	5143	795	775	11221	2759		1620	987	641	216
	Increase	2605	1430	2545	376		232	478	150		57		1805		60		11		102
	Decrease					180				34		2		210		417		212	

BENEVOLENCES

Christian Education Sunday	Annual Conference Special Day Offering: Golden Cross Sunday	Laity Day	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C. C. Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts	S.M.U.	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	63c	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	
			20	6	12	4	97	69	39	12		94	64	34	10			3			8	10815	1
			31	31	16	16	153	153	61	61		147	147	53	53			8			44	23173	2
			6	6	4	4	30	30	12	12		30	30	11	11			2			9	3140	3
			71	71	42	42	352	352	141	141	333	338	338	121	121	74		7		205	101	51064	4
			5	5	3	3	24	24	10	10		24	24	9	9							2188	5
			8	6	5	5	39	39	16	16	33	38	38	14	14							4175	6
			5	5	3	3	22	22	9	9		22	22	8	8			1			7	1834	7
	15		6	6	4	4	30	30	12	12	10	30	30	11	11		10	2		25	9	2829	8
			13	13	8	8	64	64	26	26	200	62	62	22	22			4		25	19	6894	9
			7	7	4	4	32	32	13	13		31	31	11	11			2		25	10	2631	10
	20		3	3	2	2	11	11	5	5	20	11	11	4	4			2		25	3	661	11
	263		104	104	61	61	519	519	208	209	758	498	178	178	178	20	28	8				73172	12
	20		8	8	5	5	36	36	15	15	138	35	35	13	13	6	4	2		2	11	4094	13
			25	25	15	15	124	124	50	50		120	120	43	43			10			36	11864	14
	152		258	220	151	135	1286	1000	515	453	1408	1233	1039	441	389	400		10	248	568	325	123911	15
			3	3	2	2	14	14	6	6		14	14	5	5	52		10			4	1523	16
	20		26	26	15	15	128	128	51	51	40	123	123	44	44			8		1000	37	28287	17
	50		14	14	8	8	67	67	27	27	50	64	64	23	23			4			19	8745	18
	345		100	100	59	59	496	496	199	199	138	477	477	171	171			8		200	142	50500	19
			10	6	6	2	49	29	20	20	70	47	32	17	10			2			10	2823	20
			18	18	11	11	87	87	35	35		84	84	30	30	53		4			25	8130	21
			25	25	15	15	124	124	50	50	52	119	119	43	43	86		6			36	21653	22
			27	27	16	16	135	135	54	54	10	130	130	47	47			4			39	12070	23
	10		5	5	3	3	25	25	10	10	20	25	25	9	9			2			8	2256	24
			3	3	2	2	13	13	6	6		13	13	5	5			2			4	906	25
			3	3	2	2	14	14	6	6		14	14	5	5			2			4	1360	26
			30	30	18	18	148	148	59	59	77	142	142	51	51			4			43	20699	27
			4	4	3	3	19	19	8	8	25	19	19	7	7			2			8	1306	28
			4	4	3	3	20	20	8	8		20	20	7	7			2			6	1106	29
			8	8	5	5	40	40	16	16		39	39	14	14			2			12	4055	30
	30		6	6	4	4	29	29	12	12	25	28	28	10	10			4			5	2820	31
			5	5	3	3	21	21	9	9	30	21	21	8	8			2			6	1352	32
			3		2		14		6			14		5								773	33
			3	3	2	2	15	15	6	6		14	14	5	5			2			5	1008	34
	25		26	26	15	15	128	128	51	51	150	123	123	44	44		15	6		100	37	15639	35
			32	32	19	19	159	159	64	64	246	153	153	55	55		5	7			46	14915	36
			6	6	4	4	29	29	12	12		28	28	10	10		16	2			9	2579	37
			6		4		30	30	12	12	40	30	11	11	11							2468	38
	180		12	12	7	7	58	58	23	23	320	56	56	20	20		140	3			17	7114	39
	66		179	179	105	105	893	893	357	357	705	855	855	306	306	30	705	10		1250	255	109638	40
			6	6	5	5	37	37	15	15		36	36	13	13			5			11	3324	41
			7	7	4	4	34	34	14	14		33	33	12	12							2329	42
			77	77	45	45	381	381	153	153		366	366	131	131							62551	43
			8		5		38		15			37		13								2456	44
	100		14	14	9	9	69	69	28	28	208	67	67	24	24	143		10		50	20	8282	45
	500		238	238	140	140	1187	1187	475	475	1903	1138	1138	407	407	1744	400	10		2490	340	155762	46
	50		65	65	38	38	321	321	129	129	254	306	338	110	110	125	25	8			92	47443	47
			5	5	3	3	23	23	9	9		22	22	8	8			2			7	2327	48
			39		23		191		77		42	184		66								11484	49
	10		4	4	3	3	20	20	8	10	15	19	19	7	7			2			6	2091	50
	13		82	82	48	48	406	406	164	164	305	391	391	140	140	45	30	8		634	117	45740	51
	25		6	6	4	4	27	27	11	11	25	26	26	9	9			2		69	8	1853	52
	32		14	14	8	16	66	66	27	27		64	64	23	23			3		84	19	7114	53
			12	12	7	7	59	59	24	24		56	56	20	20			2		15		6314	54
			14	14	8	8	68	68	27	27		65	65	23	23			2			20	6385	55
			12	12	7	7	57	57	23	23		55	55	20	20			3			17	6509	56
	65		101	101	59	59	504	504	202	202	250	483	483	173	173	39	35	10		4437	144	82174	57
			321	300	188	188	1601	600	641	200	732	1534	400	549	549	87	339	10				198604	58
			29	4	17		145	3	58			139	4	50	2							15634	59
			3	3	2	2	11	11	5	5		11	11	4	4			1			3	663	60
			4	4	2	2	17	17	7	7		16	16	6	6			1			5	1413	61
			87	87	51	57	433	433	173	173	49	416	416	149	149	47	50	8		950		63092	62
	40		7	7	4	4	34	34	14	14	42	33	33	12	12	12	10	2			10	3688	63
	100		8	8	5	5	39	39	16	16	169	38	38	14	14			5		107	12	4904	64
	30		6	6	4	4	27	27	11	11	35	27	27	10	10			2		95	8	2252	65
			7	7	5	5	35	35	14	14		34	34	12	12			3		74	10	2183	66
			39	39	23	23	194	194	78	78		187	187	67	67			5			56	18061	67
	25		10	10	6	6	49	49	20	20	50	48	48	17	17		25	1			14	4115	68
			15	15	9	9	71	71	29	29	10	69	69	25	25			2			21	4531	69
			11	11	7	7	54	54	22	22		52	52	19	19							5789	70
			4	4	2	2	16	16	7	7		16	16	6	6							1244	71
	88		32	32	19	19	157	157	63	63		151	151	54	54			8			45	15850	72
			8	8	4	4	30	30	12	12		30	30	11	11			2			9	3052	73
	50		13	13	8	8	64	64	26	26	85	62	62	22	22			3			19	4948	74
			9	9	5	5	42	42	17	17		41	41	15	15							3027	75
	50		8	8	4	4	29	29	12	12	75	28	28	10	10			2			9	8030	76
			8	8	5	5	39	39	16	16		38	38	14	14			2			11	19591	77
	300		304	304	178	178	1518	1518	607	607	635	1453	1453	520	520		315	10		3186	433	195998	78
	151		77	77	46	46	385	385	154	154	506	369	369	132	132	414		10		535	110	72355	79
			117	117	69	69	585	585	234	234	110	561	561	201	201			10			166	66900	80
			61	61	36	36	301	301	121	121	5	290	290	104	104							30069	81
	2825		3016	2860	1785	1720	14935	13218	5997	5314	10361	14358	12306	5147	4932	3379	2153	311	248	16151	3101	1848841	82
77	2981		2922	2840	1711	1938	14804	13089	10849	10236	10404	15856	13738	5007	4862	4424	1935	304	254	15235		1801942	83
			96	20			334	129						140	70		218	7		916	3101	44899	84
77	156				74	218			4852	4922	23	1498	1432			1045			6				

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received			Removed				Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On role (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
				This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action Or Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death						
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Anna	(Gorton Smith)	105	4		2		7		3	101	40	7	20	2	3
2	Cottage Hill	(Gorton Smith)	47			1		1		4	43	14				
3	Bells	Robert Walker	203	4	4		9	1	2		199	68	5	38	38	
4	Savoy	Robert Walker	59					2	3	4	50	19				
5	Virginia Point	Robert Walker	43						2		41	22		4		
6	BONHAM: Clark Memorial	(Ron Campbell)	86	1	1		26	2		1	59	40	1			
7	Gober	(Ron Campbell)	31								31	10				
8	New Hope	(Ron Campbell)	31					2			29	12				
9	BONHAM: First	Chief Warden	824	3	23	5		34	22	10	789	210	9	25	8	6
10	Whitesbed	Chief Warden	31		2					1	32	8				
11	Callisburg	Ed Tavierne	47								47	38				
12	Gordonville	Ed Tavierne	12								12	7				
13	Westview	Ed Tavierne	25								25	18				
14	Celeste	(W. F. Sale)	185	1	4	1		2		1	168	55				
15	Kingston	(W. F. Sale)	33			2			1		34	15				
16	White Rock	(W. F. Sale)	38								38	18				
17	Celina	Robert Turnipseed	180	5	3	6	8	4	1	5	176	71	6	14	33	3
18	DENISON: Harless Memorial	(A. D. Campbell)	213	18	1	4	11	22	3	6	194	84	15	42	3	5
19	DENISON: Haven Chapel	(Obie D. Groom)	66								66	35		5	6	
20	DENISON: Messenger Chapel	(H. P. Williamson)	37			3	1				39	26	2	6		
21	DENISON: Price Memorial	(Lynn Vowell)	69	4	26	2	54				47	41	4	15		3
22	DENISON: Trinity	James Connatser	427	9	19	5	16		2	12	430	172	17	40	62	8
23	DENISON: Wapies	B. C. Robertson	1221	9	33	8	4	23	14	24	1206	338	6	114		5
24	Ector	(Douglas Miller)	88		2						90	42	3	9	2	
25	Mulberry	(Douglas Miller)	22								22	26				
26	Ravenna	(Douglas Miller)	34		1			3		1	31	12				
27	Era	(Al Ellingburg)	85				6			3	76	40		2		
28	Rosston	(Al Ellingburg)	30								30	16				
29	Spring Creek	(Al Ellingburg)	32								32	9				
30	Farmersville	Terry Atkinson	462	7	10	4		3		7	473	135	5	16	54	7
31	Frisco	Don Underwood	297	3	23	4		4		2	321	125	2	36	30	2
32	GAINESVILLE: First	John Roberson	604	3	4	4		8	6	4	597	176	7	58	250	
33	GAINESVILLE: Mission	(Lawrence Smith)	88	2	3		11		1	4	77	36	5	12		
34	GAINESVILLE: Whaley	John Allen	807	3	26	3		11	3	6	817	191	9	42	51	4
35	HONEY GROVE: McKenzie	Robert Lee	307		6	3		6		6	304	100	1	12		
36	Forest Hill	Robert Lee	25								25	24				
37	Monks Town	Robert Lee	35				18			1	16	14				
38	Telephone	Robert Lee	31		7					1	37	20				
39	Howe	Millard Fairchild	392	1	4	10		1	2	3	401	121	2			
40	Collinsville	Millard Fairchild	45							4	41	19				
41	Tioga	Millard Fairchild	49							5	44	24				
42	Ladonia		121	2	1			2		1	121	22	2	8	11	
43	Pecan Gap		118								118	36			13	
44	Leonard	James Simpson	187	7	5	5		2	1	1	200	85	9	10	34	15
45	Grove Hill	James Simpson	17							2	15	12			5	
46	MCKINNEY: First	Wilson Canafax	625	4	12	7	8	12	1	19	605	204	9	86	22	3
47	MCKINNEY: Wesley	John Dillard	183	12	6	1		3	3		196	83	3	36	60	
48	Chambersville	John Dillard	84								84	24		4	35	
49	Melissa	(Ralph Maddison)	29								29	14				
50	Pottsboro	(Billy Wilder)	82	2				1	1	3	79	40	2	28		
51	Cedar	(Billy Wilder)	34								34	19		1		
52	Southmayd	(Billy Wilder)	25							1	24	14				
53	Princeton	(Curtis Stamey)	130	5	1	1		2		4	131	30	5	6	35	9
54	Pleasant Grove	(Curtis Stamey)	25		2			1		1	25	10				
55	Sadler	(Paul Gould)	72	1	1			1			73	34			4	
56	SHERMAN: First	Edward Blythe	1055	9	20	4	1	17	7	22	1041	281	11	210	105	5
57	SHERMAN: Friendship	Dan Hoke	151	2	3	1				5	152	89	4	16	20	
58	SHERMAN: Grace	Phillip McLarty	121	9	24	2	16	2	2		133	90	9	30	58	6
59	SHERMAN: Key Memorial	A. Barton Smith	704	2	14	4	1	8	1	10	704	197	8	56	25	
60	SHERMAN: St. James	(Roger Woods)	46	1	1						48	30		28		
61	Tom Bean	(Gale Izard)	70	10	6	13		2	1		96	85	14	23	18	6
62	Tranton	Joe Ed Goolsby	205	12	9	4				6	224	84	11	8	21	12
63	Blue Ridge	Joe Ed Goolsby	80	7	16		2		1	1	79	55	9	7	9	7
64	Randolph	Joe Ed Goolsby	24							1	23	10				
65	Valley View	Homer Caldwell	158	5	4			2		1	164	48	1	4	8	
66	Myra	Homer Caldwell	23		1						24	12			5	
67	Sivels Bend	Homer Caldwell	21								21	9			4	
68	Van Alstyne	Johnny Irish	262	1	5	2		5	10	3	252	103	3	16		
69	Weston	Johnny Irish	37					2		2	33	14				
70	Verona	(George Wilcoxson)	59	1		3		7	2	1	53	21	1	4	4	1
71	Blanton Chapel	(George Wilcoxson)	64					5	2	1	56	22		3	3	
72	Westminster	(Charles Walters)	53								53	5				
73	Gunter	(Charles Walters)	24								24	4				
74	Whitesboro	Glyn Rives	428	11	13	2		1	7	6	440	127	8	23		
75	Whitewright	James Walker	210	5	16	1		4	1	1	226	100	8	17	4	5
76	Marvin	James Walker	58					3	2	3	50	30				
77	Windom	(Roger Decker)	107				38			2	67	45		12		
78	Dodd City	(Roger Decker)	38							1	37	14		1		
79	Hall	(Roger Decker)	50				21				29	8				
80	Lannius	(Roger Decker)	56				9				47	15				
	Total		13442	182	362	117	260	218	104	218	13303	4596	226	1149	1042	115
	Total Last Year		13705	136	239	109	135	209	133	270	13442	4565	178	1106	932	134
	Increase			46	123	8	125	9				31	48	43	110	
	Decrease		263						29	52	139					19

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth — Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current expenses, etc.)	
15	18	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
5	8	2	10	25	16	12	5	2			10	550	119000	29000				1
													45000					2
12	32	9	60	113	50	8	6	2			27	1112	100000	39000				3
4			21	25	18		12						40000		10000			4
5	5	8	20	39	22								65000					5
10	10	9	42	71	40			1			7		30000	16000	9500			6
2			14	16	10								11000		138			7
4	4	4	18	30	12								13200					8
65	65	85	225	440	185	450	150	3	75	150	100	350	577500	63500				9
3			11	14	8								5000					10
4	5	9	16	34	23								24000	18000				11
													6000					12
2	4		18	24	16								15995					13
5	12	6	30	56	50			1			10		73500	23500				14
3	2	5	14	24	15								28500					15
3	1	2	14	20	18								26500					16
11	24	7	48	90	40	12	51	4					275000	30000	7371			17
12	26	14	28	80	32	36	20	8			21	1104	160000			25000		18
4	12		6	22	16	8					12	45	50000	7500	4729			19
4	6	2	12	24	26							466	12000	4000				20
10	13	7	27	57	30	16		4	8	50	10	50	170000	26000	750	11224		21
20	73	17	128	238	152		15	9	12	370	50	1700	420000	60000		98389	1467	22
45	138	55	326	564	271	60	152	5			150	80	1165000	130000	24103	37935		23
8	11	2	49	70	30						20	175	141000	22500	1000			24
4	7	1	23	35	20		14						30500					25
3	1		17	21	10				1				10250	7125				26
5	1	12	21	39	30	12	12				13		31000	10825				27
3			16	21	20	15							25000	2400				28
3	1	3	11	18	14		2						7000					29
21	54	30	110	215	100	20	80	5			48	636	150000	35000	5000			30
15	41	30	60	146	90	60	55	6			23	193	134700	30000	130000	55000		31
32	48	25	135	240	122	15	30	1	20	100	77	613	875000	70000	82705	32000		32
4	8	29	20	61	40			2			14		47000			16000		33
43	60	63	162	328	161	115	15	3			95	4070	1500000	65000	105800	136100	20000	34
12	29	15	94	150	90						33		150000	56000	12000			35
2	3		20	25	20								12000					36
1		5	8	14	10								8000					37
3	5	6	25	39	30								25000					38
23	53	26	72	174	85	10	8	1			20	2213	210000	60000	922	41000		39
2			23	25	17								32000	20000				40
													32000					41
3	7	4	18	32	17						10	350	110000	19000				42
3			37	40	20								42000	15100	4000			43
18	35	15	65	133	55	80	75	7			27	592	115000	33000				44
5			10	15	14								15000					45
40	71	25	160	296	170	45	20	4			87	447	1000000	62000	20916	136684		46
30	38	7	40	115	55	9	6				15	1500	350000	37000		140000	20000	47
6	5	8	29	48	23								62000		2400			48
5			9	14	14								10000		671			49
12	26	10	27	75	30			2			27	108	32000					50
4	3	1	14	22	14								84000					51
3			13	16	8								11500		2000			52
9	16	12	48	85	31	7	25	5			10	115	45000	42000	6088			53
1			9	10	10								11000					54
8	4	3	31	46	30	22					9	75	74000		15614			55
42	90	45	208	385	230	120	200	7			249	2433	1359000	114600	35623	91363		56
13	20	5	62	100	45	25		2			40	1128	52000	33000	3000			57
10	32	16	32	90	65			4					167000		100379			58
32	56	30	214	332	163	25	30		27	400	90	314	523000	87000	134756		22151	59
4	5	5	12	26	26	8					15		45000	9000	1000			60
14	35	15	51	115	70	65	10	8			24	970	199380	26000	2163	41732	1320	61
20	31	17	110	178	79	14		11			19		130000	20000				62
12	18	8	40	78	53	16		7			16		60000			3900		63
3			12	15	10								10000					64
10	10	10	17	47	33	10		5					116500	12000		6774		65
2			11	13	13								13500					66
													5000					67
13	35	23	88	158	68	10		1			29	1050	350000	30000	2000	5500		68
4			20	24	14								10500		3000			69
7	3	8	19	37	21	8		1					38000					70
7	3	2	20	32	18								25000					71
1			6	7	6								9000					72
1			6	7	4								4000					73
50	34	29	130	243	105						50	175	580000	140000		87923		74
13	35	15	50	113	40			3					160000	375000				75
3			17	20	15								15000					76
10	12	6	50	78	42								52000	16000		3000		77
3		1	15	19	11								40000					78
3			20	23	8								11500					79
3			15	18	15								15000					80
845	1388	810	3689	6732	3584	1311	995	124	143	1070	1457	22614	12726925	1896050	727268	969525	64938	
800	1358	854	3737	6749	3490	1145	1372	96	193	2106	1473	18757	10184095	1330435	578304	1033305	25716	
45	30				94	166		28	50			3857	2542830	565615	148964		39222	
		44	48	17			377			1036	18					63780		

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U. M. W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Other Than Local Church: Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b
1	Anna	1700	1474	719	2498	42	90	3418	3538			1500		200		262	262
2	Cottage Hill			98	833			1200	1230					510		130	130
3	Bell		1923	1207	2806		115	5049	5049			1186		800		463	463
4	Savoy		216	194	517			1476	1476			560		169		147	147
5	Virginia Point		982	418	395			780	780			180		300		93	93
6	BONHAM: Clark Memorial			360	800	100		3400	3400					300		255	255
7	Gober					30		680	680					100		69	69
8	New Hope							400	400					140		61	61
9	BONHAM: First	3963	1012	11693	20895	350	1426	13500	13500					3000		2632	2632
10	Whitesboro			50	50			600	600							55	55
11	Callisburg		1850					2400	2400							100	100
12	Gordonville							900	900							48	48
13	Westview							600	600							68	68
14	Celeste		25	460	607		95	5980	5980					600		390	390
15	Kingston			120		500		1300	1300							84	84
16	White Rock			208	208			1700	1700							113	113
17	Celina		5237	1229	4394			7900	7900			1200		1500		670	670
18	DENISON: Harless Memorial	445	124382	2005	1315		40	4100	4100			400		1900		547	547
19	DENISON: Haven Chapel			450	1130		100	5200	4520							285	139
20	DENISON: Messenger Chapel							600	600							80	80
21	DENISON: Price Memorial	3084	238	1503	161			5000	5000							280	280
22	DENISON: Trinity	12084	1220	11824	12705			13400	13400					3000		1579	1579
23	DENISON: Waples	14500	14568	18630	62996	1604	2903	20000	21361	17400	17300	2139	4450	3000	3502	4790	4790
24	Ector		1090	894	2564			3000	3000			900				294	294
25	Mulberry		829	284	544			1500	1550							76	76
26	Ravenna		373	144	447	25		1500	1502							87	87
27	Era	4500	350	1700				2850	2850			590		700		278	278
28	Rosston		1400	400		15		600	600			200		180		75	75
29	Spring Creek		450	60	225			850	850			200		318		85	85
30	Farmersville		1500	1050	7450	10		13300	13300			700				1103	1103
31	Frisco	7142		4500	11335	145	175	11000	11000					2000		1051	1051
32	GAINESVILLE: First	13456	4560	5700	28454		802	12000	14025			1980		2640		1917	1917
33	GAINESVILLE: Mission	2543			557			3000	3000					600		242	242
34	GAINESVILLE: Whaley	21230	9363	12203	33886		800	16000	16000			1800		2700		2637	2637
35	HONEY GROVE: McKenzie		1200	1600	10000		273	12600	12600							855	855
36	Forest Hill			150	404			495	495							82	82
37	Monkstown		75	57	131			550	550							71	71
38	Telephone			170	871	50		1000	1000							92	92
39	Howe	16101	404	1632	6264	90	300	10400	10400			1340				803	803
40	Collinsville		763	41	575			1800	1800							119	119
41	Tioga		2102	88	787			1925	1953							126	126
42	Ladonia		554	258	1438			4768	3880							299	300
43	Pecan Gap		1175	179	1600	371		7768	3880							305	305
44	Leonard		3608	2694	8094	230	208	11000	11000			1491				625	625
45	Grove Hill			127	333			960	960							60	60
46	MCKINNEY: First	61178	57953	20339	43623	1332	926	15550	15550			1500		2500		3865	2934
47	MCKINNEY: Wesley	16888		1004	7909			8200	8200			1200				715	715
48	Chambersville	360		610	838			3600	3600							220	220
49	Melissa		199	64	512	122		840	840							77	77
50	Pottsboro		130	255	1922		124	1200	1200					900		216	216
51	Cedar			60	364			720	720					58		74	74
52	Southmayd			38	335			450	450					120		55	55
53	Princeton			983	2395	160		5400	5800			600		600		377	377
54	Pleasant Grove				105			720	720							54	54
55	Sadler		2650	823	2273	80	90	5000	5000					600		288	288
56	SHERMAN: First	12214		19348	50708	1519	6683	20500	20500	15910	15910	1846	1405	3500		4007	4007
57	SHERMAN: Friendship		4242	1681	2164		453	9800	9800			982				446	446
58	SHERMAN: Grace	5412	193	2217	2322	20		14500	14500							711	711
59	SHERMAN: Key Memorial	5437	5357	7990	42882	175	1640	9350	9069			2400		4583		2632	2632
60	SHERMAN: St. James			289	1367	109	50	2600	2600							196	196
61	Tom Bean	8810	2362	1055	5468	525		4080	4080					400		215	215
62	Trenton		4068	1153	3974			7248	7248			2000				655	655
63	Blue Ridge	1703	477	700	2335			3000	3000					600		126	126
64	Randolph		8270	54	142			454	448							44	
65	Valley View	1706	154	200	362			7961	7961							504	504
66	Myra			92	349			600	630							46	46
67	Sivals Bend				144			480	495							43	43
68	Van Alstyne	6928	5313	1338	8396	415	100	12000	12000							771	771
69	Weston		1064	93	428	382		1080	1080							79	79
70	Verona			218	65			600	600							93	93
71	Blanton Chapel			134	423			600	600							100	100
72	Westminster			40	116			396	240							66	
73	Gunter			45	322			650	650							61	61
74	Whitesboro	14312	15500	3505	15996	79	413	11500	11500			1500		1000		1585	1585
75	Whitewright		38000	1800	6131	300		7836	7836			900				621	621
76	Marvin	2000	420	310				1728	1728							122	122
77	Windom	500	6000	315	3500			2520	2520							265	265
78	Dodo City		500	80	1300	150		600	600					300		74	74
79	Hall		20	48	570	100		480	480					120		79	79
80	Lannius		400	90	180			510	510							81	61
	Total	238194	334175	152409	437986	9001	17787	381200	379462	33310	33210	29292	5855	39938	3502	44050	42842
	Total Last Year	202010	284257	166911	392786	6263	12392	347615	345473	29182	29182	28791	2775	35144	1767	37923	37497
	Increase	36184	49918		45200	718	5395	33585	33989	4128	4028	501	3080	4794	1735	6127	5345
	Decrease			14502													

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Other Than Local Church																					
District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b
92	92	74	74	50	50	14	14	191	191	9	9	12	12	7	7	133	133	167	167	170	170
46	46	23	23	25	25	7	7	95	95	5	5	6	6	4	4	66	66	71	71	84	84
163	163	95	95	88	88	25	25	338	338	15	15	22	22	12	12	235	235	295	295	300	300
52	52	28	28	28	28	8	8	107	107	5	5	7	7	4	4	75	75	93	93	95	95
33	33	14	14	18	18	5	5	68	68	3	3	5	5	3	3	47	47	53	53	60	60
90	90	62	62	48	48	14	14	186	186	9	9	12	12	7	7	129	129	165	165	165	165
25	25	16		13		4	4	51	48	3	3	4	3	2	2	35	34	37	37	45	45
22	22	8	8	12	12	4	4	45	45	2	2	3	3	2	2	31	31	18	18	40	40
924	924	254	254	496	496	140	140	1919	1919	83	83	120	120	65	65	1332	1332	637	637	1701	1701
20	20	11	11	11	9	3	3	41		2	2	3	3	2	1	28	24	25	25	36	36
35	35	45	45	19	19	6	6	73	73	4	4	5	5	3	3	51	51	101	101	85	85
17	17	17	17	9	9	3	3	35	35	2	2	3	3	2	2	24	24	38	38	31	31
24	24	11	11	13	13	4	4	49	49	3	3	4	4	2	2	34	34	25	25	44	44
137	137	112	112	74	74	21	21	284	284	13	13	18	18	10	10	197	197	264	264	252	252
30	30	21	21	16	16	5	5	61	61	3	3	4	4	3	3	43	43	46	46	54	54
40	40	32	32	22	22	6	6	83	83	4	4	6	6	3	3	58	58	71	71	73	73
236	236	148	148	127	127	36	36	489	489	22		31	31	17	17	340	340	445	445	433	433
192	192	75	75	103	103	29	29	399	399	18	18	25	25	14	14	277	277	265	265	354	354
100	100	101	31	54	26	16		208		9		13	13	7	7	144	144	227	259	184	184
29	29	11	11	16	16	5	5	59	59	3	3	4	4	2	2	41	41	25	25	52	52
98	98	93	93	53	53	15	15	204		9	9	13	13	7	7	142	142	210	210	181	181
554	554	251	251	298	298	84	84	1151		50	50	72	72	39	39	800	800	689	689	1020	1020
1681	1681	701	701	902	902	254	254	3493	3493	151	151	218	218	117	117	2425	2425	1681	1681	3095	3095
103	103	67	67	56	56	16	16	215	215	10	10	14	14	8	8	149	149	163	163	190	190
27	27	28	28	15	15	4	4	56	56	3	3	4	4	2	2	39	39	63	63	49	49
31	31	28	28	17	17	5	5	63	63	3	3	4	4	3	3	44	44	63	63	56	56
98	98	53	53	53	53	15	15	203	203	9	9	13	13	7	7	141	141	173	173	180	180
27	27	11	11	14	14	4	4	55	55	3	3	4	4	2	2	38	38	41	41	48	48
30	30	15		16		5	5	62	62	3	3	4	4	3	3	43	40	57	62	55	55
387	387	263	263	208	208	59	59	804	804	35	35	51	51	27	27	559	559	588	588	713	713
369	369	206	206	198	198	56	56	766	766	34	34	48	48	26	26	532	532	546	546	679	679
673	673	196	196	361	361	102	102	1398	500	61	61	87	87	47	47	971	971	649	649	1239	1239
85	85	61	61	46	46	13	13	177	177	6	8	11	11	6	6	123	123	151	151	156	156
926	926	281	281	497	497	140	140	1923	1923	84	25	120	120	65	65	1335	1335	848	848	1704	1704
300	300	236	236	161	161	46	46	624	624	27	27	39	39	21	21	433	433	529	529	553	553
22	22	10	10	12	12	4	4	45	45	2	2	3	3	2	2	32	32	23	23	40	40
25	25	17	17	14	14	4	4	52	52	3	3	4	4	2	2	36	36	38	38	46	46
33	33	22	22	18	18	5	5	67	67	3	3	5	5	3	3	47	47	50	50	60	60
282	282	193	193	152	152	43	43	585	585	26	26	37	37	20	20	407	407	493	493	519	519
42	42	34	34	23	23	7	1	87	1	4	1	6	1	3	1	61	20	76	76	77	77
44	44	36	36	24	24	7	7	92		4	4	6	6	4	4	69		81	83	81	83
105	104	102		57	2	16	8	218	218	10		14	10	8	8	152	152	228	228	199	232
107	107	102	102	58	58	17	17	222	222	10	10	14	14	8	8	155	155	228	228	197	197
220	220	208	208	118	118	34	34	456	456	20	20	29	29	16	16	317	317	529	529	404	407
21	21	16	16	12	12	4	4	44	44	2	2	3	3	2	2	31	31	36	36	39	39
1063	1063	291		732		206	175	2833	1958	123	105	177	150	95	80	1967	1518	819	727	2511	2511
251	251	154		135		38		521	521	23		33		18		362	289	344	344	462	462
78	78	50	50	42	42	12	12	161	161	7	7	10	10	6	6	112	112	111	111	142	142
27	27	18	18	15	15	5	5	56	56	3	3	4	4	2	2	39	39	35	35	50	50
76	76	47	47	41	41	12	12	158	158	7	7	10	10	6	6	110	110	106	106	140	140
26	26	19	19	14	14	4	4	54	54	3	3	4	4	2	2	38	38	43	43	46	46
20	20	14	14	11	11	3	3	40	40	2	2	3	3	2	2	28	28	30	30	36	36
133	133	128	128	71	71	20	20	275	275	12	12	18	18	10	10	191	191	286	286	244	244
19	19	14	14	11	11	3	3	39	39	2	2	3	3	2	2	27	27	30	30	35	35
101	101	94	94	55	55	16	16	210	210	10	10	14	14	8	8	146	146	226	228	186	186
1406	1406	634	634	755	755	212	212	2922	1510	127	127	182	182	98	98	2029	2029	1732	1732	2589	2589
157	157	206	206	84	84	24	24	325	325	15	15	21	21	11	11	226	226	462	462	288	288
250	250	177		134		38	13	519	519	23		33		18		360	142	567	261	460	460
924	924	175		496		140	140	1919	1919	83	83	120	120	65	65	1333	1288	703	703	1701	1701
99	99	49		37		11	11	143	143	7	7	9	9	5	5	99	99	109	109	127	127
76	76	76	76	41	41	12	12	157	157	7	7	10	10	6	10	109	109	171	171	139	139
230	230	136	136	124	124	35	35	477	477	21	21	30	30	16	16	332	332	388	388	423	423
45	45	56	56	24	24	7	7	92	92	4	4	6	6	4	4	64	64	139	139	82	82
16		10		9		3		32		2		2		2		23		22		29	29
177	177	145		95		27		367		16		23		13		255		349	349	326	326
17	17	11	11	9	9	3	3	35	35	2	2	3	3	2	2	24	24	25	25	31	31
15	15	9	9	9	9	3	3	31	31	2	2	2	2	2	2	22	22	20	20	28	28
271	271	225	225	146	146	41	41	563	563	25	25	35	35	19	19	391	391	504	504	499	499
28	28	20	20	15	15	5	5	58	58	3	3	4	4	2	2	40	40	45	46	51	51
33	33	11	11	18	18	5	5	68	68	3	3	5	5	3	3	47	47	35	35	60	60
35	35	11	11	19	19	6	6	73	73	4	4	5	5	3	3	51	51	35	35	65	65
24		8		13		4		50		3		4		2		35		18	16	44	
22	22	11		12		4		45		2		3		2		31	11	25	25	40	40
557	557	216	216	299	299	84	84	1156	870	50	50	72	72	39	39	803	583	588	588	1025	1025
218	218	147	147	117	117	33	33	453	453	20	20	29	29	16	16	315	315	367	367	402	402
43	43	32	32	23	23	7	7	89	89	4	4	6	6	3	3	62	62	72	72	79	79
93	93	36	36	50	50	15	15	193	193	9	9	13	13	7	7	134	134	106	106	171	171
26	26	16	16	14	14	4	4	54	54	3	3	4	4	2	2	38	38	35	35	48	48
28	28	9	9	15	15	5	5	58		3	3	4	4	2	2	40	40	20	51	51	51
29	29	7	7	16	16	5	5	59	59	3	3	4	4	2	2	41	41	16	16	53	53
15480	15139	7648	6425	8326	6549	2386	2204	32128	26320	1424	1234	2035	1900	1114	1045	22320	21089	19886	19506	28478	28477
13736	13518	6453	6345	6348	6244	2259	2100	31378	26890	1344	1236	1938	1819	1041	972	9819	9204	16811	16830	27596	27439
1744	1621	1195	80	1978	305	107	104	750	570	60	4	97	81	73	73	12501	11885	3075	2676	882	1038

SHERMAN-McKINNEY — Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences											Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings			
		Accepted	Apportioned	Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
1	Anna	365	365	365	106	106	50	50	34	34	5	5							
2	Cottage Hill	180	180	180	53	53	25	25	17	17	3	3					20	4	
3	Bells	645	645	645	188	188	88	88	61	61	9	9	166	13			70		
4	Savoy	204	204	204	60	60	28	28	19	19	3	3	79				12		
5	Virginia Point	129	129	129	38	38	18	18	13	13	2	2							
6	BONHAM: Clark Memorial	355	355	355	103	103	49	49	34	34	5	5							30
7	Gober	96	96	96	28	27	13		9	9	2	2							
8	New Hope	85	85	85	25	25	12	12	8	8	2	2							
9	BONHAM: First	3661	3661	3661	1064	1064	497	497	342	342	50	50	505				100	50	
10	Whiteshed	77	77	77	23	23	11	11	8	8	2	1							
11	Callisburg	139	139	139	41	41	19	19	13	13	2	2							
12	Gordonville	66	66	66	20	20	9	9	7	7	1	1							
13	Westview	94	94	94	28	28	13	13	9	9	2	2							
14	Celeste	542	542	542	158	158	74	74	51	51	8	8							
15	Kingston	116	116	116	34	34	16	16	11	11	2	2							
16	White Rock	157	157	157	46	46	22	22	15	15	3	3	25			10	10	10	10
17	Celina	600	933	600	271	175	127	50	88	88	13	13		25		10	40	10	
18	DENISON: Harless Memorial	761	761	761	222	222	104	104	72	72	11	11	72						
19	DENISON: Haven Chapel	396	396	396	115		54	54	37		6								
20	DENISON: Messenger Chapel	112	112	112	33	33	16	16	11	11	2	2	57				17		
21	DENISON: Price Memorial	389	389	389	113	113	53	53	37	37	6	6				25			
22	DENISON: Trinity	2196	2196	2196	639	639	299	299	205	205	30	30	70				84	72	
23	DENISON: Wapies	6663	6663	6663	1936	1936	905	905	623	623	91	91	1834	1250		603	25	25	113
24	Ector	409	409	409	119	119	56	56	39	39	6	6	271			6	6		
25	Mulberry	106	106	106	31	31	15	15	10	10	2	2				5	5	5	5
26	Ravenna	120	120	120	35	35	17	17	12	12	2	2	14						
27	Era	387	387	387	113	113	53	53	37	37	6	6							
28	Rosston	104	104	104	31	31	15	15	10	10	2	2							
29	Spring Creek	118	118	73	35	20	16		11	6	2	2							
30	Farmersville	1534	1534	1534	446	446	209	209	144	144	21	21	210			48	33		50
31	Frisco	1461	1461	1461	425	425	199	199	137	137	29	20							
32	GAINESVILLE: First	2666	2666	2666	775	775	362	10	249	249	37	37	164			71	30	15	15
33	GAINESVILLE: Mission	336	336	336	98	98	46	25	32	32	5	5							
34	GAINESVILLE: Whaley	3668	3668	3668	1066	1066	499	30	343	25	50							50	37
35	HONEYGROVE: McKenzie	1189	1189	1189	346	346	162	162	111	111	17	17							
36	Forest Hill	86	86	86	25	25	12	12	8	8	2	2							
37	Monkstown	98	98	98	29	29	14	14	10	10	2	2	25						
38	Telephone	128	128	128	38	38	18	18	12	12	2	2	110						
39	Howe	1116	1116	1116	325	325	152	152	105	105	16	16	181			15			
40	Collinsville	166	166	25	49	1	23	1	16	1	3	1							
41	Tioga	175	175	4	51	2	24	2	17	2	3								
42	Ladonia	416	416	416	121	82	57		39		6								
43	Pecan Gap	424	424	424	124	124	58	58	40	40	6	6	75						
44	Leonard	869	869	869	253	253	118	118	82	82	12	12	127			65	65	65	65
45	Grove Hill	83	83	90	24	24	12	12	8	8	2	2							
46	McKINNEY: First	4149	5405	4149	1571	1335	734	624	505	429	74	63	1065			718	279	19	
47	McKINNEY: Wesley		994		289	289	135		93		14		174				45		
48	Chambersville	306	306	306	89	89	42	42	29	29	5	5	37			12	6	5	10
49	Melissa	106	106	106	31	31	15	15	10	10	2	2	25						
50	Pottsboro	301	301	301	88	88	41	41	29	29	5	5	10						
51	Cedar	102	102	102	30	30	14	14	10	10	2	2	10						
52	Southmayd	76	76	76	23	23	11	11	8	8	2	2	15						
53	Princeton	524	524	524	153	153	72	72	49	49	8	8				35	11	5	
54	Pleasant Grove	75	75	75	22	22	11	11	7	7	2	2							
55	Sadler	401	401	401	117	117	55	55	38	38	6	6	159				25		
56	SHERMAN: First	5574	5574	5574	1620	1620	757	757	521	521	76	76	935	150		100	100		75
57	SHERMAN: Friendship	620	620	620	180	180	85	85	58	58	9	9	27						
58	SHERMAN: Grace	989	989		288		135	5	93		14		187						
59	SHERMAN: Key Memorial	3662	3662	3662	1064	1064	498	61	342	82	50		853			150	135	100	
60	SHERMAN: St. James	272	272	272	79	79	37	37	26	26	4	4					25		
61	Tom Bean	299	299	299	87	87	41	41	28	28	5	5							
62	Trenton	911	911	911	265	265	124	112	85	85	13	13	643			582	137		
63	Blue Ridge	175	175	175	51	51	24	24	17	17	3	3	50			114	14		
64	Randolph	62	62	62	18		9		6		2								
65	Valley View		701	135	204		98		66		10								
66	Myra	66	66	66	20	20	9	9	7	7	1	1							
67	Sivels Bend	60	60	50	18	18	9	9	6	6	1	1					5		
68	Van Alstyne	1073	1073	1073	312	312	146	146	101	101	15	15							
69	Weston	110	110	110	32	32	15	15	11	11	2	2							
70	Verona	129	129	129	38	38	18	18	12	12	2	2				10			
71	Blanton Chapel	139	139	139	41	41	19	19	13	13	2	2							
72	Westminster		95		28		13		9		2								
73	Gunter	85	85	85	25		12		8		2		40						
74	Whitesboro	2205	2205	2205	641	641	300	300	206	206	30	30	636			75			
75	White Wright	864	864	864	251	251	118	118	81	81	12	12	54						
76	Marvin	170	170	170	50	50	23	23	16	16	3	3	35						
77	Windom	369	369	369	107	107	50	50	35	35	5	5							
78	Dodd City	102	102	102	30	30	14	14	10	10	2	2	40						
79	Hall	110	110	110	32	32	15	15	11	11	2	2							
80	Lannius	113	113	113	33	33	16	16	11	11	2	2							
	Total (or Carried Forward)	57886	61265	56682	17830	16648	8352	6349	5753	4713	872	700	9180	1438		2654	1301	438	410
	Total Last Year	56412	59189	54983	17261	15878	8067	6606	5546	4874	807	701	3217	1555	158	1633	1268	465	231
	Increase	1474	2076	1699	569	770	285		207		65		5963			1021	33		179
	Decrease							257		161		1		117	158			29	

BENEVOLENCES

Christian Education Sunday	Annual Conference Special Day Offering: Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Special Day Offering: Laity Day	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C. C. Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts	S.M.U.	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	63c	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	
			19	19	11	11	91	91	37	37		88	88	32	32			7			26	13913	1
5			9	9	6	6	45	45	18	18	6	44	44	16	16			3			13	3639	2
			33	33	19	19	161	161	65	65		155	155	56	56	129		7			46	17048	3
			11	11	6	6	51	51	21	21		50	50	18	18	62		1			15	4421	4
			7	7	4	4	33	33	13	13	25	31	31	11	11			2			10	3773	5
	50		18	18	11	11	89	89	36	36	24	86	86	31	31	251	29	7		30	26	7166	6
			5	5	3	3	24		10	10		24	22	9	9			1				1264	7
			5	5	3	3	22	22	9	9	15	22	22	8	8			3			7	1014	8
	150		183	183	107	107	913	913	386	386	135	875	875	313	313	544	100	8			261	76366	9
	40		4	4	3	2	20	20	8	8		19	19	7	7							1109	10
			7	7	5	5	35	35	14	14	50	34	34	12	12	100		5			10	5243	11
			4	4	2	2	17	17	7	7		17	17	6	6	356		2			5	1548	12
			5	5	3	3	24	24	10	10		23	23	8	8	125		3			7	1235	13
			27	27	16	16	135	135	54	54	100	131	131	47	47	223		5			39	11149	14
			6	6	4	4	29	29	12	12		28	28	10	10			2			9	2569	15
10	50		8	8	5	5	40	40	16	16	60	39	39	14	14	30	25	3			12	3245	16
			47	20	28	28	233	115	93		40	224	110	80	40	25	20	4		60		25905	17
	28		38	38	23	23	190	190	76	76	43	183	183	66	66	42		10		408	55	139289	18
			20		12		99		40			95	95	34								7648	19
	35		6	6	4	4	28	28	12	12	35	28	28	10	10					10	8	1351	20
			20	20	12		97	2	39			94		34			25					11757	21
			110	110	65	65	548	548	220	220	59	525	525	188	188					100		65079	22
	50		333	333	195	195	1862	1862	665	665	610	1593	1593	570	570	493	50	10		2200	475	209435	23
	3		21	21	12	12	102	102	41	41	27	98	98	35	35			5			30	11021	24
5	5		6	6	4	4	27	27	11	11	10	26	26	9	9		5	3			8	3876	25
			6	6	4	4	30	30	12	12	25	30	30	11				2			9	3213	26
			20	20	12	12	97	97	39	39		94	94	34	34			5			28	12838	27
			6	6	4	4	26	26	11	11	20	25	25	9	9			3			8	3391	28
	15		6	6	4	4	30	15	12	6	25	30	16	11	6			2			5	2653	29
			77	77	45	45	383	383	153	153	465	368	368	132	132	81		10			110	33326	30
			73	73	43	43	365	365	146	146		350	350	125	125			10			105	44258	31
	24		133	133	78	78	665	665	266	266	608	638	638	228	228	121	53	10			190	85467	32
	40		17	17	10	10	84	50	34	34		81	81	29	29			10				8546	33
	65		183	25	108	108	915	100	366	200	860	877	75	314	25	85						114902	34
			60	60	35	35	297	297	119	119		285	285	102	102			5			85	32310	35
			5	5	3	3	22	22	9	9		22	22	8	8			1			7	1516	36
			5	5	3	3	25	25	10	10		25	25	9	9	25		2			7	1414	37
			7	7	4	4	32	32	13	13		31	31	11	11			2			10	2914	38
			56	56	33	33	279	279	112	112	119	268	268	96	96	317		5		50	80	43616	39
			9	1	5	1	42	5	17	1	1	41	2	15	1			1				3617	40
			9	1	6	3	44	10	18	5	20	42	2	15			10					5408	41
			21	12	13		104	52	42	22		100	32	36		71		2		165		8226	42
	181		22	22	13	13	106	106	43	43		102	102	37	37	134		5			31	10029	43
65	65		44	44	26	26	217	217	87	87	191	209	209	75	75		65	8			62	33339	44
	20		5	5	3	3	21	21	9	9	40	21	21	8	8	52		2			6	2013	45
			270	229	158	134	1348	1146	540	540	1195	1293	1223	463	393	270		10		325	386	230652	46
	79		50		30		248		100		84	238		85						120		38574	47
8	25		16	16	9	9	77	77	31	31	65	74	74	27	27		15	2			22	7271	48
			6	6	4	4	27	27	11	11	100	27	27	10	10			10		25	8	2483	49
	119		15	15	9	9	75	75	30	30	115	73	73	26	26			5		150	22	6573	50
			6	6	3	3	26	26	11	11		25	25	9	9			3		103	8	1893	51
			4	4	3	3	19	19	8	8	20	19	19	7	7	25		2		36	6	1471	52
			27	27	16	16	131	131	53	53	100	126	126	45	45	57		8		50	38	13811	53
			4	4	3	3	19	19	8	8		19	19	7	7			2			6	1249	54
			20	20	12	12	100	100	40	40	45	97	97	35	35	105	10	10			29	14156	55
	230		278	278	163	163	1390	1390	556	556	780	1333	1333	477	477	1330	250			240	398	166225	56
	31		31	19	19		155	155	62	62	335	149	149	53	53			10		54	45	23479	57
	5		50		29		247		99		105	237		85								27322	58
	200		183	179	107	55	913	330	366	220	1079	875	637	313	87		100		1029	1005	69	100205	59
			14	14	8	8	68	68	28	28		66	66	24	24							5832	60
			15	15	9	9	75	75	30	30		72	72	26	26			10			22	24442	61
			46	46	27	267	227	227	91	91	299	218	218	78	78	166		4			65	25517	62
			9	9	6	6	44	44	18	18	158	42	42	15	15	90		10			13	10317	63
			4		2		16		7			16		6								9005	64
			35		21		175		70		5	168		60						300		12179	65
	47		4	4	2	2	17	17	7	7	65	17	17	6	6			3			5	1557	66
	5		3	3	2	2	15	15	6	6	10	16	16	6	6			2			5	994	67
	263		54	54	32	32	268	268	107	107	25	257	257	92	92	27		8			77	40839	68
	90		6	6	4	4	28	28	11	11	35	27	27	10	10			2		58	8	3847	69
			7	7	4	4	32	32	13	13		31	31	11	11			5			10	1564	70
			7	7	5	5	35	35	14	14		34	34	12	12			5			10	1900	71
	10		5		3		24		10			24		9								424	72
			5		3		22		9			21		8								1301	73
			110	110	65	65	550	550	220	220	127	528	528	189	189	1305		10		50		77441	74
			44	44	26	26	216	216	87	87	560	207	207	74	74	68		8			62	58437	75
			9	9	5	5	43	43	17	17	25	41	41	15	15			2			13	5467	76
	33		19	19	11	11	92	92	37	37	38	89	89	32	32	250	13	5			27	15139	77
	5		6	6	3	3	26	26	11	11		25	25	9	9	100		1			8	3640	78
			6	6	4	4	28	28	11	11		27	27	10	10	100		1				1951	79
			6	6	4	4	28	28	12	12		28	28	10	10			1			8	1768	80
93	1932		3090	2666	1826	1857	15303	12463	6142	5308	8983	14710	12525	5273	4246	7159	770	325	1029	5529	3175	2022114	81
103	1930		2981	2746	1735	1739	14814	13148	11004	9788	8848	15992	14502	5079	4519	2050	932	341		7514		1819598	82
	2		109		91	118	489				135			194		5109			1029		3175	202516	83
10				80				680	4862		4480		1282	1977	273		162	16		1985			

WICHITA FALLS — Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: Charge Conference Action Or Withdrawn	Removed: Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On role (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Allison	(Raymond Corrigan)	21	3	1			1		1	23	25				
2	Alvord	Clay Yeager	139		4	1	8			2	134	49		8	76	
3	Sunset	Clay Yeager	29							1	28	10			4	
4	Antelope	(Roger Ginter)	22								22	12				
5	Shady Grove	(Roger Ginter)	14					2			12	28				
6	Archer City	Don Youngblood	236	2	3	1		3		4	237	89	1	16	14	8
7	Bellevue	(Ester L. Hammond)	78	2	3	1				5	79	25	1	9		
8	Vashti	(Ester L. Hammond)	39	2	4					3	42	22	2		12	
9	Joy	(Ester L. Hammond)	13	1	4	1					19	15				
10	Bowie	John Peel, Jr.	521	7	20	5		8	3	7	535	178	5	33	27	
11	Boyd	Allie Davenport	206		3		2	7			200	49	1	24	27	
12	Bridgeport	Royce W. Riley	521	10	4		55	10	3	8	459	112	15	26	25	10
13	Bryson	Gary Barkman	127		3					2	128	50		8	4	
14	Perrin	Gary Barkman	51			1					52	18				
15	Burkburnett	Ed Miller	641	14	17	1		15	7	9	642	202	12	68		6
16	Byers	(Steve Clinton)	106	2			8			2	98	30	3	21	10	6
17	Petrolia	(Steve Clinton)	55	4	2	3					64	20	3	4	7	2
18	CHICO: Morris Memorial	Doyle Henderson	268	1	6	3		1		3	274	105	3	28	12	
19	Decatur	Tom D. Brown	724	7	25	18		10	2	15	747	215	7	50	80	6
20	DECATUR CIRCUIT: Greenwood	(Lester Dacken)	5								5	3				
21	Oak Grove	(Lester Dacken)	19	13							32	12				
22	Slidell	(Lester Dacken)	20								20	14				
23	Electra	A. R. Carroll	453		3	1	2	12	2	12	429	125		16		
24	Fritberg-Cooper	(Richard Brawster)	91					2		3	86	18				
25	Henrietta	Bill Murray	469	4	17	4		5	3	11	475	150	4	32	42	1
26	Bluegrove	Bill Murray	43		1						44	15			12	
27	Holliday	Bobby Bryan	109		3			3		1	108	46		7		
28	Dundee	Bobby Bryan	23					1			22	10				
29	Valley View	Bobby Bryan	25					1		1	23	8	1	2		
30	Iowa Park	Michael Jackson	558	4	6	9		12		7	558	200	4	45		6
31	Jacksboro	Woody Poore	413	3	5	2		4	2	19	398	108	6	19	31	
32	Jermyn	(Jack Johnson)	11							1	10	12				
33	Megargel	(Byron Putnam)	32								32	20				
34	Montague	(Jim Rowland)	28		1	1				1	29	13	1			
35	Ringgold	(Jim Rowland)	11								11	1				
36	Nocona	Merwin Turner	404	5	13	10		10		14	408	150	9	27	45	
37	Paradise	(Lester Dacken)	64								64	20				
38	Garvin	(Lester Dacken)	19		1						20	16				
39	Rhome	(Roy E. Montgomery)	19	2						2	19	16		1		
40	Saint Jo	George Thompson	178		8			6		1	179	70		7	9	
41	Forestburg	George Thompson	62		1					1	62	36		3	6	
42	WICHITA FALLS: Beverly Drive	Ben Read	176	2	3	1		3		1	178	86	3	36	10	
43	WICHITA FALLS: First	Bruce Weaver	2798	24	41	16	3	60	17	47	2752	975	17	295	187	14
44	WICHITA FALLS: Floral Heights	James B. Palmer	1775	8	50	6	256	29	31	27	1496	720	18	155		17
45	WICHITA FALLS: Grant Street	Frank Yates	378	4	4	6		10	1	9	372	86	4	12	8	
46	WICHITA FALLS: Mt. Calvary	(Charles Espie)	103		4	4			4	2	105	91	1	18		12
47	WICHITA FALLS: St. Mark's	Bill Grisham	272	4	5	1		3		7	272	70	3	20	35	5
48	WICHITA FALLS: Scotland	Jacqueline Ponder	127								127	33				
49	WICHITA FALLS: Trinity	John Lightfoot	231	3	5	1		2	2	4	232	85	5	27	10	
50	WICHITA FALLS: University	Don T. Shaw	923	6	29	6	94	38	5	9	820	251	12	16		
51	WICHITA FALLS: Wesley	Barton Bryant	316	4	3	5		6	9	3	310	110	2	24		
	Total		13968	141	302	108	428	262	91	245	13493	4824	143	1057	693	93
	Total Last Year		14171	202	291	97	209	276	63	245	13968	4732	170	1146	686	141
	Increase				11	11	219		28			92			7	48
	Decrease		203	61				14			475		27	89		

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance												
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth — Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other indebtedness (Current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
3			5	8	7								600		350			1
14	22	6	19	61	36	30	47				15	250	52000	39500	3868			2
3			9	12	9								10000	6000	1863			3
3	3	1	12	19	12								1200					4
													3000					5
14	23	21	49	107	66	19	8	1			26	599	200000	40000	9825			6
5	8	7	33	53	13								30000		5000			7
4	8	4	29	45	20								15300		3250			8
													10000					9
20	37	41	157	255	98	75	20				105	582	485000	45000	17181	171258		10
8	19	6	24	57	29		25				11	104	118250	63000		31839		11
22	36	20	99	177	85	7	20	10			10	65	250000	52000	9257	16969	1000	12
9	13	6	29	57	25						15		100000	30000				13
1			7	8	8								20000		6000			14
32	61	26	143	264	144	50	75	8	25	100	90	1428	425000	50000	10000			15
6	16	8	8	38	25	6	12	2					137000	35000				16
2		3	8	13	10	15	10	3					75000	20000				17
15	23	16	82	136	70	60	30				32	383	150000	28000	14037			18
28	74	63	165	330	136	40	219	7			100	827	850000	30000	7768	41326		19
													6000		150			20
2			12	14	9								22000		250			21
2	1	1	15	19	8	10							15750		1200			22
11	15	10	84	120	73		49				48	143	272500	39000	3644	5271		23
1			18	19	13						14	223	27500	9000	2793			24
12	59	26	86	183	90	6	132	1			57	3742	200000	70000	19482			25
2	5	6	12	25	12								15000		1905			26
6	10	7	18	41	23	10							30500	22000	6750			27
													7000					28
													14000	7000	500			29
25	45	26	121	217	97			1	18		81	1733	860000	75000	6700			30
14	26	28	149	217	89			3			63	315	201000	38000	26883			31
4	12	4	6	26	14								10000	4000				32
2			10	12	10								20000	10000				33
													18000	3738				34
													4000		180			35
14	30	25	155	224	103	90	75				35		5000000	40000	21000			36
5	3		15	23	12								20000	10000	2500			37
6	3	5	10	24	16				4				35000		5000			38
2	1	12	15	30	12								61300					39
12	17	12	56	97	42	31	63						103000	34000	1800			40
6	9	9	21	45	24	9	18				13	211	45000		1700			41
13	35	16	66	130	65		60		12		35	766	231000	71250	1491			42
161	349	125	890	1525	525	200	150	16			280		4175000	125000	360000	102601		43
64	95	48	515	722	406	155	275	6	115	1150	215	6795	3500000	175000	154547	431417		44
10	16	7	108	141	71			2			45	701	320000	28000	9000	9550		45
25	36	12	61	134	30	10	10	2	15	200	30	500	72000	16000	11715			46
24	32	15	80	151	61	70	95		20	1500	33	2955	225000	32500	3030			47
2			21	23	17						21	70	70000	18830	4252			48
25	35	28	100	188	80	70	160	2			33	110	175000	70000		14048		49
34	92	37	224	387	163		83				80	284	1200000	60000	26756	266946		50
12	20	17	94	143	67						70	500	150000	25000	200000	16565		51
685	1289	706	3840	6520	2925	963	1636	64	209	2950	1557	25286	20037900	1451818	961668	1107790	1000	52
623	1216	693	3709	6241	3031	928	1382	137	242	1220	1577	14830	13167288	1038080	821479	890472	800	53
62	73	13	131	279		35	254			1730		10456	6870612	413738	140189	217318	200	54
					106			73	33		20							58

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Other Than Local Church: Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b
1	Allison							780	780							59	59
2	Alvord			861	2704	85	297	6600	7475					1200		479	479
3	Sunset		643	105	887			1200	1200					500		106	106
4	Antelope							1000	1000							64	64
5	Shadygrove							500	500							26	26
6	Archer City		909	858	601	2266		9460	9460			1320		683		790	790
7	Bellevue		3500	637	1201			200	2000							170	170
8	Vashti			208	239			1000	1000							80	80
9	Joy		1872		119			360	360							31	31
10	Bowie	23639	2223	7937	22601	500	650	14167	14167			1395		1125		1468	1468
11	Boyd	1169	4696	1561	4572	313	104	12000	12000			529				594	594
12	Bridgeport	9696	16298	8705	17575	745	340	10500	10500			2114		3000		1444	1444
13	Bryson			840	1619	30		6240	6334					950		367	367
14	Perrin		4100	140	900			3852	3878							161	161
15	Burkburnett		38015	12914	20614	3485	805	18000	18000							1834	1834
16	Byers		2012	773	2938	53		4081	4081			360				266	266
17	Petrolia		462	685	1766	78		2720	2720			240				156	156
18	CHICO: Morris Memorial		8671	2043	3795	430	516	11600	11600							760	760
19	Decatur	40279	22379	16909	19092	759	1268	14080	14080			1542		3000		2327	2327
20	DECATUR CIRCUIT: Greenwood			175		25		300	300							19	19
21	Oakgrove			60	429	155		960	960							83	83
22	Slidell		3250	200	400	410		600	600							46	46
23	Electra	14944	4912	1735	15049	1455	855	11627	11627			1550		1000		1309	1309
24	Friberg-Cooper			417	1289		188	3595	3595							185	185
25	Henrietta		25253	6604	11112	94	380	8080	8080			1800		720		1134	1134
26	Blue Grove			252	914	350	10	1200	1200					360		102	102
27	Holliday			405	952	30	75	6900	6900			360				338	338
28	Dundee			159	404		6	1200	1200							71	71
29	Valley View				435			2100	2100							106	106
30	Iowa Park		7471	7606	16542	450	1878	11600	11600			2100		2100		1690	1690
31	Jacksboro		4658	2657	14796	216	1300	11600	11600			988		3228		1427	1427
32	Jermyn		4000	200	1000			520	520							48	48
33	Megargel			180	1000			3000	3000							193	193
34	Montague			289	538			1560	1585							93	93
35	Ringgold							1300	915							65	65
36	Nocona		4772	3540	15343	261	1329	15250	15250							1127	1127
37	Paradise			650		633		1800	1800							157	157
38	Garvin		709	216	290	2338		1800	1900							52	52
39	Rhome				739			1800	1800					600		130	130
40	Saint Jo		4301	1630	2983	60		8710	8710					100		563	563
41	Forestburg		8100	561	937	70	129	2755	2755							180	180
42	WICHITA FALLS: Beverly Drive		937	1132	7580	1693	259	9800	9800			1400		1000		713	713
43	WICHITA FALLS: First	71156	31436	21028	189256	707252	5000	26760	26760	35680	35680	3300	4200	2400	1800	10784	10784
44	WICHITA FALLS: Floral Heights	29600	374036	42507	144839	53955	3643	27000	27000	19000	19000	4000	1200	6000	1200	6277	6277
45	WICHITA FALLS: Grant Street	3160	12141	1767	19447	1238	1023	11300	11079			575		675		1358	1358
46	WICHITA FALLS: Mt. Calvary	790	522	1139	2525	697	110	6450	6450			817		750		461	461
47	WICHITA FALLS: St. Mark's	739	638	2859	7422	1461	650	9000	9000			1500		1500		896	896
48	WICHITA FALLS: Scotland			290	1371		208	4600	4600							385	385
49	WICHITA FALLS: Trinity	6500	2000	2000	2300	200	523	6770	8600			1300		1200		560	560
50	WICHITA FALLS: University	43089	6061	20776	31515	7618	2015	16900	16900	10900	10900	1200		1200	1000	2764	2764
51	WICHITA FALLS: Wesley	10092	4927	6318	11273	10	500	11513	11513			900		1200		1173	1173
	Total	254853	605902	182548	603903	789415	24081	350490	351034	65580	65580	29270	5400	34491	4000	45671	45671
	Total Last Year	158920	784405	169464	476317	238443	23913	321329	322133	57130	57130	22759	4800	26154	5400	41755	41755
	Increase	95933		13084	127586	550972	148	29161	28901	8450	8450	6511	600	8337		3916	3916
	Decrease		178503												1400		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Other Than Local Church																					
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b
25	25	11	11	13	13	4	4	51	51	3	3	4	4	2	2	35	35	32	32	45	45
168	168	129	129	91	91	26	26	349	749	16	16	22	22	12	12	243	243	218	218	310	310
38	38	25	25	20	20	6	6	78	78	4	4	5	5	3	3	54	54	49	49	69	69
23	23	14	14	12	12	4	4	47	47	3	3	3	3	2	2	33	33	29	29	42	42
9	9	14	14	7	7	2	2	26	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	18	6	6	19	19
278	278	183	183	149	149	42	42	576	576	25	25	36	36	20	20	400	400	359	359	511	511
64	64	21	21	31	31	12	12	144	144	8	8	11	11	5	5	83	83	80	80	105	105
30	30	21	21	9	9	6	6	59	59	4	4	5	5	2	2	41	41	37	37	49	49
12	12	21	21	6	6	2	2	22	22	1	1	2	2	1	1	15	15	14	14	19	19
550	550	216	216	296	296	83	83	1143	1143	50	50	72	72	39	39	794	794	712	712	1013	1013
209	209	210	210	112	112	32	32	433	433	19	19	27	27	15	15	301	301	270	270	384	384
542	542	200	200	291	291	82	82	1126		49	49	71	71	38	38	782	782	701	701	998	998
133	133	90	90	82	82	22	22	302	302	13	13	19	19	10	10	220	220	197	197	267	267
57	57	90	90	31	31	9	9	118	138	6	6	8	8	4	4	82	82	73	73	104	104
644	644	310	310	346	346	97	97	1337	1337	58	58	84	84	45	45	929	929	832	832	885	885
94	94	60	60	51	51	15	15	194	194	9	9	13	13	7	7	135	135	121	121	172	172
55	55	60	60	30	30	9	9	114	114	5	5	8	8	4	4	79	79	71	71	101	101
267	267	179	179	143	143	41	41	554	554	24	24	35	35	19	19	385	385	345	345	391	391
843	843	261	261	391	391	139	139	1511	1511	82	82	119	119	64	64	1050	1050	1001	1001	1245	1245
7	7	9	9	4	4	1	1	14	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	9	9	12	12
30	30	11	11	16	16	5	5	61	61	3	3	4	4	3	3	42	42	38	38	54	54
17	17	8	8	9	9	3	3	34	34	2	2	3	3	2	2	24	24	21	21	30	30
460	460	226	226	247	247	70	70	955	955	42	42	60	60	32	32	663	663	594	594	796	796
93	93	114	114	51	51	14	14	192	192	10	10	13	13	8	8	134	134	120	120	169	169
398	398	100	100	214	214	60	60	827	827	36	36	52	52	28	28	574	574	515	515	733	733
36	36	74	74	20	20	6	6	74	74	4	4	5	5	3	3	52	52	43	43	66	66
136	136	58	58	73	73	21	21	283	283	13	13	18	18	10	10	197	197	-176	176	226	226
25	25	58	58	14	14	4	4	52	52	3	3	4	4	2	2	36	36	32	32	46	46
37	37	58	58	20	20	6	6	77	77	4	4	5	5	3	3	54	54	48	48	69	69
628	628	227	227	337	337	95	95	1305	1305	57	57	82	82	44	44	906	906	812	812	1157	1157
536	536	245	245	288	288	81	81	1113	1113	49	49	70	70	38	38	773	773	693	693	987	987
17	17	9	9	9	9	3	3	35	35	2	2	3	3	2	2	24	24	22	22	31	31
68	68	58	58	37	37	11	11	141	290	7	7	9	9	5	5	98	98	88	88	125	125
33	33	31	31	18	18	5	5	68	68	3	3	5	5	3	3	47	47	43	43	60	60
26	26	14	14	17	17	4	4	63	63	2	2	4	4	2	2	44	44	40	40	51	51
396	396	225	225	213	213	60	60	822	822	36	36	52	52	28	28	571	571	512	512	729	729
55	55	29	29	30	30	9	9	115	115	5	5	8	8	4	4	80	80	71	71	102	102
26	26	29	29	14	14	4	4	52	52	3	3	4	4	2	2	37	37	33	33	47	47
46	46	45	45	25	25	7	7	95	95	5	5	6	6	4	4	66	66	59	59	84	84
198	198	90	90	106	106	30	30	410	410	18	18	26	26	14	14	285	285	256	256	314	314
63	63	82	82	34	34	10	10	131	131	6	6	9	9	5	5	91	91	82	82	116	116
251	251	180	180	135	135	38	38	520	520	23	23	33	33	18	18	361	361	324	324	461	461
3784	3784	1107	1107	2031	2031	571	571	7853	9147	340	340	490	490	263	263	5459	5459	4893	4893	6818	6818
2273	2273	742	742	1100	1100	374	374	4259	4575	223	223	321	321	172	172	2957	2957	2850	2850	4568	4568
477	477	201	201	256	256	72	72	990	990	43	43	62	62	34	34	688	688	616	616	878	878
162	162	122	122	87	87	25	25	336	336	15	15	21	21	12	12	234	234	209	209	298	298
315	315	159	159	169	169	48	48	653	653	29	29	41	41	22	22	454	454	407	407	579	579
139	139	123	123	67	67	23	23	257	261	14	14	20	20	11	11	179	179	180	180	280	280
213	213	175	175	120	120	38	38	464	464	22	22	32	32	17	17	322	322	481	481	381	381
982	982	548	548	527	527	98	98	2040	2040	89	89	77	77	69	69	1417	1417	1270	1270	1808	1808
425	425	219	219	196	196	70	70	725	725	42	42	60	60	32	32	504	504	501	501	853	853
16393	16393	7491	7491	8595	8595	2499	2499	33210	34257	1531	1531	2145	2146	1186	1186	23062	23062	21185	21185	29657	29657
15206	15208	7456	7457	6922	6922	2528	2528	34634	32475	1505	1505	2165	2165	1164	1164	10833	10833	18990	18990	30154	30154
2813	1185	35	34	1673	1673	26	26	1424	1782	26	26	20	20	22	22	12229	12229	2195	2195	497	497

WICHITA FALLS — Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Church and Charge	World Service And Conference Benevolences											Gen. Adv. & World Service Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings			
		Accepted	Apportioned	Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
1	Allison	70	70	70	28	28	13	13	9	9	2	2							
2	Alvord	666	666	666	194	194	91	91	63	63	10	10	59			100	18	10	10
3	Sunset	128	128	128	43	43	21	21	14	14	3	3	5	28		10		5	5
4	Antelope	70	70	70	26	26	13	13	9	9	2	2							
5	Shadygrove	27	27	27	12	12	5	5	4	4	1	1							
6	Archer City	1099	1099	1099	320	320	150	150	103	103	15	15	700			15	15	20	15
7	Bellevue	268	268	268	77	77	45	45	26	26	4	4							
8	Vashti	149	149	149	36	36	21	21	13	13	2	2		60					
9	Joy	49	49	49	19	19	8	8	7	7	1	1							
10	Bowie	2081	2081	2081	634	634	297	297	204	204	30	30	45			75	100	50	
11	Boyd	826	826	826	240	240	113	113	78	78	12	12	105			32	11	7	16
12	Bridgeport	2025	2025	2025	624	324	292	117	201	101	30	30	152	30		74	20		
13	Bryson	428	428	428	167	167	78	78	54	54	8	8		45					
14	Perrin	224	224	224	65	65	31	31	21	21	4	4							
15	Burkburnett	2551	2551	2551	741	741	347	347	239	239	35	35	2231			100	100	100	50
16	Byers	370	370	370	108	108	51	51	35	35	6	6							
17	Petrolia	217	217	217	43	43	30	30	21	21	3	3	200			60			11
18	CHICO: Morris Memorial	906	906	906	307	307	144	144	99	99	15	15	180	540					
19	Decatur First	2631	2631	2631	1059	1059	495	495	340	340	49	49	936	200		50	50	25	25
20	DECATUR CIRCUIT: Greenwood	26	26	26	8	8	4	4	3	3	1	1	40						
21	Oakgrove	96	96	96	34	34	16	16	11	11	2	2							
22	Slidell	64	64	64	19	19	9	9	6	6	1	1	315						
23	Electra	1821	1821	1821	429	429	248	248	170	170	25	25	1409	25		126	157	50	75
24	Friberg-Cooper	364	364	364	107	107	51	51	36	36	7	7				58	33		
25	Henrietta	1577	1577	1577	459	459	215	215	148	148	22	22	446			25	25	25	25
26	Blue Grove	131	131	131	41	41	20	20	14	14	2	2	114			5	5	5	5
27	Holliday	440	440	440	157	157	39	39	51	51	8	8	28						8
28	Dundee	98	98	98	29	29	14	14	10	10	2	2				2		3	3
29	Valley View	127	127	127	43	43	20	20	14	14	2	2					5	5	5
30	Iowa Park	2490	2490	2490	724	724	338	338	233	233	34	34	599	125			67		47
31	Jacksboro	1724	1724	1724	517	517	289	289	199	199	29	29	570	63		198	98	21	
32	Jermyn	66	66	66	20	20	9	9	7	7	1	1							
33	Megargel	258	258	258	78	78	37	37	25	25	4	4							
34	Montague	129	129	129	38	38	18	18	13	13	2	2		22					
35	Ringgold	40	40	40	32	32	15	15	10	10	2	2							
36	Nocona	1568	1568	1568	456	456	213	213	147	147	22	22	1152			540	152		97
37	Paradise	218	218	218	64	64	30	30	21	21	3	3	200						
38	Garvin	70	70	70	29	29	14	14	10	10	2	2	510	14			100		
39	Rhome	180	180	180	53	53	25	25	17	17	3	3							
40	Saint Jo	783	783	783	178	178	75	75	74	74	11	11	34						
41	Forrestberg	250	250	73	73	34	34	24	24	24	4	4	113						
42	WICHITA FALLS: Beverly Drive	992	992	992	289	289	135	135	93	93	14	14	714			40	14		36
43	WICHITA FALLS: First	14901	14901	14901	4159	4159	1967	1967	1211	1211	204	204	10613	1050		500	500	300	
44	WICHITA FALLS: Floral Heights	9748	9748	9748	2857	2857	1335	1335	918	918	134	134	4644	400		733	525		
45	WICHITA FALLS: Grant Street	1889	1889	1889	549	549	257	257	177	177	26	27	121				81		
46	WICHITA FALLS: Mt. Calvary	579	579	579	187	187	87	87	60	60	9	9	35				17		26
47	WICHITA FALLS: St. Mark's	1246	1246	1246	362	362	170	170	117	117	17	17	67			117	12	22	64
48	WICHITA FALLS: Scotland	518	518	518	175	175	82	82	56	56	8	8	18						
49	WICHITA FALLS: Trinity	916	916	916	285	285	133	133	92	92	13	13	43	156		80	41		
50	WICHITA FALLS: University	3792	3792	3792	1031	1031	529	529	364	364	53	53	544			95	39	61	
51	WICHITA FALLS: Wesley	1830	1830	1830	534	534	249	249	172	172	25	25	200			15		15	18
	Total	63716	63716	63716	18759	18459	8922	8747	6043	5943	924	925	27142	2758		3050	2266	724	541
	Total Last Year	65314	65314	65314	19238	19238	9003	9003	6184	6184	900	899	16971	7379	28	4902	2169	798	303
	Increase										24	26	10171				117		238
	Decrease	1598	1598	1598	479	779	81	256	141	241				4621	28	1852		74	

BENEVOLENCES

Christian Education Sunday	Annual Conference Special Day Offering: Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Special Day Offering: Laity Day	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C. C. Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts	S. M. U.	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	63c	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	
			5	5	3	3	24	24	10	10	100	24	24	9	9			1		100	7	1469	1
			6	6	4	4	32	32	13	13		5	5	3	3			1			2	1474	2
10	5		34	34	20	20	166	166	67	67	101	160	160	57	57	35	10	3			46	17022	3
5			8	8	5	5	37	37	15	15	5	36	36	13	13	15	5	1		207	11	4417	4
			5	5	3	3	23	23	9	9		22	22	8	8			1			7	1474	5
			2	2	1	1	5	5	2	2		5	5	3	3			1			4	702	6
12	30		55	55	33	33	274	274	110	110	530	263	263	94	94	411	30	4		751	79	24594	7
			19	19	7	14	82	82	45	45		67	67	24	24			3			17	8763	8
			21	21	3	3	39	39	21	21		32	32	11	11			1			8	2207	9
			3	3	1	1	15	15	8	8	25	13	13	4	4			1			3	2654	10
50	50		109	109	64	64	544	544	218	218	785	522	522	187	187	438	100	8		1343	156	88743	11
	5		42	42	25	25	206	206	83	83	11	198	198	71	71		30	3		40	59	29783	12
	40		108	108	63	63	536	286	215	215	80	514	184	184	84		10					78094	13
			29	29	17	17	144	144	57	57	36	156	156	49	49			5		235	43	13046	14
			12	12	7	7	35	35	23	23	500	55	55	20	20	200		1			16	10995	15
50	150		128	128	75	75	636	636	255	255	810	611	611	219	219	450	250	10		3100	182	114654	16
			19	19	11	11	93	93	37	37	50	89	89	32	32	205		5			27	12492	17
			11	11	7	7	55	55	22	22		53	53	19	19	27		1			14	7437	18
			53	53	31	31	264	264	56	60	1010	254	254	91	91	236		5	150	120	75	34739	19
60	100		182	182	106	106	909	909	675	675	1642	987	987	312	312	219	150	15		3422	206	143186	20
			2	2	1	1	7	7	3	3		7	7	3	3			1			2	696	21
			8	8	4	4	29	29	12	12	25	28	28	10	10			1			9	2237	22
			4	4	2	2	16	16	7	7		16	16	6	6		25	1			5	5555	23
	152		91	91	54	54	354	354	182	182	946	436	436	156	156	100	50	7		895	130	66669	24
			20	20	12	12	92	92	38	38	25	89	89	33	33	400		4		200	27	8188	25
25	25		79	79	47	47	394	394	158	158	55	378	378	135	135	77	25	6		100	113	63298	26
5	5		8	8	5	5	36	36	15	15	85	35	35	13	13		5	1			11	4137	27
	8		27	27	16	16	135	135	54	54	68	130	130	47	47			2			39	11526	28
4	30		5	5	3	3	25	25	10	10	45	25	25	9	9		3	1			7	2444	29
5	8		8	8	5	5	37	37	15	15	42	36	36	13	13		5	1			11	3427	30
	43		125	125	73	73	621	621	149	149	2774	595	595	213	213	50		9		125	178	66699	31
	59		106	106	63	63	530	530	112	112	241	408	408	182	182	50		8	50		172	51430	32
			4	4	2	2	17	17	7	7		17	17	6	6			1			5	6087	33
			14	14	8	8	67	67	27	27	10	64	64	23	23			1			20	5805	34
			7	7	4	4	33	33	13	13		32	32	12	12			1			10	3155	35
			6	6	3	3	28	28	20	20		29	29	9	9			1			9	1451	36
	207		79	79	46	46	391	391	157	157	1654	376	376	135	135	516	5	6		925	112	54224	37
			11	11	7	7	55	55	22	22	175	53	53	19	19			1			16	4643	38
	238		5	5	3	3	25	25	10	10	267	25	25	9	9			1			8	7097	39
			9	9	6	6	45	45	18	18	381	44	44	16	16	130		1				4619	40
	53		40	40	23	23	196	196	79	79	175	188	188	67	67			3		412	56	22541	41
	35		13	13	8	8	63	63	25	25	80	61	61	22	22	250		1		145	18	14580	42
			50	50	29	29	248	248	99	99	105	238	238	85	85	50		4			71	30164	43
300	500		749	749	439	439	3491	3491	1297	1297	5821	3385	3385	1283	1283	2250	500	54	230	1370	1069	1206098	44
100	200		490	490	287	287	2452	2452	1321	1321	4325	2662	2662	841	841	200	250	30		1985	579	770529	45
	127		95	95	56	56	471	471	89	89	1242	352	352	162	162	10		7			135	62847	46
			32	32	19	19	160	160	64	64	30	154	154	55	55			3			46	17345	47
			63	63	37	475	311	311	125	125	100	199	199	107	107		1	5			89	33210	48
			30	30	18	18	150	150	112	112		164	164	52	52			2			35	9571	49
			49	49	25	25	245	245	182	182	69	246	246	84	84	14		4		428	63	30816	50
			195	195	114	114	871	871	289	289	237	931	931	333	333	1025		14			278	164758	51
15			92	92	54	54	458	458	340	340	20	497	497	157	157	375	40	5			99	56743	52
641	2068		3359	3359	1955	2400	16140	15890	6979	6983	27662	15961	15611	5704	5604	7735	1494	256	430	15903	4385	3388840	53
636	2423		3325	3325	1891	1891	16534	16538	12252	12252	30822	17633	17605	5661	5661	6764	1520	428	229	15702		2711355	54
5			34	34	64	509										971			201	201	4385	677485	55
	357						394	648	5273	5269	3160	1672	1994	57	57		26	172					56

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	District	Superintendent	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received			Removed				Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On role (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year
				This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action Or Withdrawn	Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer To Other Denominations	Death						
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Dallas Central	Don Waddell	21818	188	220	221	923	417	124	323	20660	7348	279	2379	2367	123
2	Dallas-Denton	William Trice	27530	602	958	467	535	630	319	189	27884	8684	502	3682	2691	290
3	Dallas Northeast	William Stephenson	37931	923	1840	913	1017	974	404	240	38972	11083	692	6026	3622	684
4	Dallas South	J. D. Mooring	20231	369	567	309	548	454	139	162	20173	6178	325	2940	2292	303
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	Jack Gibson	13396	157	232	130	129	219	81	241	13245	4714	132	945	830	100
6	Sherman McKinney	Noel Bryant	13442	182	362	117	260	218	104	218	13303	4596	226	1149	1042	115
7	Wichita Falls	Earl Kifer	13968	141	302	108	428	262	91	245	13493	4824	143	1057	693	93
	Total		148316	2562	4481	2265	3840	3174	1262	1618	147730	47427	2299	18178	13537	1708
	Total Last Year		148850	2619	4239	1995	3197	3255	1179	1756	148316	46632	2250	16145	15204	1780
	Increase				242	270	643		83			795	49	33		
	Decrease		534	57				81		138	586				1667	72
	% of Increase											1.7	2.2	.2		
	% of Decrease										4				11	4

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number Of Leaders	Children (Birth — Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
810	1694	813	5359	8712	4134	1896	3557	95	203	1565	2019	41678	23274515	1648850	1259604	904587	39267	1
1367	4250	2378	6172	14165	6270	3358	4252	267	196	3119	1811	25177	27930361	1355300	1531803	5888226	29700	2
2270	8144	3455	8184	22053	8446	6932	11149	658	733	13468	3234	42963	35258699	1599250	3201992	6265718	10428	3
989	2229	1365	4966	9549	4268	1579	3269	243	167	2154	1450	24365	18762777	1654639	560880	1364425	19211	4
762	1230	755	4511	7258	3837	644	835	94	183	299	1263	11795	10776525	1268450	1009275	834966	12000	5
845	1388	810	3689	5732	3584	1311	995	124	143	1070	1457	22614	12726925	1896050	727268	969525	64938	6
685	1289	706	3840	6520	2925	963	1636	64	209	2950	1557	25286	20037900	1451818	961668	1107790	1000	7
7728	20224	10280	36757	74989	33484	16683	25693	1545	1834	24625	12791	193878	148767702	10874357	9252490	17335237	176544	9
7922	19877	10638	36038	74475	32992	16013	22566	1590	1838	24083	12363	162112	126692358	9124682	7503695	15583527	114888	10
194	347	358	719	514	492	670	3127	45	4	542	428	31766	22075344	1749675	1748795	1751710	61656	11
				.7	1 5				.2	2.3	3 5	20	17.4	19.2	23 3	11.2	53.7	13

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
								Local Church							Other Than Local Church	
	Church and Charge	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	U. M. W.	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid
		33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b
1	Dallas Central	243894	271781	333391	910238	177710	23608	342189	342914	59974	55974	41748	22860	47672	18000	73668	72249
2	Dallas-Denton	753657	1355387	716675	1540970	192555	16991	435971	435983	223223	223223	42033	15110	44131	32575	98342	98250
3	Dallas-Northeast	938020	891643	907269	1777294	424801	47497	462213	460793	315988	315984	46231	19400	59670	20118	132628	132628
4	Dallas South	286020	371617	309056	824664	64579	18306	401088	402442	100435	100735	38810	3785	65991	11187	67502	67204
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	232944	161215	231314	385681	18886	12844	341622	343046	37884	38384	29195	3320	32518	35	42984	42662
6	Sherman-McKinney	238194	334175	152409	437988	9001	17787	381200	379462	33310	33210	29292	5855	39938	3502	44050	42842
7	Wichita Falls	254853	605902	182546	603903	789415	24061	350490	351034	65580	65580	29270	5400	34491	4000	45671	45671
	Total	2947582	3991720	2832662	6480738	1676947	161094	2714773	2715674	836394	833090	256579	75730	324411	89417	504845	501506
	Total Last Year	2902763	4684388	2580175	5948901	936616	154570	2518093	2508825	759040	751968	243690	65773	283148	76977	448596	442572
	Increase	44819		252487	531837	740331	6524	196680	206849	77354	81122	12889	9957	41263	12440	56249	58934
	Decrease		692668														
	% of Increase	1.5		9.8	8.9	79	4.2	7.8	8.2	10.2	10.8	5.3	15.1	14.6	16.2	12.5	13.3
	% of Decrease		14.8														
	% of Apprnl. Pd. In 1978																98.7
	% of Apprnl. Pd. In 1979																99.3

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Other Than Local Church																					
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Asking	Ministers Reserve Pension Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid
44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b
25855	24534	7593	6540	13685	11955	4505	2129	53719	45888	2332	1259	3359	2343	1816	1299	37302	33907	21478	21258	47610	45297
34512	34480	11012	11003	18525	17270	5219	4554	71707	59312	3114	2288	4481	3922	2417	2191	49792	45458	28262	25861	63549	63409
46540	45607	13198	12482	24985	23790	7033	6644	96712	86628	4191	2850	6038	5704	3247	3068	67149	66075	30058	28272	85709	85709
23698	23162	9196	8563	12732	12157	3594	3185	49224	53508	2148	1872	3086	2758	1672	1492	34185	32702	23080	22071	43626	43002
15105	15068	6496	6017	8129	7305	2313	1978	31355	28577	1394	1178	1987	1747	1086	986	21778	21546	17028	16654	27790	28902
15480	15139	7648	6425	8326	6549	2366	2204	32128	26320	1424	1234	2035	1900	1114	1045	22320	21089	19886	19506	28478	28477
16393	16393	7491	7491	8595	8595	2499	2499	33210	34257	1531	1531	2145	2146	1186	1186	23062	23062	21185	21185	29657	29657
177584	174383	62634	58521	95178	87621	27530	23193	368055	334490	16134	12210	23131	20520	12538	11267	255586	243840	160977	154807	326419	324453
162547	160531	59056	58414	75030	72404	26778	22728	367178	303422	15929	12819	22959	20739	12333	11047	116168	106481	142559	137193	326821	323498
15037	13852	3578	107	20148	15217	752	465	877	31068	205	609	172	219	205	220	139418	137359	18418	17614	402	955
9.3	8.6	6.1	.2	26.9	21	2.8	2	.2	10.2	1.3	4.8	.7	1.1	1.7	2	120	129	12.9	12.8	.1	.3
	98.8		98.9		96.5		84.9		82.8		80.5		90.3		89.6		91.7		96.2		99
	98.2		93.4		92.1		84.2		90.9		75.7		88.7		89.9		95.4		98.2		99.4

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	District	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned	Mass Communications Fund Paid	Gen Adv. & World Service Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings			
		Accepted	Apportioned	Paid									General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day
		55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d
1	Dallas Central	100091	102475	92339	29788	16328	13928	7756	9581	7017	1405	1032	34799	2159		1151	1048	698	452
2	Dallas-Denton	136793	136793	130664	39763	33691	18591	15700	12788	10962	1876	1637	44166	967		2206	1263	160	94
3	Dallas Northeast	184464	184464	178619	53621	50271	25065	23499	17240	16220	2519	2360	79266	1534	13	5192	1756	310	455
4	Dallas South	93898	93898	89046	27299	24521	12771	11109	8788	7641	1297	1141	33022	412	400	1845	2117	1701	631
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	59781	59781	58561	17394	15575	8154	7319	5618	5109	852	773	13026	2549	80	1203	998	429	318
6	Sherman-McKinney	57868	61265	56682	17830	16648	8352	6349	5753	4713	872	700	9180	1438		2654	1301	436	410
7	Wichita Falls	63716	63716	63716	18759	18459	8922	8747	6043	5943	924	925	27142	2758		3050	2286	724	541
	Total	696529	702393	669627	204454	175493	95783	80479	65811	57605	9745	8568	240601	11817	493	17301	10769	4458	2901
	Total Last Year	666620	683545	647139	204403	162460	85506	75226	65682	57502	9558	8062	185487	19477	740	19223	11071	4602	2948
	Increase	30009	18848	24488	51	13033	277	5253	129	103	188	506	75114						
	Decrease													7660	247	1922	302	144	47
	% of Increase	4.5	2.8	3.8	—	8	3	7	.2	.2	2	6.3	45.4						
	% of Decrease													39.3	33.4	10	2.7	3.1	1.6
	% of Apprnt Pd in 1978	97.1		94.7		79.9		78.8		87.6		84.4							
	% of Apprnt. Pd in 1979	96.1		95.3		85.8		84		87.5		87.9							

BENEVOLENCES

Christian Education Sunday	Annual Conference Special Day Offering: Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Special Day Offering: Laity Day	Conference Projects Apportioned	Conference Projects Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Health and Welfare	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	Community Ministries Apportioned	Community Ministries Paid	Conference Advance Specials	C. C. Young Home	Mt. Sequoyah	Other Benevolences Sent To Conference Treasurer	Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund Special Gifts	S.M.U.	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
63a	63b	63c	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68	69a	69b	70a	70b	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	
401	7884		5117	3339	3010	2485	25561	13133	10340	6435	24563	23164	14835	9034	7420	19812	5395	220		42523	3681	3075253	1
38	8091		6841	5960	4014	4859	33435	28822	13659	11614	11368	32417	27741	11715	9947	48370	6484	231		14054	6537	6162912	2
45	4519		9216	8640	5404	5066	46018	43143	18414	17264	26873	44214	41357	16149	15155	52181	9105	304	8118	48572	11230	7059245	3
155	4097		4710	4061	2766	2401	23434	19405	9390	7649	10580	22482	19247	8053	7003	24835	2875	255	1331	10344	5128	3061821	4
	2825		3018	2860	1785	1720	14938	13218	5997	5314	10381	14358	12306	5147	4932	3379	2153	311	248	16151	3101	1846841	5
93	1932		3090	2666	1826	1857	15303	12463	6142	5308	8983	14710	12525	5273	4246	7159	770	325	1029	5529	3175	2022114	6
641	2066		3359	3359	1955	2400	16140	15890	6979	6983	27662	15961	15611	5704	5604	7735	1494	256	430	15903	4385	3388840	7
1373	31414		35351	30885	20760	20788	174829	146075	70921	60567	120510	167306	143622	61075	54307	163271	28276	1902	11156	153076	37237	26617025	
1528	29317	20	35129	29449	20478	21629	175458	135137	130308	102807	118305	190094	153424	60157	51557	123122	26370	2288	6219	137920	—	24922644	
	2097		222	1436	282			10938			2205			918	2750	40149	1906		4936	15156	37237	1694382	
155		20				841	629		59387	42240		22788	9807					386					
	7 2		.6	4 9	1.4			8.7			1.9			1.5	5.3	32.6	7.2		79 4	11		6.8	
10 1		100				3 9	.4		45 6	41.1		12	6.4					16.9					
				83.8		105.6		77		78.9			80 7		85.7								
				87.4		100.1		83.6		85.4			85 8		88 9								

XVII. Index

A

Adult Ministries 18, 149, 253
Agenda Committee 28, 258
Alienation Problems, Division of 16
Appointments, 1980 (Blue Section) 160, 174, 180
Archives and History 22, 145, 153, 234, 260
Area Counseling Committee 148

B

Beyond the Local Church ministers salaries 263
Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe 2, 8
Budget for 1981 ..... 186, 196
Business of the Annual Conference 173

C

Camping and Retreat Centers 24, 239, 256
Campus Ministries 23, 143, 237, 256
Certificates of Ordination 159
Certification of Conference 182
Certified Professional Educators 71
Certified Professional Musicians 71
Chaplains 170
Children's Ministries 18, 253
Chronological Roll 109
Church and Society, Board of 16, 212, 252
Church Development 20, 227, 254
Church Lay Leaders 45
Church School: 200th anniversary 138
Clergy Roster (pink) 53
Communications Council 256
Community and Global Ministries,
Council on 152, 217
Conference Council Staff 9
Conference Councils, Boards,
etc. (Green) 11, 173
Conference Lay Leader 174
Conference Officers 8

Conference Structure 260
Connectional Institutions 173
CONTACT 152, 221
Courtesy Resolutions 28, 139, 142, 144, 244, 258
Credit Union 248

D

Daily Proceedings (minutes) 138
Deacons ordained 5, 146, 159, 177, 199, 198
Deceased: Our Beloved Dead 271
Delegates to General and
Jurisdictional Conferences 10
Diaconal Ministers 13, 71, 148, 180, 197, 250
Disaster Preparedness 144
Discipleship: Council on 149, 215, 252
Disciplinary Questions 173

E

Ecumenical Relations, Division of 224, 254
Education, Division of 253
Elders ordained 4, 146, 159, 177, 198, 200
Environmental Concerns, Division of 252, 212
Episcopal Committee 26, 257
Equalization of lay-clergy 183
Equitable Salaries 141, 144, 157, 174, 204, 251
Evangelism, Division of 253

F-G

Finance and Administration, Council on 12, 185
General Minutes 173

H

Headquarters Center 143, 184
Health and Welfare 224, 254
Higher Education 23, 235, 255
Histories 8
Huston-Tillotson Trustees 9, 255

I-J

Insurance Committee (Commission On) 141, 209
Journal Committee 28, 258

K-L

Kate Warnick Award 153
Laity Report 210, 251
Lay Leaders 45
Lay Life and Work 210, 252, 257
Lay Members and Roster 32
Lay Speaking, Division of 26, 257
Local Pastors 53, 74, 175, 178, 201, 251
Lydia Patterson Institute:
  Report 236
  Trustees 31

M

Memoirs 273
Memoirs Committee 27, 258
Memorial Committee 272
Memorial Service 147
Methodist Home: Trustees 29
Methodist Hospitals: Trustees 31, 156
Methodist Mission Home:
  Report 156, 224
  Trustees 29
Ministerial Relations 175, 179
Ministers' Chronological Roll 109
Ministers' Service Records 74
Minutes 138, 173
Missional Concerns .....
Mount Sequoyah: Trustees 31

N

National, World Outreach 254
Nominating Committee 28, 143
"Nuclear Power": Statement On 148, 212

O-P

Officers of the Conference 8
Pari-mutuel Wagering 143, 212
Parsonage Study Committee 245
Pensions:
  Payments and Claimants 192
  Division Report 141, 190, 250
Perkins School Of Theology 31, 235
Personnel Committee 27, 258
Pictorial Directory 114
"Planting Of The Seed" 138
Professional Growth 147, 204
Professional Ministries: Council on 204

Q-R

Refugee Resettlement 154, 225
Religion and Race 22, 255
Roll of Deceased Ministers 271

S

Saint Paul: Trustees 31
Service Records: Ministers 74
Single Adults, Division of 19, 149, 253
Southwestern University: Trustees 30
Special Appointments 169
SPIMDID 154
Standing Rules 27, 144, 258, 265
Statistical Report 157
Statistician's Report 243, 285
"State of the Church" Address 139
Status and Role of Women 22, 150, 231, 255
Stewardship, Division of 18, 216, 253
Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin 2, 8
"Sunday School Celebration" 138

T

Texas Methodist Foundation: Trustees 30
Texas Wesleyan College: Trustees 30
Transfers: in and out 141, 171, 176

Treasurer's Report 158, 187
Trustee's Report 142, 189, 250

U-V

United Methodist Communications
Council 256
United Methodist Men, Division of 25, 157, 242, 257
United Methodist Women:
Report 157, 241, 257
Officers 25
United Methodist Youth Council 257

W

Widows of Conference Members 72, 194
Worship, Division of 149, 253
Women, Status and Role of 22, 150, 231, 255

X-Y-Z

Young, C. C., Home: Trustees 31
Youth Ministries, Division of 18, 253, 257



Dr. I. B. Loud . . .
Remembering . . .

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS:

BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M. C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER:

105	Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
106	Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
107	Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.

UNITING CONFERENCES OF AMERICAN METHODISM

	City	State	
1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole
1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams
1972	Houston	Texas	T. Poe Williams
1976	Lincoln	Nebraska	S. Duane Bruce
1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce